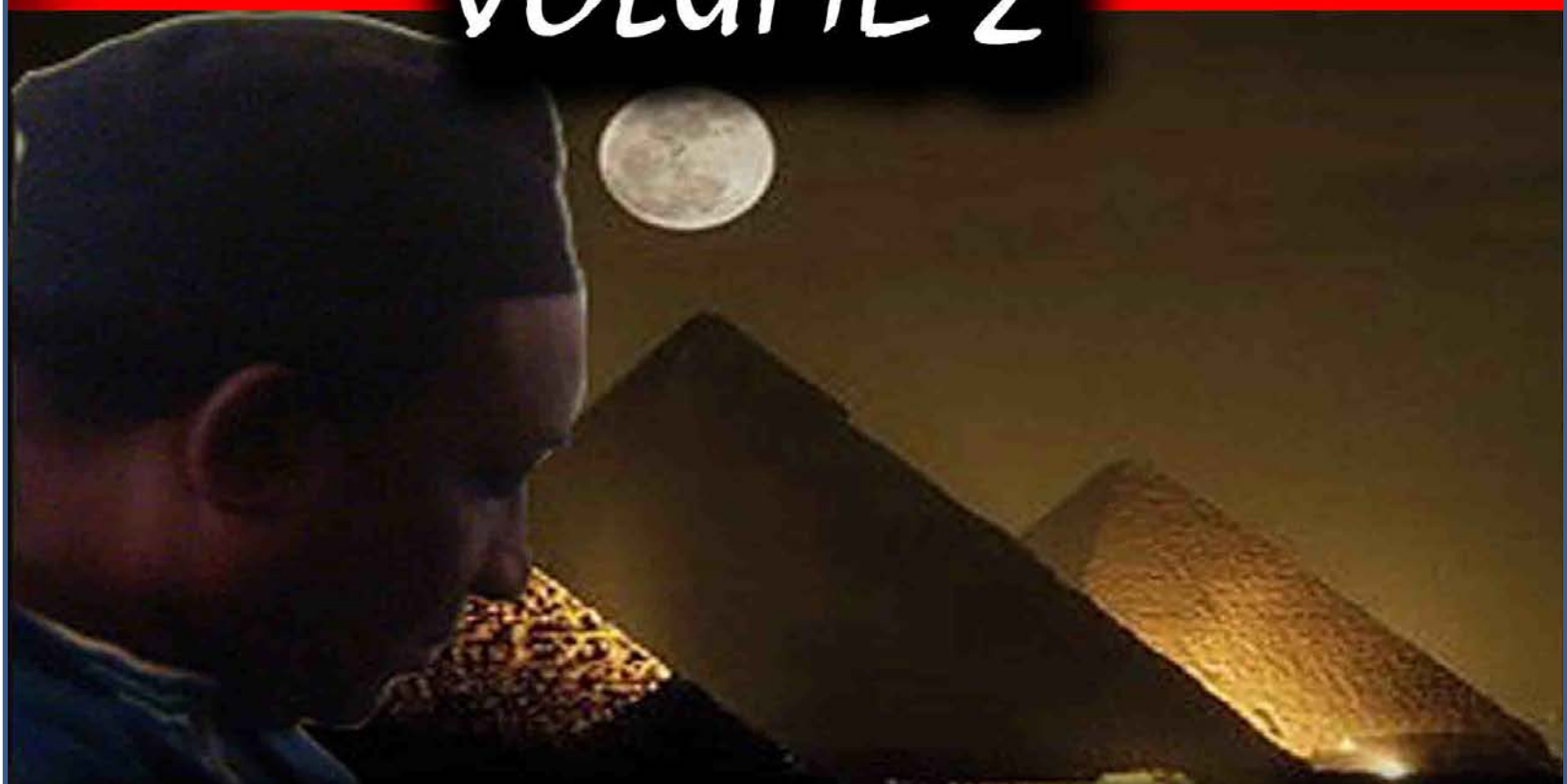


**AGAINST SATANISM
MIND CONTROL
BLACK ASSASSINS
VOLUME 2**



**BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK
EDITED BY
SATCHIDANAND**

www.energyenhancement.org

DEDICATION

With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to Swami Devi Dhyani and all the helpers who make these books and DVDs possible.

With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to my Mother and Father and to all my other Teachers, Theos Bernard, Sri Yogendra, Eric Berne, Gurdjieff, Father Bede Griffiths, Osho, Zen Master Hogen, Swami Sivananda, Swami Satchitananda, and all the other giants upon whose shoulders I stand - who made me able to be what... I AM – Swami Satchidanand

Copyright © 2020

[Energy Enhancement Synthesis of Light Limited (SOL)]

All rights reserved. This publication may be reproduced in whole or in part, by any person under fair use as long as we are referenced, without written permission of:

Swami Satchidanand

sol@energyenhancement.org

www.energyenhancement.org

Table of Contents

RACE WITH THE HORNED GOD, THE HART WITCHES, DEVONTE, TINY HANNAH AND THE SCANDINAVIANS	22
THE GATES OF HELL, MK ULTRA– OFTEN, RACIAL MASS MURDER & THE STAGED ESCAPE OF THE HART WITCHES FROM WITCH MOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON.....	74
HIS EYE IS ON THE SPARROW, DEVONTE AND THE HART WITCHES, LIES, CIA OCCULT BUREAU & JONESTOWN	117
JUNGLE ACTION: JAYBO, THE BLACK PANTHER & THE DEHUMANIZATION OF BLACK PEOPLE	157
PART TWO, THE BLACK PANTHER MOVIE, CIA AND DANGEROUS ILLUSIONS– PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.....	184
PART ONE, THE BLACK PANTHER MOVIE, CIA AND DANGEROUS ILLUSIONS– PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.....	214
THE BLACK PANTHER & NIKOLAS CRUZ, DARK DOMINANCE– CIA ROCK IN THE CRADLE OF THE THIRD REICH	246
JAY Z, JAYBO & PANTHER, “GET OUT”, THE NEGRO– APE METAPHOR CARICATURE: THE GLOBAL RACIST EUGENIC PLOT TO ANIMALIZE, SIMIANIZE AND COLONIZE BLACK PEOPLE	311
U.S. TRADEMARK PROTECTION, JAY Z, JAYBO– NEGRO SIMIAN HOMINOID CARICATURE, SATANIC MONKEY GODS & TRIBES.....	380
FROM DONALD J. DRUMPF’S SHITHOLE, DONNY TO LUCIFER’S COONS JAYBO & CARDI–B AND AFRICA– THE MOTHER COUNTRY OF THE UNIVERSE	407
DONNY HATHAWAY WAS A MURDER VICTIM– REOPEN DEATH BY SUICIDE!	459
THE ASSASSINATION OF DONNY HATHAWAY, EVERYTHING IS EVERYTHING IN FOUR MOVEMENTS.....	498
OMAROSA, CIA MK ULTRA, GUTTER’S CREW, PIZZAGATE & THE BLACK WOMAN’S WAR	538

THE FALSE FLAG BLACK WOMAN PSYCHOLOGICAL CIVIL WAR, UNCLE TOM'S CABIN, OMAROSA & AUF WIEDERSEHEN, FELICIA	583
FLICKR PHOTOS	614



**BUY THE
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS**

**LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing
Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana
Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection**

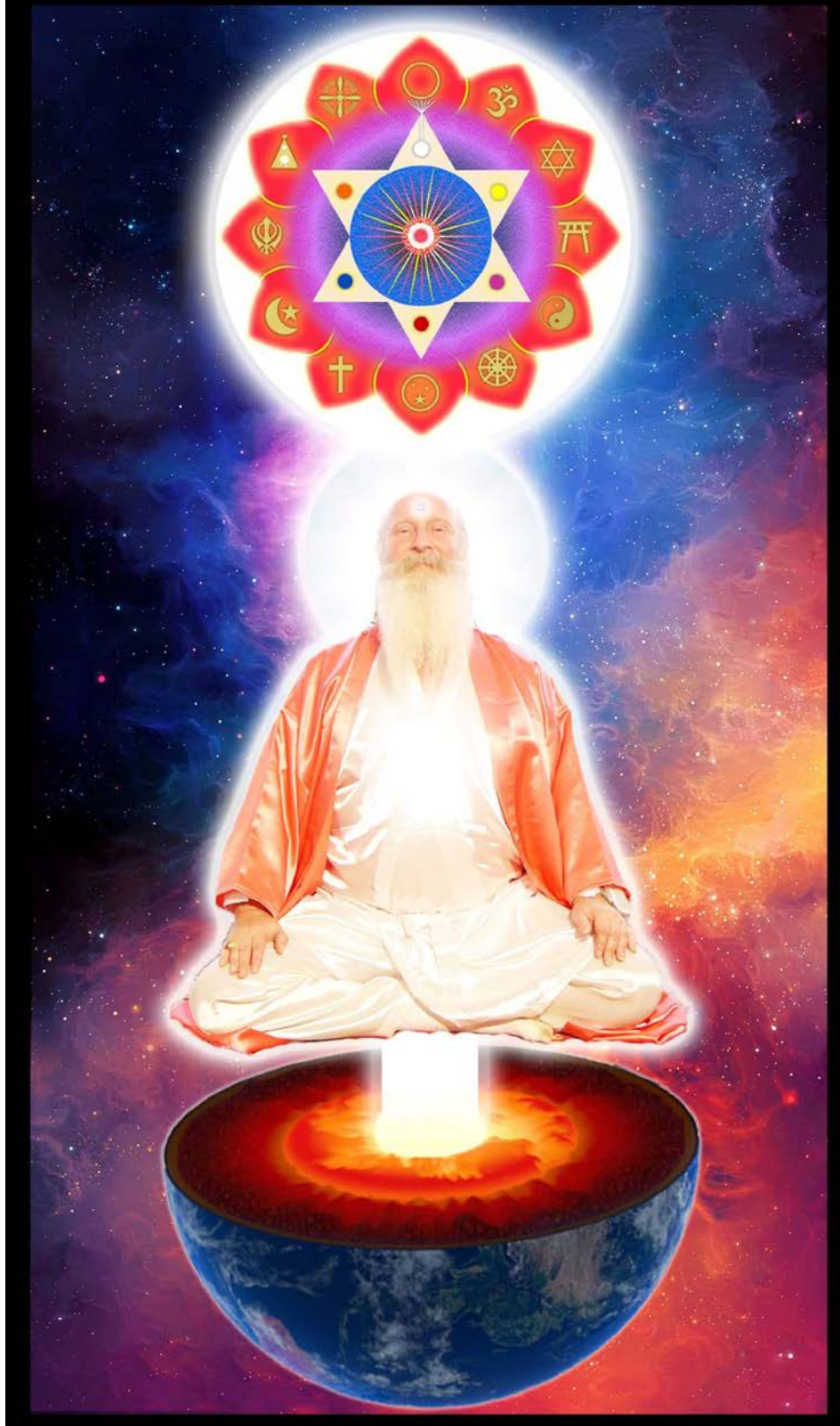
**LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing
body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Bloc-
kages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current
life karma + Healing Addictions**

**LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives +
Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative
emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.**

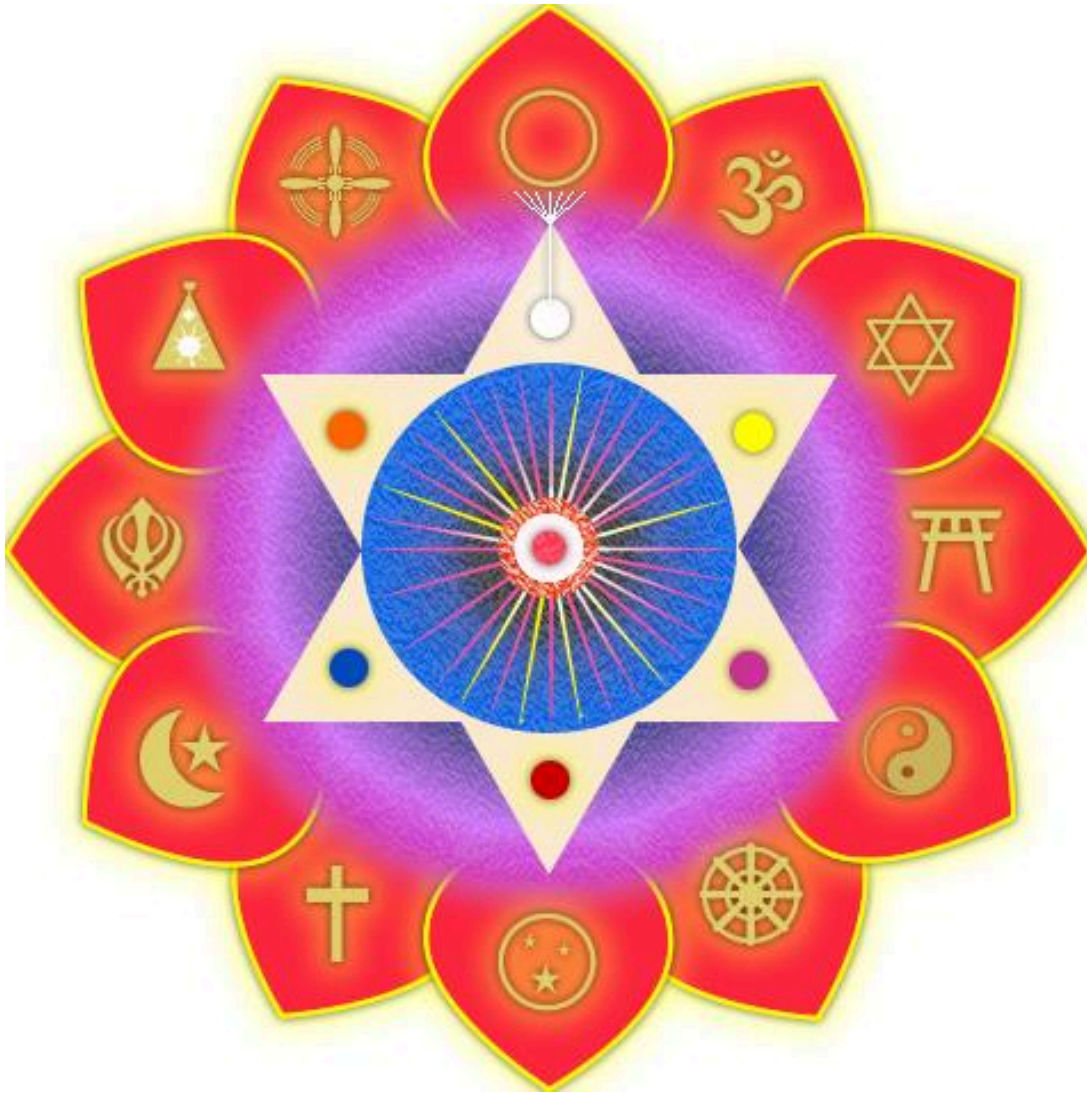
**LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra
connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages
of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of
tantric energy and removing blockages from clients**

Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org> for 34 Free -On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement Books and Energy Enhancement Against Satanism Books.

To defeat Evil, you need to up your game. Learn the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course by Video or Live in Iguazu.



Change the World...



Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org> for 34 Free Energy Enhancement Books.

To defeat Evil, you need to up your game. Learn the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course by Video or Live in Iguazu.



PLATO AND SATANIC BABYLONIAN SECRET AGENT ARISTOTLE "THE POISONER"
OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT - BY RAPHAEL

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER
ENERGY**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY
BLOCKAGES**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

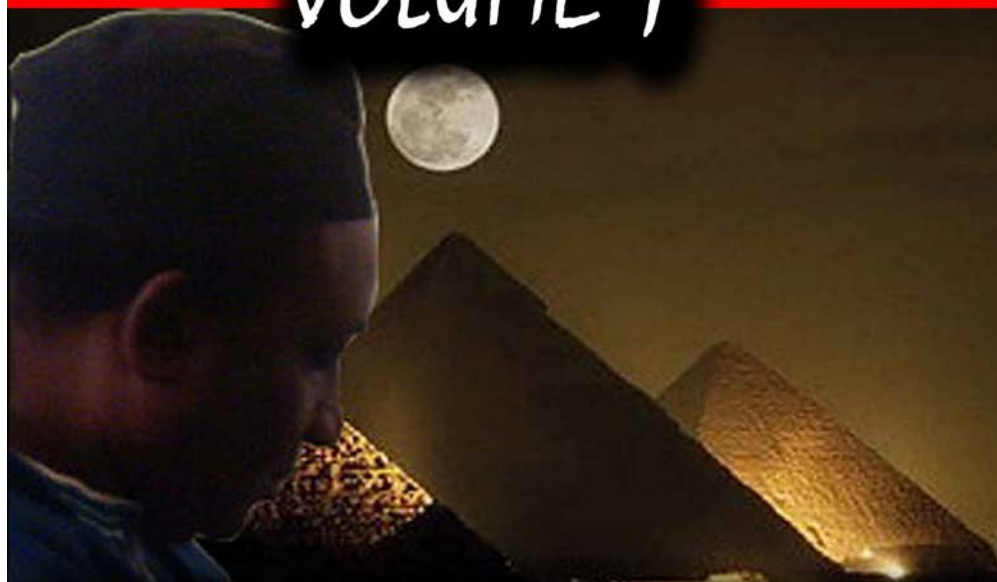
**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY
TRANSMUTATION**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

AGAINST SATANISM MIND CONTROL BLACK ASSASSINS VOLUME 1



BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK

EDITED BY

SATCHIDANAND

www.energyenhancement.org

MIND CONTROL BLACK ASSASSINS VOLS 1-11 FREE!!

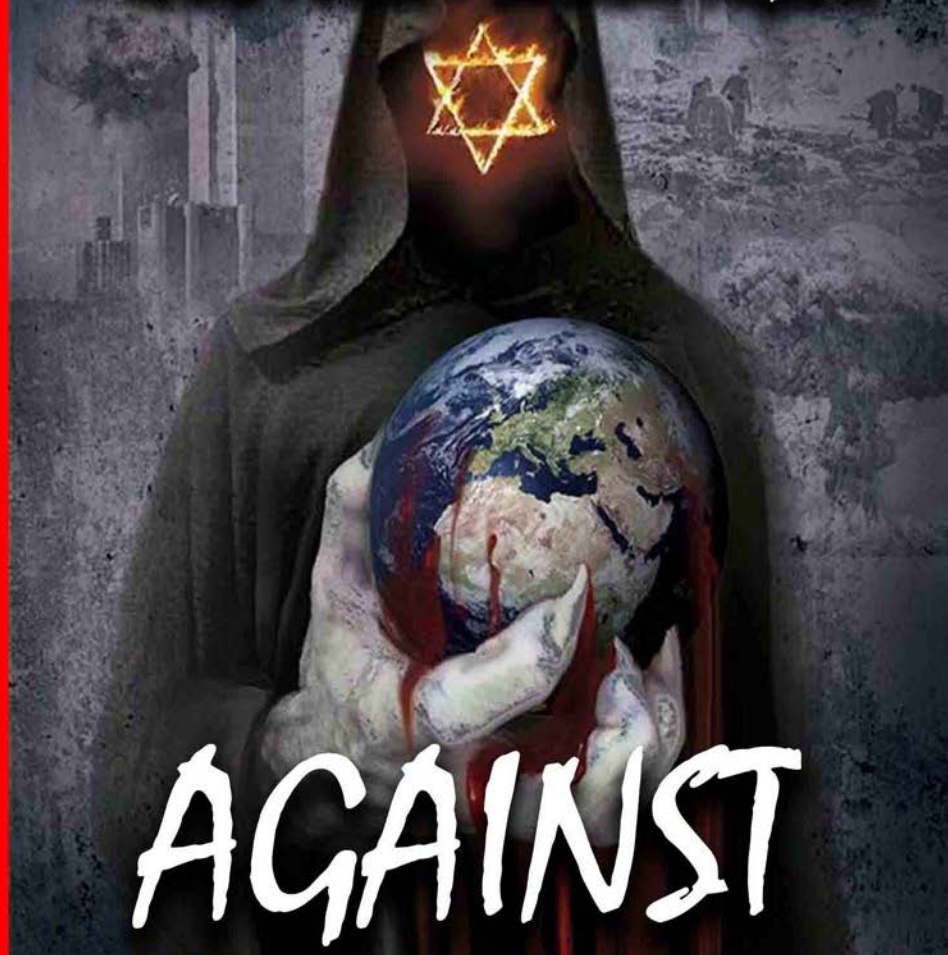
AGAINST SATANISM VOLS 1 – 6 FREE!! - ON SIGN-UP

energyenhancement.org

SATANIC HISTORY

FAKE COMMUNISM

- KARL MARX - BRITISH AGENT



AGAINST

SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

GOVERNMENT CONTROLLED BY SATANIC PEDOPHILIA, LOVELESS
RITUAL SEX, SODOMY, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE,
RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING
ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

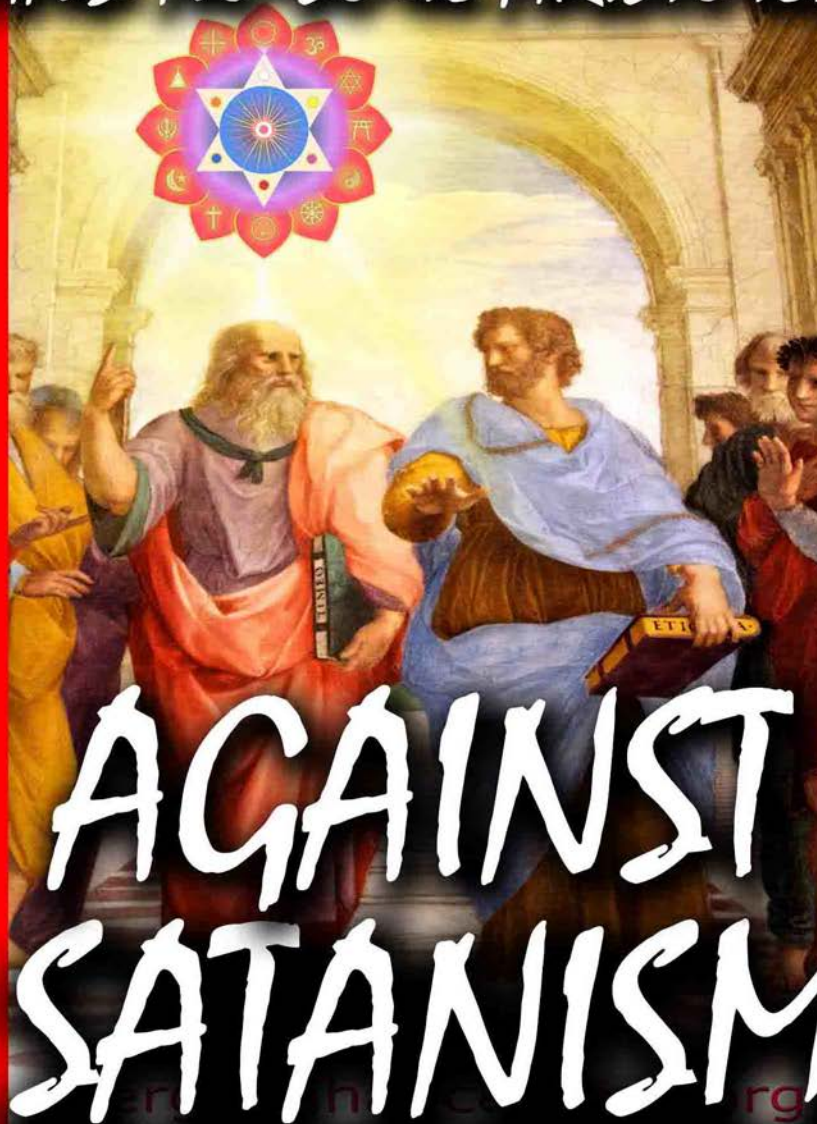
FAKE ECONOMICS - Economists have been paid - Adam Smith
(and his Satanic Mandevillian, "Public benefits come from
Private Vices") was a hack, paid by Lord Shelburne, Head of
the British East India Company, foundation of the British Empire -
to create an Economics which would perpetuate the Bankers of
the British Empire, later the Anglo-American Empire. Austrian
Economics and it's Austerity - The Oligarchic Principle of
Poverty - was supported and spread by Nelson Rockefeller.
Solution? See Hudsons Modern Monetary Theory or Larouche
Hamilton Credit Theory. The Economist Fake Gangs

SATANIC SABBATEAN FRANKISTS infiltrate Jews and Jewish
organisations worldwide. Pagan Rituals and Myths used to
pervert, degenerate and control a Jewish psychopathic ruling
class of Donmeh Attaturk, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Schiffs,
Warburgs..

SATANIC KARL MARX - Wrote Das Capital from his MI6 provided
office in the British National Museum under Ambassador Urquhart
creating MI6 inspired Communism, Russian Revolution
(65 millions tortured dead) and Mao's Chinese Revolution (85
millions tortured dead), and Socialism. George Orwell's Totalitarian
text's "1984" "A Boot, stamping in your face, forever" - the
Totalitarian or Legalist Fake Gangs sprang from this bough.
Capitalists, Marxists, Communists and Socialists spring from
the same Fake Gangs bough.

www.energyenhancement.org

SATANIC PHILOSOPHY EUGENIC PLATO AND NO-SOUL ARISTOTLE



AGAINST SATANISM

RING OF CYGES - "CONCEALMENT OF WICKEDNESS"

BY HUMAN SACRIFICE

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME TWO

The Secret History of the Modern World and the Battle for the Future -
The "One Ring" of Gyges of Plato's Book, Republic - A Comparison between
Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One Ring of the Lord of the Rings with
reference to the effect of Eugenic No Heart Plato and No Soul Aristotle on
the Secret History of the Modern World and Satanic Globalism
- the Battle for the Future.

The difference between the simple Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One
Ring of the Lord of the Rings is - "Into this ring he poured all his cruelty,
his malice and his will to dominate all life"

The difference is this energy of cruelty. "By our sinning and Ritual human
sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices and sinning, the gods will be
propitiated, and we shall not be punished" - Plato's Republic

Used for one purpose "The Concealment of Wickedness"

Plato's Republic - WHAT IS THY NATURE? SATANIC ADEIMANTUS

"Appearance Tyrannizes over Truth and is Lord of Happiness"

Adeimantus of Collytus (432 BCE – 382 BCE) son of Ariston of Athens was
also known as Plato's brother. In Plato's Republic, Adeimantus questions
whether they would be living a good life with little or no personal property.
Consequently, Adeimantus is often associated with greed or love for money
in interpretations of the dialogue.

He quotes Pindar (522 – 443 BC) an Ancient Greek lyric poet from Thebes-
"Can I by justice or by crooked ways of deceit ascend a loftier tower which
may be a fortress to me all my days? For what men say is that, if I am really
just and am not also thought just profit there is none, but the pain and loss
on the other hand are unmistakable. But if, though unjust, I acquire the
reputation of justice, a heavenly life is promised to me."

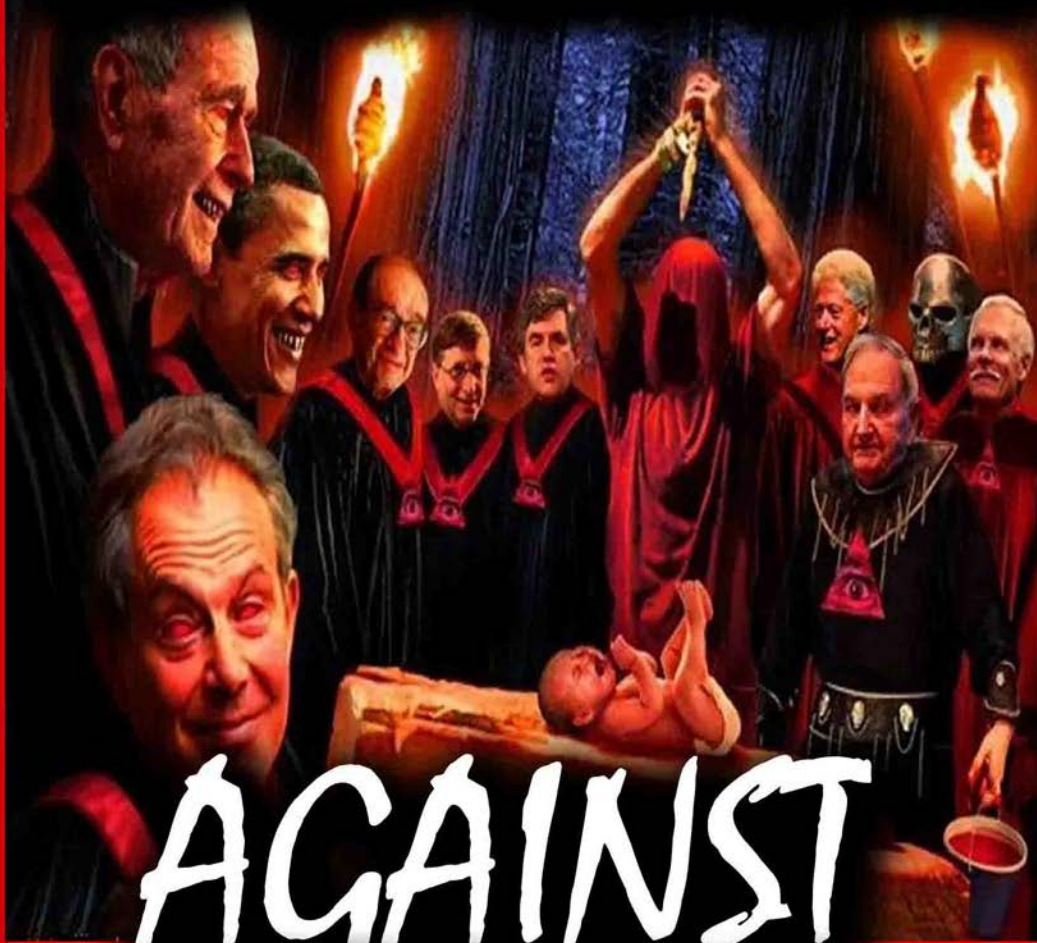
"Let us be consistent then, and believe both or neither. If the poets speak
truly, why then we had better be unjust, and offer of the fruits of injustice;
for if we are just, although we may escape the vengeance of heaven, we shall
lose the gains of injustice; but, if we are unjust, we shall keep the gains,
and by our sinning and Ritual human sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices
and sinning, the gods will be propitiated, and we shall not be punished."

And here is where the elite get all their negative energy or as we call it in
Energy Enhancement - Trauma-Formed Negative Karmic Mass.. from Ritual
Human Sacrifice - a Satanic Ritual used in all civilisations on All Continents
by the Satanic Elites for tens of Thousands of years.

Yes Satanism, the Occult Cult was created 10,000 years ago before Christ,
and has been extant since that time in order to create the psychopaths which
rule humanity, grind us down, make us into feudal wage slaves barefoot and
back on the reservation, buying everything from the Amazon company store!
More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...

www.energyenhancement.org

SATANIC RITUALS HUMAN SACRIFICE



AGAINST SATANISM

SATANISM - 10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 3

SATANIC RITUALS AND HUMAN SACRIFICE

Sometimes people reading the Truth get depressed by it.

For people with big hearts though, the truth gets them started with an Implacable Opposition to Absolute Evil.

The Battle of Armageddon can only be won by sufficient Angels to fight against the Demons. Be an Angel!!

The point of this introductory missive is that 72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within.

Infil-traiton of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly and the society is destroyed.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Eugenics - All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program.. EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!

The key is that the Satanic Religion and its current recruiting cults of Freemasonry and the Crowlean Sexual Ritual OTO - Ordo Templi Orientis - are Fake Gangs, created by men as a 10,000 years old technique to create psychopathic leaders and thus conquer the world.

All Rituals, Religion, Education, Secret Services and Political Movements have been Scientifically Engineered to create Fake Gangs for 10,000 Years. It's what the old Roman Empire, and the Babylonian Empire, and the Cult of Apollo, and the Byzantine Empire did before.

As you know, all the gangs have Rituals before you can join, making your bones with the Mafia means you must murder someone before you can join and Drug Cartels, secret groups within the Masons, the Hellfire Club, all have their Rituals before you can join and before you can progress. All Rituals, Religion, Education and Political Movements are designed to create fake gangs of psychopaths who can then be used to create control through chaos created poverty - The Oligarchic Policy of Poverty - destroying infrastructure - preventing human evolution.

www.energyenhancement.org

SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM
SATANIC HITLER



AGAINST
SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4

SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM SATANIC HITLER

Satanic Communism and Fascism is gradually being instituted as the New World Religion defined by Satanic Ritual.

72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within by Satanic Ritual.

From South America Incas and Aztecs to Satanic Pagan Odin, Cybele and Attis, Baal and Molech, and the Holy Inquisition, Ritual Human Sacrifice and burning alive and Ritual Homosexuality, Sodomy and Pedophilia has been endemic for Thousands of Years.

Read Against Satanism Volume Two - The Foundation of Western Philosophy is Pagan, Satanic, based on No-Heart Plato and No-Soul Aristotle. Plato's Republic (c.370 BC) propounded the "Concealment of Wickedness" and the use of Ritual Human Sacrifice to placate the Gods of Karma. Plato's Republic's ideal state is based on Sparta - The Spartan society was dominated by a rigidly Hierarchical and Elitist Pedophile Warrior Cult that featured mandatory induction of twelve-year-old boys into Homosexual Partnerships with adult men, and which Plato argues should be ruled by Autocratic Dictator Philosopher-Kings. The Republic propounds the Eugenic elimination of the family and the elimination of private property.

Infil-traiton of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly. Christianity and Judaism - the bulwarks Against Satanism - are destroyed and then society fucked through the fear of Ritual Human Sacrifice.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Economics, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Global Warming, Eugenics -

Read Against Satanism Volume One - Satanic Karl Marx created Communism for Ambassador Urquhart of British Secret Services writing Das Capital in his Office in the British National Library in London. Communism was used by British Agents Satanic Lenin and Stalin and Satanic 33rd Degree Freemason of Yale University, Mao to take over Russia and China torturing and killing 160 millions of people.

All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program..

EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!! The Energy Enhancement Video Course - energyenhancement.org

Read Against Satanism Volume Three - Satanism is Defined by Satanic Rituals - These Rituals Define Satanism.. Loveless Ritual Sex, Sodomy, Pedophilia, Ritual Drugs, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Torture, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Cannibalism, Ritual Castration.

This means Pedophilia Sex Rituals and means the Totalitarian Fear Control of Human Sacrifice. As presently occurs in Totalitarian No-Soul Communist China. Christians, Buddhists and Falun Gong are executed in special organ harvesting vans - Human Sacrifice.

They have ten of these vans in every city and they work all day long taking fresh organs to the airport for implantation in Japan. The organs harvested and sold to Rich Oligarchs Worldwide

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - SATANIC HOMO-OCCULTISM AND THE HOMOSEXUAL ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich Nietzsche.

Because the Torah and the Bible prohibit Homosexuality, in order to introduce Satanism and its Satanic Rituals, Hitler decided to destroy Judaism and Also he changed Christianity - Jesus - into a Sun God associated with Odin by sending all Clerics to the Concentration Death camps along with the Satanic Ritual Burning Human Sacrifice Holocaust of Six Million Jews.

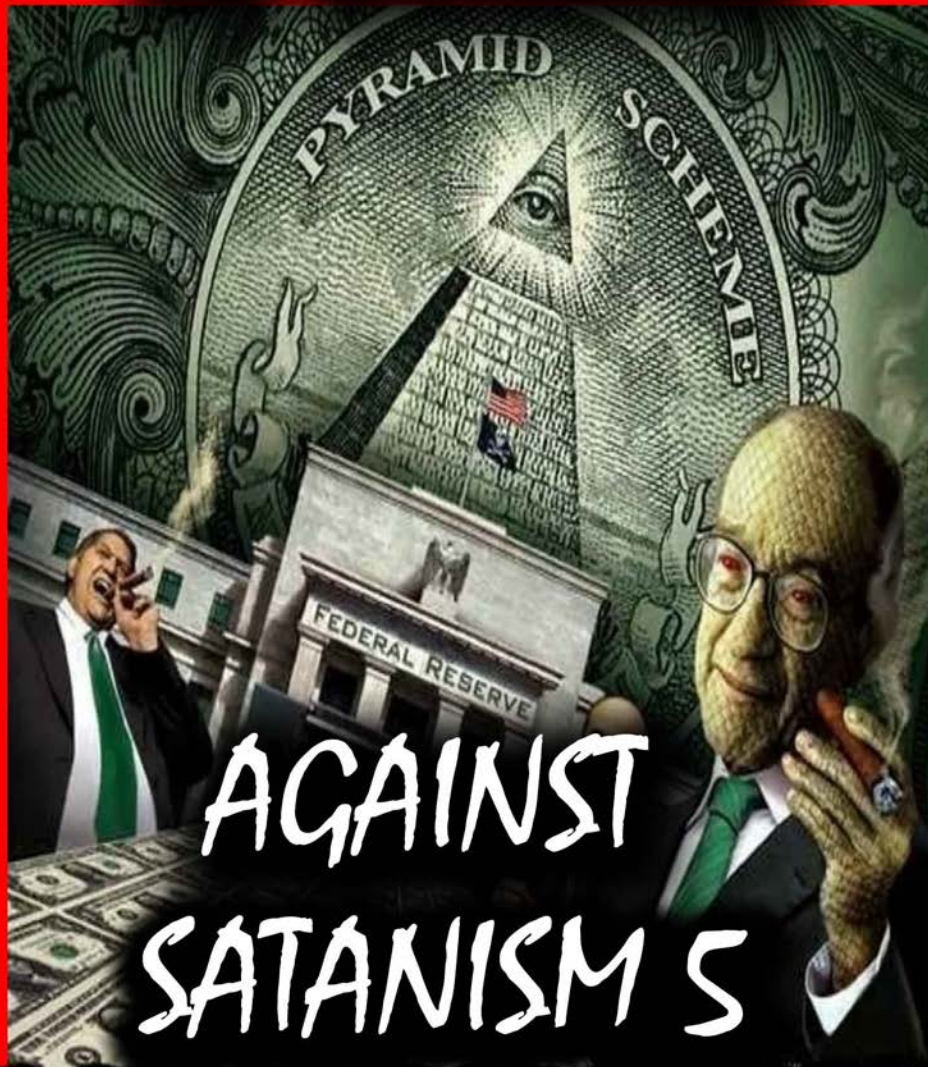
After that Hitler allied with Islam because Islam promotes Jihad Warrior Spartan Pedophilia and Sex Slavery of Women - "Women for breeding, boys for love" See, Thousands of Muslim child prostitutes in every city of Britain - Rochdale child sex abuse ring.. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale_child_sex_abuse_ring

Hitler's NAZI is Satanic National Socialism, an offshoot of Satanic No-God Communism - You can see this plan occurring in Western Civilisation and China, everywhere, NOW!!

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - Homosexuality in Satanic Homo Occultism.. Satanic Homo Occultism, Satanic Hitler..

www.energyenhancement.org

SATANIC ECONOMICS THE PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY



10,000 YEARS OF CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 5

SATANIC ECONOMICS

THE 10,000 YEARS OLD OLIGARCHIC PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY..
To create a Humanity, "Dummed Down, Barefoot and Back on the Reservation"

The Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception
Against Satanism - The Satanic Principle of Poverty.. Banker Bankster Fraud Corruption Lies from
the Father of Lies.

Debt Forgiveness in History and the Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception -
How the Bronze Age saved itself from debt serfdom and Slavery.

Further intel on the turf war between the Satanic old eight families of Bankers, who took over the
world from the Satanic Aristocracy, and the Satanic Family of the Rockefellers

Agents, Mazzini, Urquhart and Napoleon III - as a Continuation of the same Satanic Psychopathic
Families from Satanic Psychopathic Babylon through the Satanic Psychopathic Roman Empire,
the Satanic Psychopathic Venetian Empire to the Satanic Psychopathic British Empire to the
current Satanic Psychopathic Anglo-American Establishment

Venezuela, Trump's Brilliant Strategy to Dismember U.S. Dollar Hegemony,
and Is Neoliberalism Killing Russia?

Argentina Gets Biggest IMF Loan in History. Argentina's New \$50 Billion IMF Loan
Is Designed to Replay Its 2001 Crisis.

Modern-Day Debtors' Prisons and Debt in Antiquity.

"What we are trying to do in this meeting today is to give you a new view of how the real economy
works today and teach reality economics, instead of
the parallel universe that you have in economic textbooks.

So, instead of learning how the economy operates, students are told how a
parallel universe might operate on a different planet, if there were no government, if there
were no fraud, if the entire economy operated on barter, if there was no debt, and
that everybody wanted to help everybody else, that nobody inherited money, that
everybody earned all of the income and wealth that they have. The reality is the
opposite, but it seems to be talked about only in novels these days.

"Whenever you have a misunderstanding of reality year after year, decade after
decade, and now for a century, when a false picture of the economy is painted
you can be sure that there is a special interest benefiting. A false picture of reality
does not happen by nature; it is subsidised. And the banking sector has subsidised
and paid for a junk economics that is taught in the universities, broadcast from
your newspapers, mouthed by the politicians, whose election they sponsor, to try to
make you believe, that you're living on Mars in a different kind of a world—instead
of the actual country that you're living in—and to pretend that there is no financial
class that is trying to grab what belongs to the public at large.

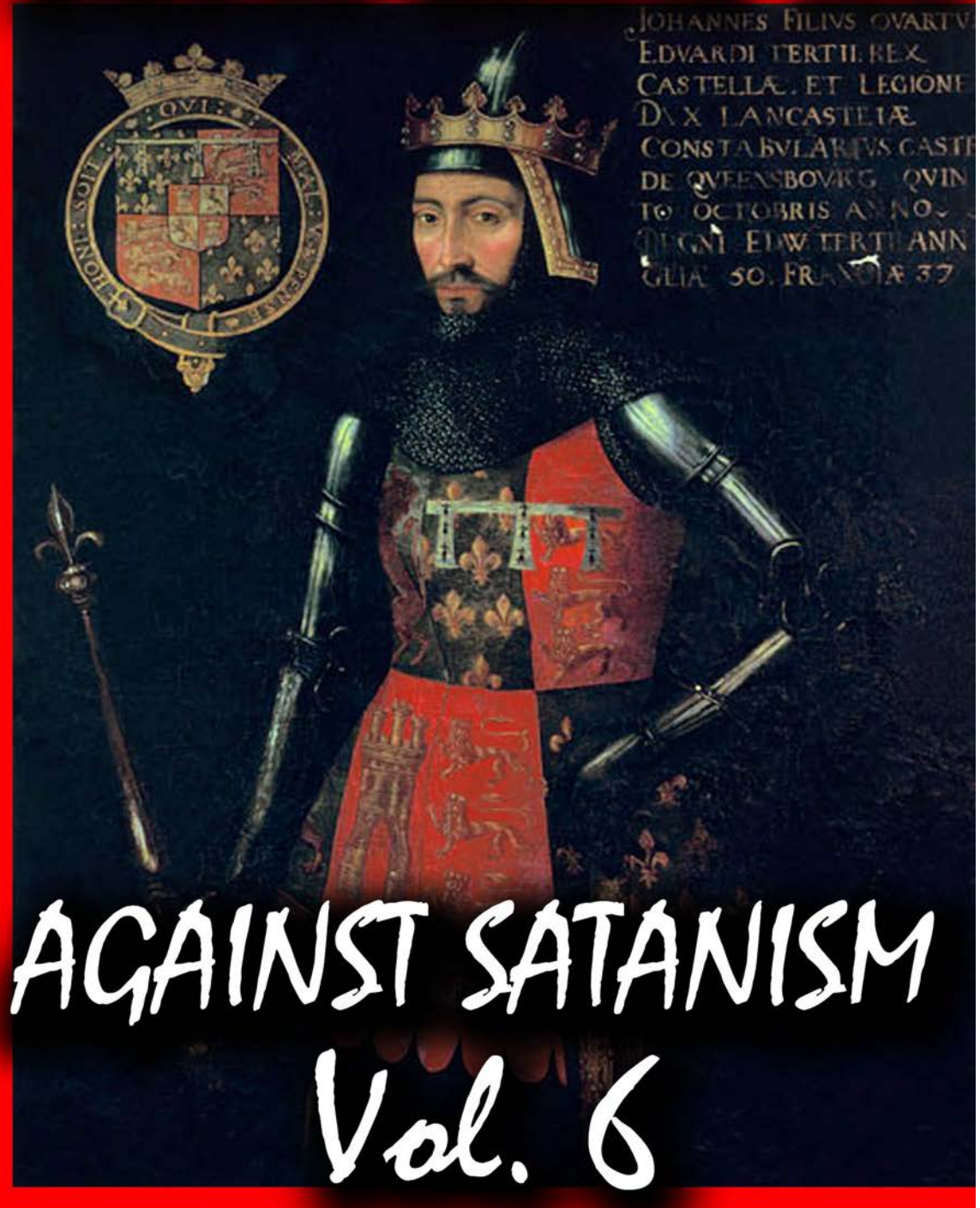
This is what ends up with a difference between central bank creation by the
government with the government aims of economic growth and full employment,
as compared with commercial bank credit that aims at economic shrinkage, at
austerity, at lower wages, at lower output, so that it can do to you what the
commercial banks are doing to Greece, to say give us your ports and your land
and your tourist areas and your water and sewer systems, so we can charge you
for water and sewer. And we can take the money that you had expected to get in pensions
and we can scale it down, so that we can pay ourselves.

"This is what it took an army in times past. And today it's done without an army, as long
as you will be passive and believe the Lies, the science-fiction of the world that banks
are painting. Thank you. [Applause]"

Remember, the main purpose is not money or power, it is in fact the Satanic
Oligarchic Principle of Poverty, Dummed Down, Barefoot, and Back on the Reservation.

energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY TWO



AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME SIX

Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families have existed for over 5000 years before the Birth of Christ. Using emotional rhetorical religious concepts to control, they worship all the Pagan Gods, including Lucifer, Satan, Baal, Bel, Molech, Ashtoreth, Cybele and Attis including all the Satanic Rituals In Against Satanism Volume 3 - RITUAL SEX, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL PEDOPHILIA, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

In this book we find that over thousands of years, spook, Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families infiltrated every country, every Empire, taking over or infiltrating every ruling aristocracy and aristocratic, bloodline family, in Europe, Britain, America, India, China and in every other country in the World.

Jewish/Phoenician aristocrats were never attached to any tiny nation, but were always one globalized trading empire from 2000BC, playing countries against each other for profit. For example using a false Flag to start a fake war between ruling elites in separate countries both of which have been allowed, built up, to become rich, but all the elites in each country coming from the same Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families, and then buying all the assets for pennies on the dollar after the war. Not only that, giving loans to each country to prosecute the war, owning the Military Academic Industrial Complex providing materiel for the war.

Many Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families who have ruled the World as one trading block for thousands of years before the Birth of Christ came from the Fertile Middle East Crescent including Lebanon, Libya, Syria, Israel, Mesopotamia-Iraq, and Persia-Iran, and had that region and all it's Empires razed many times over nonetheless, profiting from each destruction. They hop to and fro over the planet, always profiting by shifting, reshuffling and breaking their Empires.

We saw that the important conquests are not in our history books as such. Rather, Europe was colonized in the Bronze Age already, in patterns that match up with structures we see in today's spook aristocracy. The entire upper class of colonized regions was replaced by Phoenician/Jewish families, with common people unaware of it to this day. Some of this colonization is cautiously admitted, just not emphasized.

We saw that the Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families always held power. The secret behind their power is simply that there is no big secret. They don't know anything special. They can't do anything special. They never achieved anything special—other than monopolizing trade. With the power to deceive from the Father of Lies, owning all the media, - The CIA, the Military Academic Industrial complex, Universities, History, Books, Magazines, Newspapers, Television, Youtube, Facebook, Google - even idiots can rule the world for millennia.

www.energyenhancement.org

RACE WITH THE HORNED GOD, THE HART WITCHES, DEVONTE, TINY HANNAH AND THE SCANDINAVIANS

2404₂₀₁₈

I

THE HART WITCHES, BLACK CHILDREN & THINGS



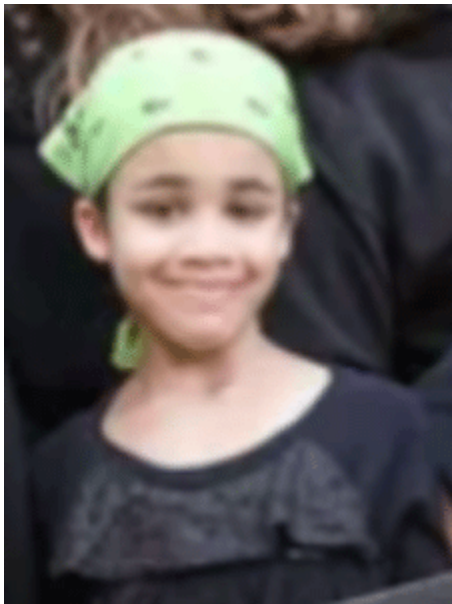
STOLEN ANGEL SIERRA

It's Sunday morning. I must admit that I have a beautiful little girl named **Sierra** in my life, my niece. In the **Sierra** at the heart of this matter, I saw a reflection of my very own most precious granddaughter. Since that child has been born— she has never been out of my sight or circle of protection as if she is my very own promise. I am old school. For her, I launch a thousand ships. Ever since the story broke and I have been begotten of her image, the little girl that I called *Little Sierra, below*, has been special to me.



Tiny Hannah

Since last night, she again weighted heavy on my heart and soul. I looked at her remarkably small body and frame. I was convinced in my own eyes that she was the youngest of the **Children**, *12 years old*. I was wrong in judgement by calling her **Sierra**, her name is **Hannah** and I sincerely apologize.



Tiny Hannah, above, is still missing.



I have called the above child, **Hannah**. But, she is actually **Abigail**. During her short life, she and the other **Children** suffered from absolutely **SADISTIC** physical and mental abuse by the witches. **Abigail's** school called child welfare authorities after she was seen eating out of the garbage and taking food. Records indicate school officials stopped telling the **Hart Witches** when their children took food at school so that the children would not be punished. I admit that I am partially blinded by my love for the **Children**. My heart cries out that she matters so much to me as if she had been my very own in my circle of *Love* and *Protection of a Thousand Ships*.



I have called this beautiful child, **Abigail**. But, she was **Sierra**. She is also special to me, because, *strikingly*, I see in her a remarkable reflection of the *blood of blood* of my own beloved sister when she was her age. Names are important. They (*Luciferians*) deliberately keep the **Children** nameless to avoid humanizing them in the eyes of the masses. I call out her name, **SIERRA**.



Pharaoh Smenkhkare and Queen Meritaten

From the 18th Dynasty of Ancient Kemet,

THE QUEEN'S POEM

I breathe the sweet breath that comes from thy mouth,

I contemplate thy beauty everyday,

It's my desire to hear thy lovely voice

Like the north wind.

Love will rejuvenate my limbs.

Give me thy hands that hold thy soul,

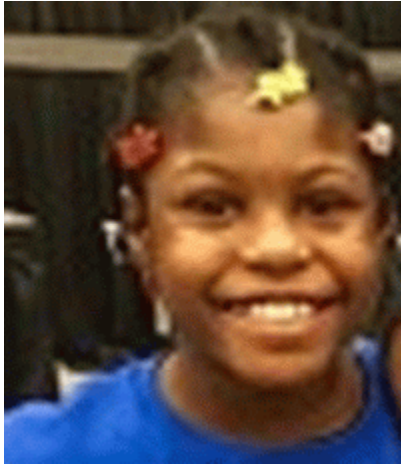
I shall embrace and live by it.

Call me by name even unto eternity

And I shall never fail without response.

I say upon the lost and murdered **Children** that I also breathe thy sweet breath. I contemplate thy beauty everyday. It is my desire to hear thy lovely voices again like the North wind. **LOVE** for you rejuvenates my limbs. Remember and never forget your parents and ones that love you. Give them thy hands that hold thy soul. They have embraced you forever and live by it upon death, *to hear your voice again, To see thy smile, again.*

Hannah & the Rainbow Bridge



Sierra (Ciera)

Recently, **Sierra** has been confirmed dead. She was stolen from "*His Eye is the Sparrow*" by **Witches**. She was born a special child of God. She was precious and beautiful in our eyes; and the ***Eyes of the Lord***. That's what we teach and practice with our children from infancy. Yet, we don't know anything about **Sierra**— what books she read or what songs she sang and enjoyed, the games she played or friends she had. We don't know if she ever enjoyed pizza or took a trip to McDonald's. She wore bandannas because her hair was matted and uncombed. She was denied contact with her biological loved ones and all contact outside the **Hart Witches' Coven** and **Dark Circle**. **Precious Sierra** was malnourished confined to a special vegan diet or at times no **FOOD** and **WATER** at all.



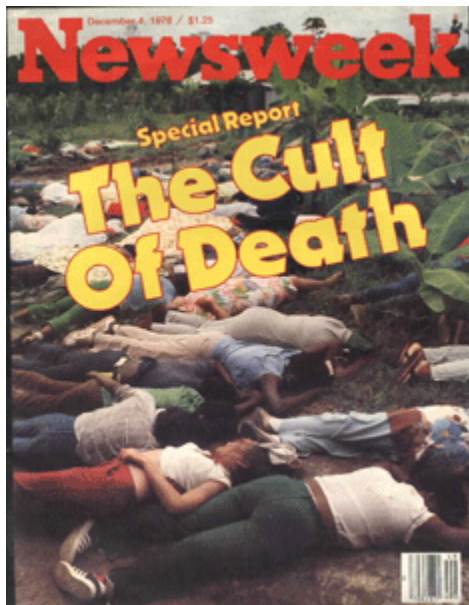
Sierra lived under the terror and conditions of a **Nazi Concentration Camp** inmate. At **seven (7)** years old, she looks **30 to 40** pounds. At 15 years old, **Sierra**, 4'5, weighted a chilling **60 lbs**. From the nature of her existence confined behind a *dark* veil of secrecy, she had been beaten and abused. Her **human dignity** and **humanity** had been taken away from her. From what you are about to read, **Little Sierra** had also been terrified and *diabolically* terrorized beyond anybody's imagination by a **MK OFTEN Witches' Coven** and **Black Circle Initiates**. She didn't walk over the **Rainbow Bridge** and disappear "**Somewhere over the Rainbow**". **THAT CHILD WAS ABUSED, DRUGGED AND PUSHED OVER!**



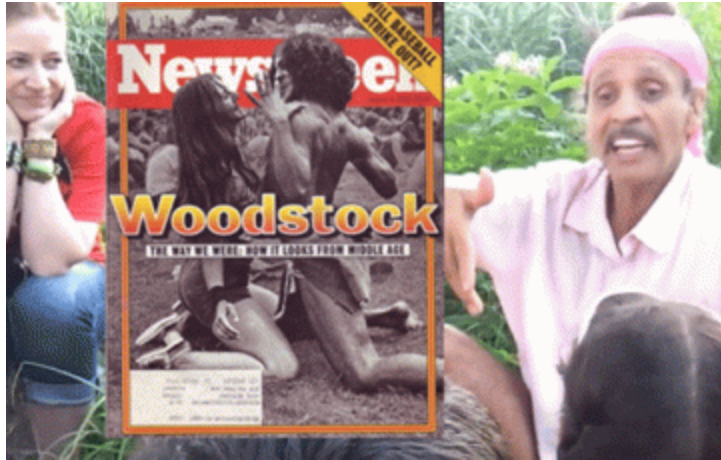
Rev. Jim Jones & the Rainbow Family

The Children & the Satanic Rainbow Deception

Rev. Jim Jones' Rainbow Family was predominately black- full of Children, Witches and Wizards- A Secret Satanic Cult of Death for Innocent Black Children.

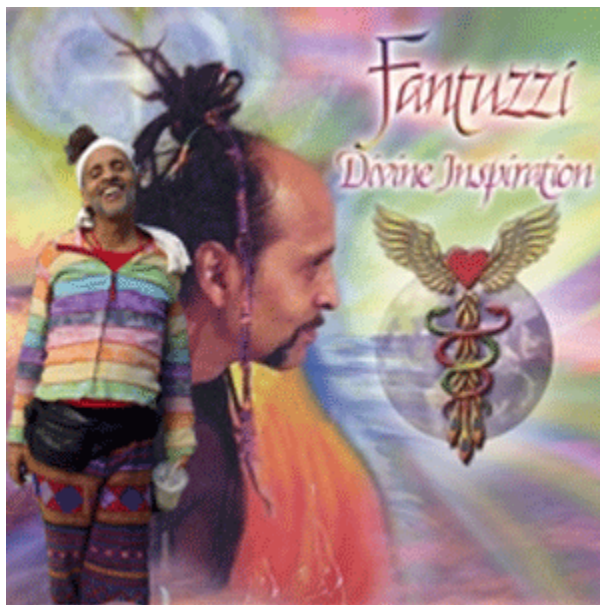


The Rainbow with its seven colors has long had an occult significance of being a *great spiritual hypnotic device*. Constance Cumbey, in her book, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, which exposes the New Age Occult Movement, says that the *Rainbow* also called the **Antahkarana** or **Rainbow Bridge** is used as a hypnotic device. The **Supreme Council of the 33rd° of Freemasonry** has used the rainbow on the cover of their magazine. In a book teaching *Druidism* as in *Illuminati Druidism*, the **21 Lessons of Merlyn**- the *Rainbow* is described as "*A true sign of Magic...it exists in both worlds at once!*"



Jennifer Hart, Children & Fantuzzi

There is no doubt that *Jennifer* and *Sarah Hart* forced the **Children** to follow the “**Rainbow Gathering**” and the “**Rainbow People**”. *Fantuzzi* has performed a **major** role in the *Rainbow Family* since the original **Woodstock Festival** in 1969. *Fantuzzi* occupy a space in the **RAINBOW** with *LUCIFER*.

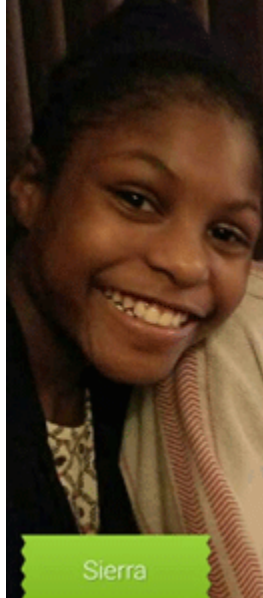


The other day, **Minnesota** officials finally announced after nearly a two year *so-called* criminal investigation that charges will not be filed in relation to **Prince's** April 20, 2016 death. **Prince** died from a *fentanyl* overdose that he didn't know was *fentanyl* in that **Vicodin**. The bottom line is that *fentanyl* has a unique chemical signature and blueprint that can be traced. **Minnesota** don't do any tracing in the case of **Hart Witches** or **Prince**. I really don't believe very many people really expected any investigation in **Minnesota** to result in any criminal charges in the first place. The **Hart Witches** were raised and initiated by secret backwoods and forest Satanic covens of **Minnesota** that they don't know anything about either.

Prince & The Rainbow Deception



Prince knew what he was doing when he sold his soul to the **DEVIL**. It's hard to say anything when they come to collect. In 2001, **Prince** produced the album, "**The Rainbow Children**", to familiarize the general public with the nature and mysteries of the **Luciferic New Age**. In the album, he said that **the Rainbow Children** with the accurate understanding of God and His law went about the work of building a **New Nation** flying upon the wings of the **New Translation** of the **Covenant**. Yes, this **Rainbow** stuff is the very thing with **Rev. Jim Jones**, **Fantuzzi**, **Prince**, and the **Hart Witches**– **CIA Satanic MK (Occult Bureau)** **OFTEN**. After all the trials and tribulations they had gone thru, **Sierra** and not one of the children sold their souls to the **DEVIL**.



By absolutely no fault of her own, precious **Sierra** was subjected to something (**Thing**) like out of **Jonestown**, **Guyana** that **Rev. Jim Jones** and **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** called the "**Rainbow Family**". The bottom line is **Our Little Precious Sierra** that no rational and reasonable person could deny– ended up like something out of **Jonestown**– **DRUGGED AND SLAIN** thrown like a rag doll over the **Rainbow Bridge** into the mix of the eternal sea. To add insult to injury to our broken hearts and misery of **Sierra's** loved ones in Texas, they have no rights

to claim **her** body. The **HUMAN** rights of her beloved and broken heart biological family– the State of Texas **TERMINATED** in adoption. All of the children' bodies belong to the **Coven of WITCHES!**



Sierra's soul is free, now. Free for the swift wings of the *sparrow* to carry to heaven. But, we still want and demand **JUSTICE** for the crimes committed against Hannah and the Children, and our **HUMANITY!**

II

CALLING ALL WITCHES– FREE BLACK CHILDREN



In other words, America's Foster Care and Adoption System will pay **ALL SCANDINAVIAN WITCHES, DEMONS, GOBLINS & WIZARDS** to abuse, torture, drink the blood and kill Black Children!



Dehumanized Black Children– **THINGS 1–6.**



For years, investigators believe, the Turpin kids lived in filth and isolation — with little access to *food* or hygiene — until their rescue from their family's home in Perris, California, earlier this year. Allegedly held captive in an intensifying cycle of abuse, most of David and Louise Turpin's children were *severely malnourished* when police discovered them in squalid conditions on Jan. 14, according to prosecutors. Some of them were even **chained** to their beds. Only the youngest, a toddler, seemed somewhat spared and had not been underfed.

Many believe that the **THING t-shirts** mean little if anything because the shirts are sold on the internet and families customarily wear the shirts to *Disneyland*. The **THING** concept is harmless. It comes from *Dr. Seuss* and "The Cat with the Hat". Well, they're full of **S.H.I.T!**

The Cat in the Hat, Race, Mind Control & Dumbing Down the Masses



U.S. Army Captain Dr. Seuss

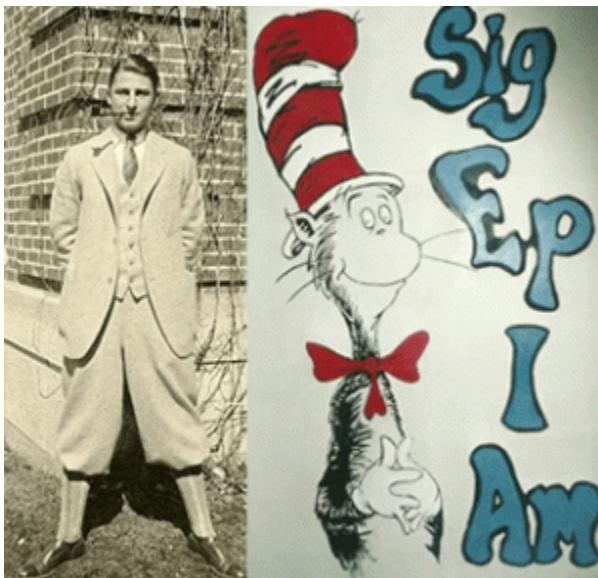
During WWII, Son of German Immigrants, **Theodor (Dr. Seuss) Geisel** (1904–1991) was a “**GOAT**” man, a member of the **Sigma Phi Epsilon**. Geisel’s master was the **Horned God– PAN**.



His philosophy was the **OCCULT**. The man thought like and acted on behalf of the **GOAT GOD!** Everything he touched should be suspected to *Satanic Masonic* mass population *trickery* and *deception*.



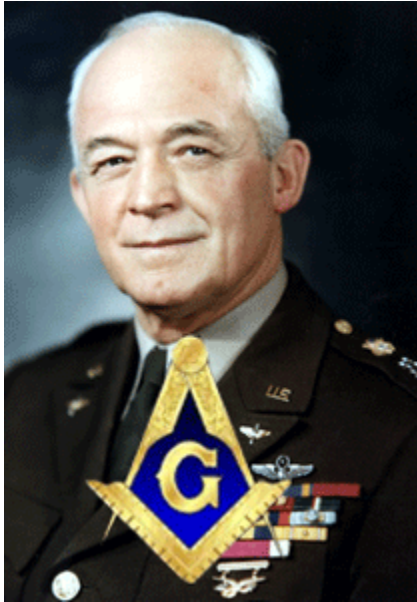
Fraternity- Freemasonry & the GOAT- Order of Their Establishment



Dr. Seuss & Sig Ep

There is a direct link between ***Sig Ep*** and Freemasonry. It was founded by **four (4)** Freemasons. **William Hugh Carter**, was the High Priest of Royal Arch Masons, and a Knight Templar, Grand Prelate of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of Virginia. **Thomas Temple Wright**, member of the Warsaw-Bauman Masonic Lodge #332 in Warsaw, VA. **William Lazell Phillips**, Freemason, member of the Royal Arch Chapter, Knights Templar and Shrine. **Thomas Vaden McCaul**, Master Mason, Royal Arch Mason and Knight Templar.

Captain Dr. Seuss had been a U.S. Military Intelligence ***Propaganda Specialist***. He was U.S. Army captain and commander of The First Motion Picture Unit (FMPU), later **18th Army Air Forces Base Unit**. The Unit was the primary film production unit of the U.S. Army Air Forces (USAAF) during WWII. It was the first military unit made up entirely of professionals from the film industry. It produced **propaganda** films.



Geisel worked directly under **General Henry Harley “Hap” Arnold**. **General Arnold** was initiated, passed, and raised in Union Lodge #7 in 1927 in Junction City, KS. He joined the **Scottish Rite** on April 11, 1929, in Leavenworth, KS, and received the **33°** on October 19, 1945. He was an American general officer holding the grades of General of the Army and General of the Air Force. **Arnold** founded the military handmaiden *think tank* **Rand Corporation**. **Robert A. Lovett**, as well as **General Arnold**, **General Carl Andrew “Tooe” Spaatz**, and others, such as **Curtis E. LeMay** set the groundwork for **Operation PAPERCLIP**– the *ultra secret* smuggling of the **Nazis** and **Himmler’s SS** into the U.S.

“... About the “Cat in the Hat” which incorporates symbolic content of the mind control programs. See Cat in the Hat movie book showing symbolism, such as the RED and WHITE Lighthouse Signal Stovepipe Hat with the GRAMOPHONE HORN inside aka Victor Listening to his MASTERS Voice, FEeline Basement, and holding a “HOE”. Dr. Seuss worked for Army Propaganda and had ties to Standard Oil.



Geisel was a vicious institutional **RACIST!**



Geisel's NIGGER FOR THE WOODPILE

In 1981, Geisel revealed the true genesis of *The Cat in the Hat*,

"I did it for a textbook house and they sent me a word list. That was due to the [John] Dewey revolt in the twenties, in which they threw out phonics reading and went to a word recognition as if you're reading a Chinese pictograph instead of blending sounds or different letters. I think killing phonics was one of the greatest causes of illiteracy in the country."

father of educational
philosophy



John Dewey

"Children who know how to think for themselves spoil the harmony of the collective society which is coming, where everyone is interdependent."— John Dewey

(See Enter the Dragon: The Secret Order, First Lady, the Cat in the Hat, South Africa & War of Aggression Against the People of Libya) The hidden "mystic puzzle" of *The Cat in the Hat* represents symbolically the number "THREE." He has three rings around his hat, three fingers, three loops to his tie, and three candles on his cake. In Proto-Norse, the **THREE** brothers' names were alliterating, *Wóðin, Wili, Wé (Proto-Germanic *Wōðinaz, Wiljon, Wæhaz), so that they can be taken as forming a triad of *wóðz, wiljon, wæhaz, approximately "inspiration (transcendent, manic or prophetic knowledge), cognition (will, desire, internal thought that leads to action) and

numen (spiritual power residing in the external world, in sacred objects)”.] Keyser interprets the triad as “Spirit, *Will and Holiness*”, postulating a kind of Germanic Trinity in Vili and Vé to be “blended together again in the all-embracing World-spirit – in Odin. [...] he alone is Al-father, from whom all the other superior, world-directing beings, the Æsir, are descended.

In the opening scenes of Geisel’s animated film version of *Cat in the Hat*, he suggests quite candidly that there is in fact a “mystic puzzle” layered and hidden in the story. Later in the film, the Cat actually tells us and do in fact search for something **THREE-HEADED**, the Wotan triad–“*Spirit, Will and Holiness*”, in the story which is unseen.

Confronted and challenged by *morals of the fish* (**Christianity**), the Pagan Cat wreaks havoc and absolute chaos in the cosmic domain after performing tricks and unleashing **Two (2) THINGS of CHAOS** into the cosmos. The fish and the public finally agree and demand that the Cat leave their space. The Cat packs up the things (*agents of chaos*) and leaves the cosmos in absolute **CHAOS**. In the Crisis of the **Absolute CHAOS**, the fish confined to a small glass bowl and the American public is unable to restore order.



<i>“That</i>	<i>is</i>	<i>good,”</i>	<i>said</i>	<i>the</i>	<i>fish.</i>
<i>“He</i>	<i>ahs</i>	<i>gone</i>		<i>away.</i>	<i>Yes.</i>
<i>But</i>	<i>your</i>	<i>mother</i>		<i>will</i>	<i>come.</i>
<i>she</i>	<i>will</i>	<i>find</i>	<i>this</i>	<i>big</i>	<i>mess!</i>
<i>And</i>	<i>this</i>	<i>mess</i>	<i>is</i>	<i>so</i>	<i>big</i>
<i>And</i>	<i>so</i>	<i>deep</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>so</i>	<i>tall,</i>
<i>We</i>	<i>can</i>	<i>not</i>	<i>pick</i>	<i>it</i>	<i>up.</i>

There is no way all!”[35]

At the point of the absolute flashpoint of the Crisis, the Cat with his mysteries returns to the cosmic domain of the story, he says, “*Have no fear of this mess...*”[36]



The Cat restores order to the mess of **CHAOS** with Magkic and a *Luciferian* illusion. Finally, **Freya Rides** and *Wotan* Reigns again.



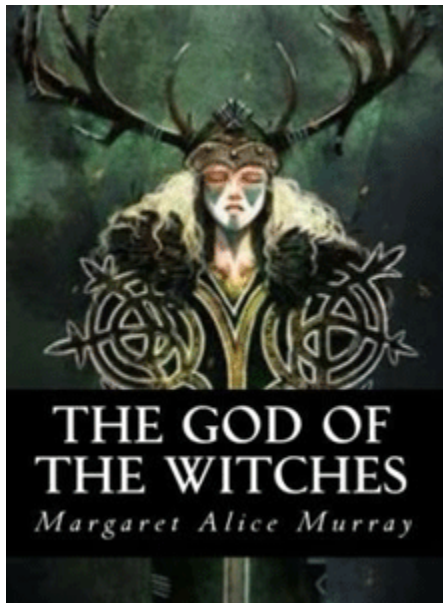
The cosmos is restored to its natural order and beauty (archaic paganism), and the fish is left with the dilemma of the Cat People's ILLUMINATED mysticism, magic; and the mysterious **SECRET ORDER** over **CHAOS**; and Christianity. *The Cat in the Hat* represents the unseen **SECRET ORDER** (*Imperium*) that they know nothing about but knows what is best for the masses. The **SECRET ORDER** have the infinite Pagan wisdom and mysticism unhindered and blinded by the restrains and weakness of Christianity to control the affairs of the world for the good and best interest and order of the Cosmos. According to *Dr. Seuss*, **THINGS** are the mind controlled social and religious agents of **Secret Order** (**White Brotherhood**) and **Masonic CHAOS**.

III

HART SCANDINAVIAN WITCHES & THE CULT OF DEATH



It's important to say this. Growing up in the Black Community, we were aware of issues of **Voodoo**, but my mother and elders were afraid to death of it. They would have absolutely nothing to do with it. So, I had absolutely nothing to do with it. We were taught to run from it all. We normally know absolutely nothing **AT ALL** about **Satanic EVILS** such as *secret* Satanism, Wicca, Groves, Covens and **SCANDINAVIAN** Witchcraft until it bite us in the **ASS!** That has to change.



Hart meaning a "STAG" was found as *heorot* in Old English, as well as in **German** and with variants in **Dutch** and **Swedish**. The name **Hart** has been documented associated with **Witches** in SE Essex – *old witch Hart* of Rochford swimming in the Crouch river in the 1740's and **Harriet Hart** of Latchingdon, the last in a line of **Hart Witches** a century later. Furthermore the **Harts of South Dakota** appear to be related to **John Hart** (1651– 1714) of **Pennsylvania**, a wealthy high member of the *Friends of Society*, of **Witney, Oxfordshire, England**. In the 17th century, he accompanied **William Penn** to America to settle **Pennsylvania**.

The Witch of Ridley Creek

The last time someone was put on trial for witchcraft in Pennsylvania, **William Penn** was governor and the year was 1684. The trial of two Delaware County women named **Margaret Matson** and a Mrs. Gethro Hendrickson happened 8 years before the **Salem Witch Trials** in Massachusetts. The Salem trials resulted in the execution of 20 people and the arrests of over 100. In Pennsylvania, the outcome was much different.

Margaret Matson and her husband, Neels, were **Swedish-Finnish** settlers who spoke very little English and lived on a farm near **Ridley Creek** in Eddystone, Pennsylvania. The land they settled, called "**New Sweden**," eventually came to be occupied by British settlers. Some of the new settlers claimed that Margaret, a traditional Finnish healer, bewitched their cattle and other animals. They also alleged that livestock gave little milk and that some died because of **witchcraft**. **William Penn** oversaw the trial himself in Philadelphia. An infamous ***Witch of Salem*** was Elizabeth Hutchinson Hart (1622– 1700).

"Harriet Hart was notorious for having committed the commonplace crimes of witchcraft, causing storms, blighting crops in the field and bewitching pigs. Unlike others of her kind, however, she seemed to have been blessed with a sense of humor." Harriet ended up in the Maldon union workhouse in Essex where she died in 1897.

The *New Age Hart Witches* (*Jennifer & Sarah*) death body count of innocent black children is now **4 (four)**; **Markis**, **Abigail**, **Jeremiah**, **Sierra** with **2 (two)** children still missing; **Devonte**, 16 years, and **Hannah**, 15 of 16 years old. **Four (4)** black innocent children have been confirmed slaughtered at the direct evil of **Jenn** and **Sarah Hart**, and everybody in the world still dance around the issue including black folk that the bottom line is that *Jennifer* and *Sarah Hart* were/are **New Age Witches**.



They will talk about the **Harts** belonging to a group of *New Age* conscious movement initiates that they followed *New Age* Conscious/Pagan movement musicians from remote forest to forest (**Greek Goat God Pan**), but they won't call it a "**Grove**" or "**Covens**". They won't mention the **Hart Witches'** *Shranga-La* or *Shambala* connections to **White Supremacy/Secret Doctrine** ideology of *Vril*, *Madame Blavatsky*, *Maria Orsic*, *Thule*, *Himmler* and the *SS occult pseudo-scientific research bureau*, **Ahnenerbe**.

IV

WITCHES, RACIAL MASS MURDER & THE WIZARD OF OZ COVER-UP



Oprah- Wicked Witch of the West

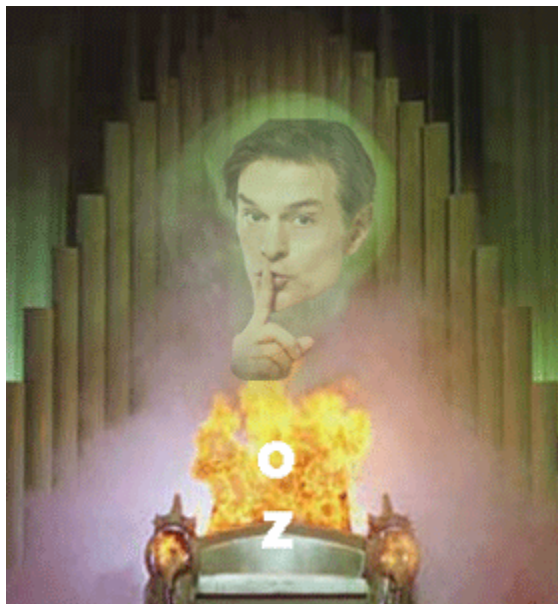
It should be no surprise at all to anyone that the *New Age* **Witches** like *Oprah Winfrey* and **Wizards over the Rainbow** would rally to control **Satanic narratives** to deceive the masses with *illusions* and *trickery* in order to take the high moral ground in the case of the **Hart Witches** and the **Black Children**.



On the national stage on the idiot box, the **Wizard of OZ** spoke on the case with all his *tricks*, *smoked mirrors*, and the *looking glass*.



Oprah's new age **pseudoscience** doctor, **Dr. Mehmet Oz**, vice chair of the Department of Surgery at Columbia University and medical director of the **Integrative Medicine Program** (i.e., Columbia's "*quackademic*" medicine) program at New York-Presbyterian Hospital to control narratives and explain away the *Washington's Child Protective Services (CPS)*, *Hart Witches and the Children*.



His role as a daytime **pseudoscience** television medical show host is called appropriately, **The Dr. Oz Show**.



The OZ is merely an ILLUMINATI snake oil salesman hiding behind a curtain bought and paid for by the *New Age Wicked Witch of the West*, Oprah Winfrey.

The Children, DeKalbs and the Looking Glass



On April 17, 2018, The **Hart Witches'** next door neighbors, **Dana and Bruce DeKalb**, appeared on **The Dr. Oz Show, True Crime Investigations**. **Dr. Oz** described them as the people that tried to help the **Children- the Witch and Wizard that tried to save the Children from Witches. That Dog won't Hunt**. They were on **The OZ Show** to control and manufacture the narratives of the **Children**.

All of a sudden, **Dana** became the public relations (PR) spokesperson for the **Clark County Child Protective Services (CPS)** in Washington. She was the **CPS** expert qualified to explain away to the masses what **CPS** in Washington should, could and couldn't do to investigate child abuse cases. Oh, in Washington, she said that they just can't interview kids without the parents' permission. **The OZ** said that **CPS** can't do anything about a parent whipping a child. Well, he was lying, too.

On March 15, 2018, the **DeKalbs** told police that they saw **vehicles** coming and going at the **Hart House** just before the **Witches** made their escape with the **Children**, but **The OZ** nor the **Dekalbs** went there. It certainly suggests that more people, *in fact*, were involved in the abduction and murders of the **Children**.



Police said the family of eight were driving a “five- seater 2003 GMC Sierra truck” at the time (file photo). It certainly suggests that the kids may have taken away from **Woodland** in different vehicles like the reported “2003 GMC Sierra Truck” ...



Jennifer Hart on Top Her Brown or Tan SUV

that is substantially different from *Jennifer Hart's brown or tan* GMC 9 (nine) seat Yukon SUV with *dark tinted* windows and **black wheels**.



Bruce DeKalb talked about that “**little black girl**” as if she was only a nameless **DEHUMANIZED THING** that suddenly appeared banging on his door in the middle of the night crying for help in **August** in one conversation then **November 2017** in another conversation on-air with **The OZ**.



Tiny Hannah, 16 years old & 19 year old Markis

My so dear *little sister*, your life matter so much if only you weren't stolen from the bosom of your family, elders and the community that truly loved you. The bottom line is that to the **DeKalbs- Hannah's** cry for help didn't amount to a cry from a wounded cat, dog or horse, or the **DeKalbs** are part of the web of the *witches' coven* in **Woodland, WA**. I believe the latter. They turned over wounded **Tiny Hannah**, *a beautiful precious child of*

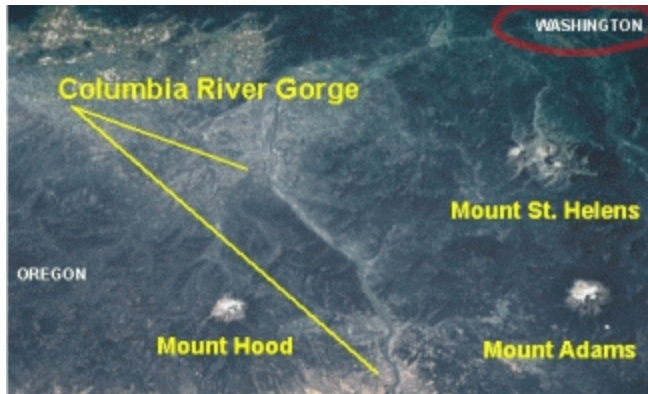
God, back over to the **Hart Witches** then kept their mouths shut until it was time for the witches to escape **Witch**



Mountain with the Children.

Then the **Race with the HORNE** GOD began – *you better be fast as hell to save the children*. Not much is said about the background of the **Race with the Devil**. The movie script was co-written by **Wes Bishop aka Charles William Pelletieri** of Nashville, TN. **Pelletieri** was an intelligence officer of the U.S. Army **82nd Air Borne Division** at **Fort Bragg, NC**. The elite group, the **82nd Airborne Division**, trains for extraordinary highly *ultra top secret* and *classified* special missions for the Pentagon and Shadow Government. The **CIA** recruits highly from the **82nd Airborne's MK ULTRA/MONARCH Manchurian Candidate** trained and programmed killers and assassins.

Just before and after a special operation, social histories and public records of the people directly involved simply disappear from the internet just like **Jenn** and **Sarah Hart**. **Bruce** and **Dana DeKalb** are no exceptions. However, **Bruce DeKalb** has a footprint linked directly to **Vacaville, CA**, home of the CIA's Little California Prison of Horrors, **Vacaville Men's Medical Health facility**, and **Lawrence F. Dekalb**. **Lawrence** has a footprint and background linked to wealthy Kansas railroad employees and the town of **La Grange** on the infamous **Oregon Trail**. **Lawrence** and **Bruce** are linked to a shadowy **Dexanna, LTD** connected to special transportation and courier services. **Dana D. Ashley– DeKalb** is linked with **La Center, Oregon**, and **Elk Grove, CA– Sacramento** area. We have absolutely no idea what these **SCANDINAVIANS** do.



Woodland is a visible gateway and pathway to both native American sacred mountains **Mount St. Helens** and **Fort Hood** (*Bridges to the Gods*) for **WITCHES**, too.^[1] The most sad and disturbing part about **The Oz Show** featuring the **DeKalbs** is that we didn't hear a word from **Hannah, Devonte, Markis, Jeremiah, Abigail**, and **Sierra** before they were taken across state lines where most of them are now confirmed to have been silenced forever—murdered. If the **DeKalbs** are lying about when the “**little black girl**” banged on their door in the middle of the night in **August 2017** then **November 2017**, then they're lying about other things that they knew, witnessed and heard from the **Children**. And, **Dana's** father, Steve Frkovich, 80, did in fact, expose them as deliberately **LYING** and concealing information about the **Witches** and the **Children**.



Dana's father told police on a 911 call that it was **Bruce** that *deliberately* kept the pair quiet about the **Children**. Now, **Frkovich** also won't talk about the **DeKalbs** or the **Children**.



Absolutely WICKED!

At the end of **The Oz Show**, **Dana DeKalb** said that she wants everyone listening and watching her to “**LOOK INTO THE LOOKING GLASS and SMOKED MIRROR**”–*if you see something, say something!* It made me want to **SCREAM!** **Dana** also said that she asked **Devonte** if he went to school in **West Linn, Oregon**. For somebody that claimed not to know very much about the **Children**, from the beginning what did she know about them and **West Linn, Oregon**?

V

HART WITCHES, GOATS & WEST LINN, OREGON



In **West Linn, Oregon**, the **Harts** raised chickens and “**GOATS**” and grew vegetables, said neighbor **Bill Groener**. **Sidney Gottlieb** in charge of **CIA MK OFTEN** (*Occult Bureau*) enjoyed his final days on land he bought with an old log cabin outside a small Virginia town, **Boston**, where he practiced two of his lifelong hobbies “**HERDING GOATS**”.^[2] **Groener** isn’t necessarily truthful. The **Hart Witches** rented a residential house in the city just blocks from the **Willamette River**. *West Linn* is another native American sacred place.



It was home to the **Willamette Meteorite**, officially named **Willamette**. It is an iron–nickel meteorite found in the U.S. state of Oregon. It is the largest meteorite found in North America and the sixth largest in the world. There was no impact crater at the discovery site; researchers believe the meteorite landed in what is now Canada or Montana, and was transported as a glacial erratic to the **Willamette Valley** during the Missoula Floods at the end of the last Ice Age (~13,000 years ago). It was long held sacred by indigenous peoples of the **Willamette Valley**. The indigenous peoples referred to this stone with the name **Tomonowos** (*the visitor from the sky*).^[3] The **meteorite** is on display at the American Museum of Natural History in New York City, which acquired it in 1906. I said that to say this. Everywhere the **Hart Witches** perched and anchored themselves and the children, it was directly connected to the *spiritual, occult* centers of **Wicca, masonic, metaphysical** and *pseudo-scientific beliefs*.

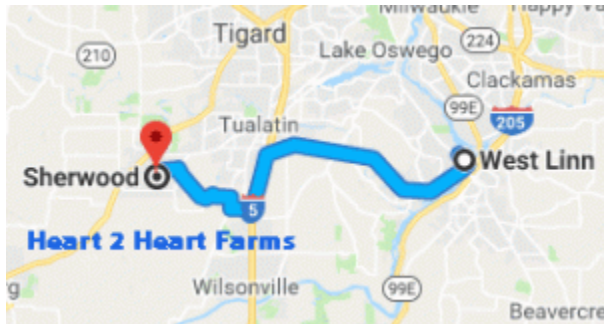
Tonight we ride



The Witches' Ride in West Linn

Plus, *West Linn* has an active **Witch Coven**. There was a school near their rented house, but the witches deliberately kept the children isolated and confined away from school, neighbors and other children. They didn't have a television, phones or computers. But, the real the story behind the *Children* and the *Witches* in **West Linn** is the **Heart 2 Heart Farms**.

BLACK CHILDREN, HART WITCHES, HEART 2 HEART FARMS & BLACK CIRCLE



The **Children** and **Hart Witches** were regulars at a food pantry and farm about 40 minutes south of Portland in **Sherwood, Oregon**, where they could pick up organic produce. **Sherwood** lies a more than 16 miles (25 minutes) outside of **West Linn**.



They were taken regularly to **Heart 2 Heart Farms** (*Good Neighbor Family Pantry*) operated by **Tyler** and **Elizabeth Boggs**. Most believe that the surname name, **Boggs**, actually came from the area called **Boak** in the parish of **Kirkholm**. **Kirkholm** is now **Salaspils** in **Latvia**. The **Republic of Latvia** is an independent republic in the Baltic region of **Northern Europe (SCANDINAVIA)**.

The pantry provides imperfect fruits and vegetables from supermarkets at no cost. Soon, the **Harts** began to volunteer at the farm, said **Boggs'** wife, **Elizabeth Boggs**. The farm looks like something out of the **Jonestown, Guyana Agricultural Compound**. The kids would help for a while, then play with the **Boggses'** animals or read in the sun.

"Devonte was probably the most outspoken and social. Sierra and Hannah and Abigail were quiet. They would read a lot when they were here. They all loved the animals," Tyler said. The children talked with passion about social justice and the outdoors. "They were focused on the world being a better place, and I think that comes from being raised by people where the emphasis is love and treating the planet carefully," he said. "They certainly were not stereotypical teenagers."

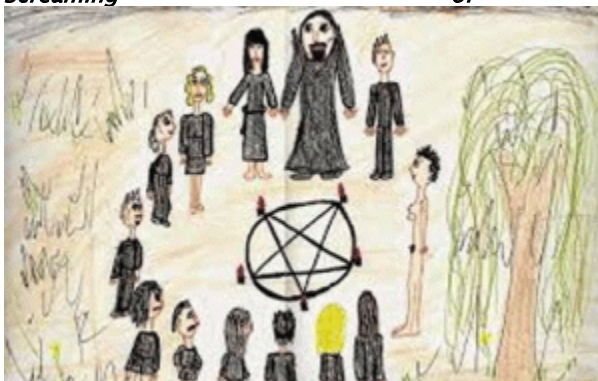


Tyler Boggs spent time with the children at the farm — *away from their parents* — feeding “GOATS” or cows. He said he never saw indications that the children were being abused or deprived of food. If they were, they “*had opportunities in abundance to reach out,*” Tyler said.^[4]



Heart 2 Heart Farms may not intimidate grown people. However, the *slaughter and screaming of lambs* bother and harm children.

Screaming of the Lambs!



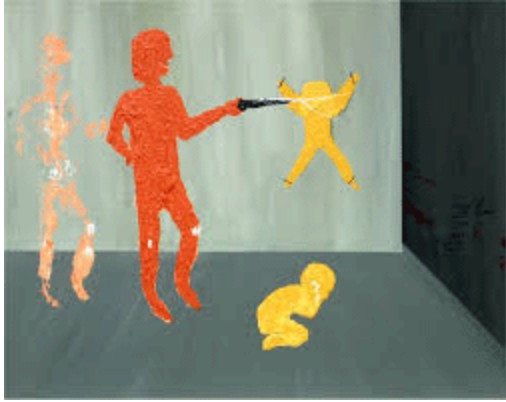
Well, there is quite of bit of *Luciferian* controversy surrounding *Heart 2 Heart Farms*, both Elizabeth and Tyler Boggs.



Tyler Boggs- “ ... his guy is the scum of the earth! He pretends he’s a nice farmer that cares about people, animals and the environment but it’s all a scam to take people’s money. He shoots and kills old horses and chops them up for dog meat. He has dead animals rotting all over his “organic” farm. He also thinks he is a smart guy, but really is the dumbest fckwad I’ve ever met. He thinks he is better than everyone else and that he will never be caught for all his illegal bullshit he does. He’s such a creepier, being around him for just a few seconds is all it takes to realized this guy is a sleazeball.”^[5]



The Children were justified to be very much afraid of *crazy* Elizabeth.



She is accused of being a **witch** that often cast spells. And, they had to have been extremely afraid of **Butcher Tyler Boggs**.



Ritual Slaughter of Animals, Tyler Boggs and Maria Abramovic



Some people say that the **Boggs** are completely insane.

They are also suspected of practicing **witchcraft**, and "lots of weird shit!"



This piece of artwork is an image of a child and a young teenager who is disassociating during their sexual abuse and torture. This is normal for people and children who live through horrors. Frequently, there is no memory of the abuse and this actually needs to be dredged up from the memory.



They are suspected of being involved in *satanic ritual animal sacrifice*. The **Boggs** sacrifice their own farm animals and "*drink their blood.*"^[6]



Tyler Boggs & Miron- Aku

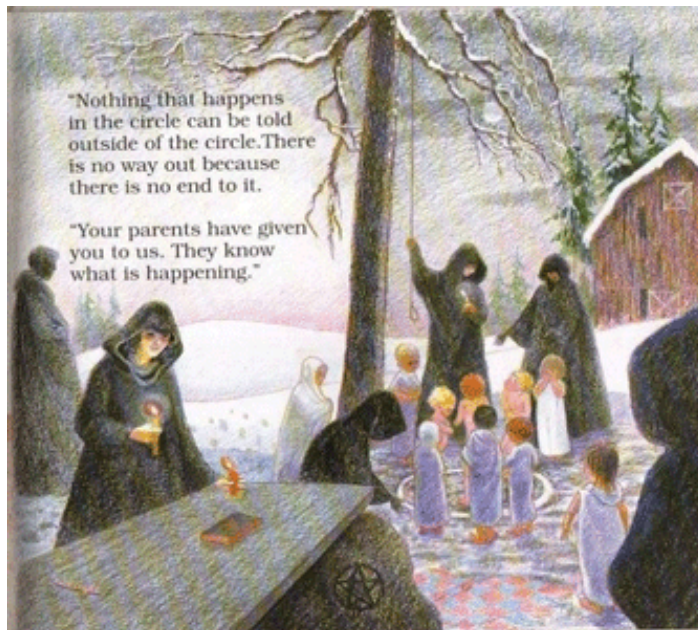
The Children were too afraid to run away from the farm. **The Boggs'** magkic was *Old Religion* and powerful. **Miron- Aku** watched over the farm. *Walpurgishall: Miron-Aku* was one of the last infamous **SCANDINAVIAN Finnish witches**, the **keeper of the ancient knowledge**. Her rituals were recorded for studies during the *Maria Orsic Ahnenerbe* expedition, which was led by Yrjö von Grönhagen by the personal appointment from SS-1 Henrich Himmler.



Ancient tree and forest spirits also blocked their escape from the farm. Imprisoned in totally alien *demonic Satanic* world, the **Children** were kept strictly isolated and *scared out of their minds*.



In fact, Jennifer Hart admitted, *particularly Devonte and Tiny Hannah*, had been severely traumatized by the ritualistic **DEATHS OF CATS & ANIMALS!**



In **Jordan, MN**, 2 and ½ hours outside of **Alexandria, MN** where the **Children** were raised, **37 children** made allegations of the manufacture of **child pornography**, **ritualistic animal sacrifice**, coprophagia (*consumption of faeces*), urophagia (*consumption of urine*) and **infanticide**. In the 1980s, twenty-four adults were arrested and charged with acts of *sexual abuse*, *child pornography* and *other crimes* claimed to be related to **Satanic Ritual Abuse**; three went to trial, two were acquitted and one convicted.^[7] Former Jordan trash collector, **James Rud**, was convicted of 10 (ten) counts of first-degree criminal sexual conduct for 10 (ten) different boys and girls, according to civil commitment papers filed by Scott County, MN. Two defendants were tried and acquitted when one child witness recanted his accusation of abuse. (Chicago Tribune, 1984). The prosecutor dropped the charges against all other defendants to avoid releasing **126 pages of police notes** containing **allegations** that implicated some of the former defendants in **ritualistic child murders**. (Ogintz, 1984).^[9]



SCANDINAVIAN Boggs and Their Bones

Bones by themselves are not necessarily necromantic – *they are just used as means of communicating with the spirits.*

VII

THE HART WITCHES, CHILDREN & the ILLUMINATI



Dangerous Iranian ILLUMINATI DOPE HEAD– Ava Nusheen Bakhtiar



Bakhtiar boyfriend is **Samuel Watson**, above. He ran a marijuana dispensary called *GreenSky Collective* with his wife, **Erika Yoshida Watson**. **Erika** is the daughter of sauce tycoon **Junki Yoshida**, and although her father doesn't invest directly in **cannabis**, her real-estate company, **Expanse**, is backed by the **Yoshida Group**.



Sensei **Junki Yoshida** is a **7th Degree Black Belt** of **Japan Karate Federation Ryobukai**. He runs a martial arts *dojo* in **Portland**. **Yoshida's** parent *dojo* is in **Tokyo, Japan**, led by **Grand Master Yasuhiro (Takehiro) Konishi** upon which **Ryobukai** was founded. He would very well be **Oregon and Washington's Ninja**.



Junki is the CEO and Chairman of the **Yoshida Group**, a Portland-based conglomerate of 20 diverse companies. Is there a Japanese **ILLUMINATI**? Yes. The Queen' of England's [*Coven of the Red Dragon*] representative in her Japanese reign is the **Emperor of Japan**.



Queen Elizabeth II and **Prince Philip**, Duke of Edinburgh and **Masonic Grand Master of England** greet **Emperor Akihito of Japan** and **Empress Michiko** as they arrive at a lunch for Sovereign Monarch's held in honor of **Queen Elizabeth II's Diamond Jubilee**, at Windsor Castle, on May 18, 2012 in Windsor, England. In a generational change in *the Western secret government*, **David Rockefeller** has ceded power to his nephew Senator **Jay Rockefeller**. He is the thirteen (13) most powerful person in the **ILLUMINATI**.



Former Virginia Governor and U.S. Senator, Jay Rockefeller



Baron David Rothschild

Evylin Rothschild, for his part, has ceded power to Baron David Rothschild. According to Ninja Shiramine, American Ninjas now report to Jay Rockefeller.



Wealthy International Ring– Junki and Erika Yoshida

It's the first real-estate company in Oregon to specialize in **WEED** properties. In 2015, state officials closed the **Watsons'** *GreenSky* marijuana dispensary and their **Step by Step Child Care Center**. In 2015, state regulators forced licensed childcare providers to make a choice: **profit from pot or kids, not both**. New rules prohibited anyone who applies for a childcare license from growing or distributing marijuana, either at the day care or elsewhere. **Watson's** girlfriend, Bakhtiar, is the front trying to reopen the Concordia (*Step by Step/GreenSky*) day care, in the same location. In January 2017, she re-opened the *GreenSky* marijuana dispensary as a co-owner under a new name– *Jefferies*. And **Watson** is trying to open a new state-licensed marijuana shop in the North Portland storefront he previously used for medical marijuana.

The International Yoshida Group Control the Narrative about Jennifer Hart

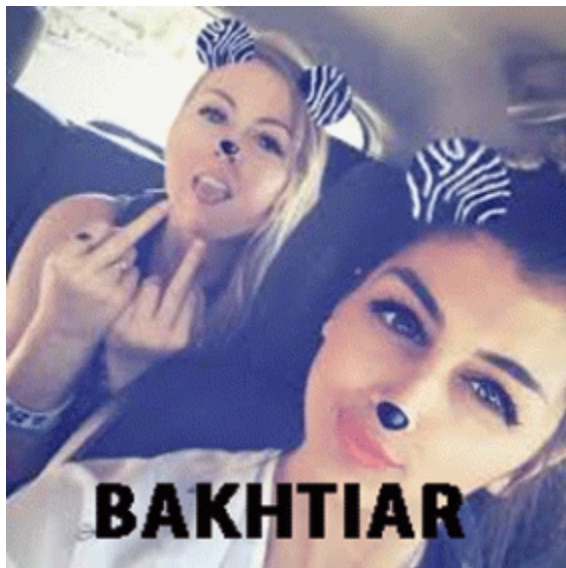


Bakhtiar, Yoshida, Watson & the Hart Tribe

Bakhtiar and the international ring, **Yoshida Group**, certainly adds a mysterious *dark circle* spin to the **Satanic Ritual Abuse** and **Programming** of the Children. In fact, **Bakhtiar** bankrolled by the **Yoshida Group** are officially in charge of **public relations**– fostering the national/international *false* image of **Jennifer Hart** after the racial mass

murders of the **Children**. In fact, **Bakhtiar** is the official public relations (**PR**) spokesperson for the *Lutheran Hart Family in South Dakota* that have all agreed not to talk to the press about **Jennifer Hart**.

From the day that **Jennifer Hart's SUV** went off the cliff, California State Highway Patrol, Mendocino County, and the FBI have been working closely with law enforcement officials in **South Dakota** to control the narratives about the **Hart Witches**. **Bakhtiar** works hand and hand with *Jennifer's* aunt, **Georgene Wilson-Becker** of **Sioux Falls, South Dakota**, to spin the story and control the narrative about **Jennifer Hart**. Their *racialist* based narrative is that it was the hopeless *social deviant* and *misfit* drug addicted black **Children** that drove an idealistic social conscious activist and optimist **Jennifer Hart** off the deep end. According to the **Hart Family PR** spokesperson, **Bakhtiar**, the bodies of **Jenn** and the **Children** have been cremated. Their ashes will be sent to **Georgene** in **South Dakota**. **Bakhtiar** will then take the ashes back to **Oregon**. She was asked about the **Children's** black biological parents and loved ones in Texas– whether or not they had been contacted. **Bakhtiar** dismissed them entirely as a bunch of drug addicts that *abused and malnourished* the **Children**. F-K YOU, END OF STORY!



The woman is not only a vicious sick elitist Racist– she's absolutely **CRAZY!** **Bakhtiar** said **Hart** may have been both a great mother and someone capable of killing her family in a "**MOMENT OF DARKNESS**". **Darkness!** She should know better about international *dark circles*.

VIII

SCANDINAVIAN OLD TIME RELIGION & THE COVEN OF THE BLACK CIRCLE



Elizabeth Boggs with Parrot/Macaw perched on her shoulder, and the Viscount Tredegar circa 1935, with Blue Boy the macaw perched on his shoulder.

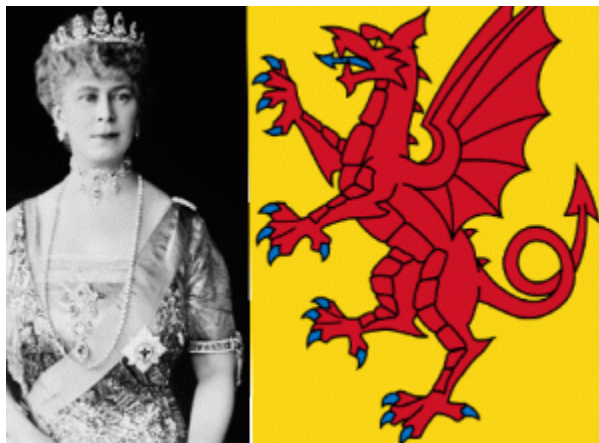


Old Religion Witch of the New Forest– Sybil Leek & her Bird

During the 1930s in Britain, Aleister Crowley and Aldous Huxley were linked to the *Satanic Coven* of British bisexual/homosexual *Devil Worshiper*, Lord Evan Frederic Morgan, 2nd Viscount Tredegar that the Great BEAST hailed as the Adept of Adepts.



Crowley said that his family was descended from **King Arthur**. The legendary city of Camelot was supposed to have been at the nearby Roman site of Caerleon. **Crowley** even described his lordship as “**The Rightful Heir to Excalibur**”.



Queen Mary, Old Religion– Coven of the Red Dragon



Lord Morgan & *Cherub* X Sign in Sacred Reverend to Him

The image of chubby-cheeked babies with wings *cherub* actually wasn't around until the Renaissance, when artists depicted the lower-order angels as children. **Queen Mary of England** (*Coven of the Red Dragon*), the present queen's grandmother, called *Lord Tredegar* "My favourite bohemian".



The Black Panther, T'Challa, Sacred X Sign in Reverend to *Lucifer*

Lord Tredegar was known as the **Grand Master of the Black Mass**.^[10]



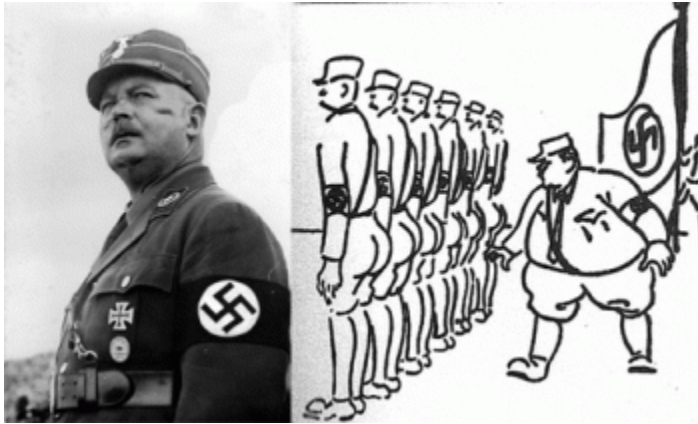
Old Religion Satanic Black Mass

Knight of Malta **Lord Tredegar** elite British underground homosexual *Satanic coven* and cult was called, “**THE BLACK CIRCLE.**” **John, Duke of Bedford**, in his autobiography “**A Silver Spoon**” recounts the occasion when **Evan** conducted a divination in the *Kings Room* of **Tredegar (Evan’s bedroom)**. He describes how **Evan** entered wearing the robes of a “*dead, Egyptian witch*”, and brandishing this witch’s mummified hand, proceeded to cast a fortune as “*the fire light danced across the four poster bed, an overheated room became icy cold, and owls flew ever around the cornice!*”^[11]



Secret Black Circle Deputy-Fuehrer Rudolf Hess

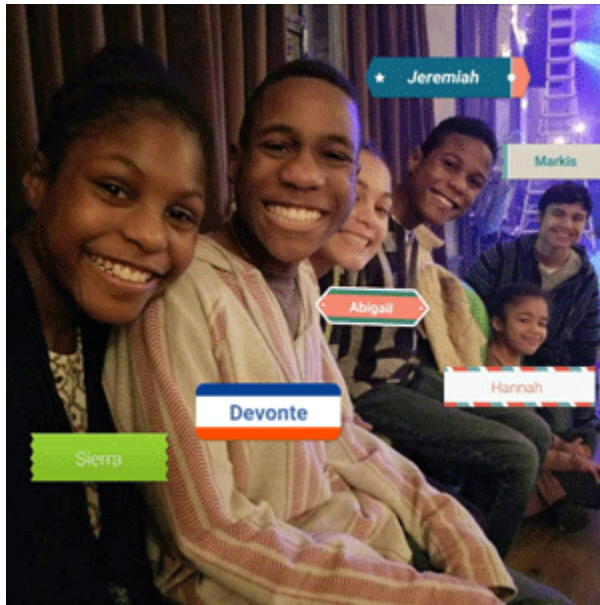
The **BLACK CIRCLE** included Nazi Germany's **Deputy-Fuehrer Rudolf Hess** of the **Thule-Gesellschaft** (*Thule Society*), one of **Hitler's** closest confidants. **Lord Tredegar** had also visited the German home of **Ernst Rohm** (*Thule Society*), the head of the SA, and they shared a male lover.



Secret Black Circle Vicious Homicidal Homosexual Ernst Julius Günther Röhm

Ernst Julius Günther Röhm was a German military officer and an early member of the **Nazi Party**. As one of the members of its predecessor, the German Workers' Party, he was a close friend and early ally of **Adolf Hitler** and a co-founder of the *Sturmabteilung* (SA, "**Storm Battalion**"), the Nazi Party's militia, and later was its commander.

Based on accounts by the contemporaries of **Evan Frederic Morgan** (1893–1949), the last **Viscount Tredegar**, author **William Cross** reveals a shocking story of a dangerous, predatory homosexual with a taste for seducing the native boys of Bali and North Africa. An early example of **sex tourist**, **Evan** twisted, charmed and lied his way around the world in pursuit of avarice, high-jinx, self-gratification and adventure . **Morgan** was openly degenerate, his wealth, position and arrogance combined to make it easy for him to pick up 'rough trade' on streets and in cafes and lure his young, often innocent victims into drugs, sexual shenanigans, black mass rituals and flagellation. Even under **Vatican control** and surveillance by **MI5**, **Evan Morgan** escaped any scrutiny or restraint and carried on regardless.

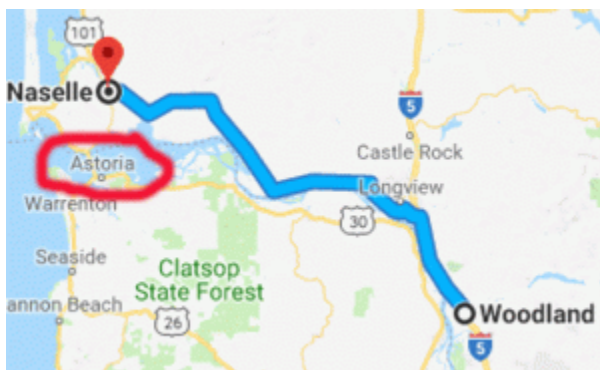


In the case of the **Hart Witches** and the **mass racial murders of six (6) black children**, the *dark satanic circles*, *witches' covens*, *groves* and their crimes against humanity have also escaped scrutiny and restraint in this country. It also continues and carry on regardless.

IX

CONCLUSION

California Highway Patrol Lt. Commander **Bruce Carpenter** said that the **Hart Witches** drove about **77 miles** upstate Washington to the small town of **Naselle, Washington** before their alleged drive to the California.



Naselle in Pacific County, Washington is an extremely isolated, secluded and rugged area of the state. It is a **Scandinavian** town surrounded by lakes. It is very near the **Columbia River** estuary, the valley's **Naselle River** flows west into nearby **Willapa Bay** and then into the **Pacific Ocean**. Close about the town lie the evergreen-covered **Willapa Hills**. The *Willapa Hills* receive abundant rainfall and a number of rivers originate in the region, including the *Chehalis River*, *Willapa River*, *North River*, *Bone River*, *Niawiakum River*, *Palix River*, *Bear River*, *Naselle River*, *Grays River*, and *Elochoman River*, among others.



You have to wonder why an **Amber Alert** wasn't issued on the **Hart SUV** and why **Lt. Shannon Barney** of Mendocino County Sheriff's department never did alert the public of the license plate number or the color of *Jennifer Hart's SUV* that it was racing with. There are no surveillance videos of **Jenn's** brown SUV in the Safeway store parking lot or around **Ft. Bragg, CA**? Maybe, it shows that *Jennifer, Sarah, Devonte* and *Little Hannah* were never in California at the time the SUV went off the cliff.



Lt. Commander Carpenter said that investigators were trying to determine why they stopped in **Naselle** and whether they contacted anyone. Well, there has not been an update on the *Hart Naselle* connection and contact even though there may be no more than **500** people in the entire town . And, I don't expect any further law enforcement updates on *Jennifer, Sarah, Children* and **Naselle**. It could very well be a fact that **Jennifer** and **Sarah** never even drove to California with the **Children**.



Even **Hitler** must be rolling over in his grave laughing about chasing **Laura Louise** of *Rosemary's Baby*– looking like **Jenn Hart**. That certainly wasn't **Jennifer Hart** in **Fort Bragg, CA** on **March 25, 2018**. That woman looks nothing at all like **Jennifer Hart**.

Naselle and the Finnish–American Folk Festival



Jennifer Hart was baptized a *Lutheran*. **Scandinavian Finnish** roots also run deep in *Lutheranism*. The *Lutheran Church* is the national church of **Finland**. The *secret* old religion **GOAT** (*Horned God*) is also at the roots of **Naselle, Washington**. At the beginning of the early modern period (1500–1800), **Finland** was famous for her *witches*, and especially the *great shamans* in **Lapland**.



New witchcraft theories (i.e. *the theory of flying witches who traveled to the Devil's Sabbath*) arrived in Finland in the 1660s. The colorful stories regarding Finnish witches were well based: The amount of people accused of witchcraft and magic was quite large.



They Offer Their Children to the Horned Goat God



St. Nick & The Horned Devil God

Finnish Lapland is the only authentic home of **Krampus**. According to legend, **Krampus** is a demon who punishes misbehaving children around the holidays, while **St. Nicholas** (AKA **Santa Claus**), rewards good children. In 2010, the population of **Naselle** was **419**. The community first flourished as a logging town, and logging remains the dominant private industry. Settled primarily by **Finnish** and **Scandinavian** immigrants. The history of **Scandinavia** is the history of the region of northern Europe comprising *Denmark*, *Norway*, *Sweden*, *Finland* and *Iceland* are at times considered part of **Scandinavia**. The **Nesalle** community has maintained its cultural heritage. Since 1982, **Naselle** has hosted a “**Finnish-American Folk Festival**” every other year, and in 2006 co-hosted, with the nearby city of **Astoria, OR**, the national festival **FinnFest USA**.



Astoria, Oregon– the **Goonie Cult** and **Coven** lies directly across the Columbia River from **Naselle**. The **Goonie House** fly the Israeli Zionist flag of the Star and Shield of David. Even the **Hart Witches'** home in **Alexandria, Minnesota** was a **SCANDINAVIAN** town surrounded by lakes.



If **Devonte** and **Tiny Hannah** were **Black Mass blood sacrificed** in and around the rivers and forests around **Naselle, Washington**, their bodies may never be found. **I have said enough!**

[1] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_Hood

[2] <https://www.nytimes.com/1999/03/10/us/sidney-gottlieb-80-dies-took-lsd-to-cia.html>

[3] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Willamette_Meteorite

[4] <http://www.thenewstribune.com/news/local/article208294694.html>

[5] <https://gossip.thedirty.com/gossip/portland/douche-bag-farmer-tyler-boggs/#post-1423507>

[6] <https://gossip.thedirty.com/gossip/portland/douche-bag-farmer-tyler-boggs/#post-1423507>

[7] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theistic_Satanism

[8] <http://gentlemanspy.blogspot.com/2013/02/normal-0-false-false-false-en-gb-x-none.html>

[9] https://www.sfwar.org/pdf/Ritual_Abuse/RA_RA-Info_1997.pdf

[10] <http://gentlemanspy.blogspot.com/2013/02/normal-0-false-false-false-en-gb-x-none.html>

[11] Id.

Comments : [Leave a comment](#)

Tags: "Finnish–American Folk Festival, 2nd Viscount Tredegar, 82nd Air Borne Division, A Secret Order, Adolf Hitler, ahnenerbe, Aleister Crowley, astoria, baron david rothschild, Bill Groener, black mass, bruce carpenter, Bruce DeKalb, ca, California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville, cat in the hat, charles pellet, Charles William Pelletieri, CIA, coven of the black circle, coven of the new forest, Coven of the Red Dragon, covens, cult of death, Dana DeKalb, devil, devil worship, devonte hart, Dexanna, dope magazine, Dr. Mehmet Oz, dr. seuss, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, druids, elizabeth boggs, Emperor Akihito, erika yoshida, ernst rohm, evan frederick morgan, fantuzzi, finland, FinnFest USA, Fort Bragg, freemasonry, freemasons, General Henry Harley "Hap" Arnold, Georgene Wilson–Becker, goat, goat god, goat god pan, goonie coven, goonie cult, goonies, greensky collective, hannah hart, Harriet Hart, hart witches, Heart 2 Heart Farms, henrich himmler, horned god, Illuminati, james rud, jay rockefeller, jennifer hart, Jim Jones, john dewey, Jonestown, jordan, Junki Yoshida, kemet, knights templar, krampus, lapland, laura louise, lawrence dekalb, Lt. Shannon Barney, Lucifer, luciferians, Maria Abramovic, maria orsic, markis hart, masons, Mendocino County, meritaten, mind control, Miron– Aku, mk often, MK–ULTRA, MN, Monarch Program, nesalle, Nusheen Bakhtiar, Oprah Winfrey, oregon, Peoples Temple, portland, prince, prince philip, queen elizabeth II, race with the devil, rainbow family, rainbow gatherings, rogers nelson, Rosemary's Baby, Rudolf Hess, rudolph hess, samuel watson, sarah hart, satan, Satanism, SCANDINAVIAN Witchcraft, Shambalah. Shangri–La, Shranga– La, sierra hart, sigma phi epsilon, Smenkhkare, st. nicholas, Steve Frkovich, the black circle, the cat with the hat, the oz show, The First Motion Picture Unit, Theodor Geisel, turpin children, tyler boggs, Washington, wes bishop, West Linn, Willamette Meteorite, William Hugh Carter, Witch of Ridley Creek, witches, wizard of oz, yoshida group

Categories : Aleister Crowley, Aryan Supremacy, baby scarifice, baphomet, black children, black christianity, blood covenants, blood oaths, blood sacrifice, christianity, CIA, david rockefeller, devil, freemason, freemasons, human sacifice, illuminati, illuminati sacrifice, jim jones, kemet, Knight of Malta, Knights Templar, luciferians, manchurian candidates, masonic sacrifice, MK–ULTRA, prince, prince nelson rogers, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, rogers nelson, rosemary's baby, satan, Satanism, Sweden

THE GATES OF HELL, MK ULTRA– OFTEN, RACIAL MASS MURDER & THE STAGED ESCAPE OF THE HART WITCHES FROM WITCH MOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON

1504₂₀₁₈

GIVE ME THAT OLD TIME RELIGION

It was the adopted and adapted religion of the **Prophet Nat Turner**, and my forebears that broke the chains of **African Human Bondage**. It was the religion that led the **Civil Rights Movement** and institutional racism in America. For decades, the Black Church represented the moral conscious of the nation. It took a stand against America's aggression in South East Asian (Vietnam) and across the globe. It was the religion of my mother, father, sisters and brothers– its good enough for me. It is not a religion of war and revolution. It preach and practice **ORDER, PEACE, LOVE** and **FORGIVENESS**. In my youthful days growing up in the Black Church, it was a secure sanctuary and peaceful haven from a troubled world and **CHAOS**. But, that's not the problem with **Black Christianity** in America, today. It is under attack. There is a *covert war* against the **ORDER** of the Black Church.



However, others also have their own **Old Time Religion** that preach and practice the *dark demonic-satanic forces* of **HATE, DEATH, DESTRUCTION, AND CHAOS** that existed since the beginning of civilization.



It is a *dark force* belief system and religion of the sheer animal lust of the *forest* horned goat god; human sacrifice and cannibalism. They, *Luciferians*, seek the control of the **WORLD**.

I

THE HART WITCHES & THE OPEN GATES OF HELL IN AMERICA



Never before in the history of United States has a presidential administration begun its reign by telling its citizens that **SATANIC** “*dark forces*” and its **POWER** are good to **RULE** the country. Yet, that is exactly what happened in America in **November 2016**. **Satan’s Son** president select **Donald J. Drumpf**’s chief strategist, **Steve Bannon**, for the new administration told The Hollywood Reporter that “*darkness is good.*”

“Dick Cheney. Darth Vader. SATAN. That’s POWER. It only helps us when they get it wrong. When they’re blind to who we are and what we’re doing.”

Don’t get it twisted, **Jennifer** and **Sarah Hart** are no HollyWeird romanticized episodes of **Laverne** and **Shirley**, or **Thelma** and **Louise**. They are New Age Witches– part of this country’s **SATANIC** “*dark forces*” and **Open Gates of Hell** aided and abetted, and concealed by the highest levels of this government. The masses are blind to, and don’t know what they’re doing.

Yesterday, **Satan’s Son** and *Luciferians* of **France** and **England** have attacked an independent nation on the other side of midnight, **Syria**, for alleged human rights violations. But at the same time, America is unwilling to lift a finger or take a stand against **Israel’s** current mass violations of the human rights of Palestinians in Gaza.



Drumpf and Netanyahu

That's because they call America– **BIG SATAN**, and Israel– **LITTLE SATAN**. America has become the **Open Gates of HELL**.

The Hart Witches & the Racial Mass Slaughter of Innocence

Also a couple of days ago, news broke that one of white females, alleged to be **Sarah Hart**, and **2 (two)** of the children that died in the plunge off the sea cliff in Mendocino County tested positive for “**significant**” amounts of **Diphenhydramine**. The drug can be found in many over the counter medicines. But when victims and murder are involved, you must consider that the drug may have been a factor to incapacitate a victim. **Diphenhydramine** can in fact be used to *incapacitate* victims.

On Websleuths, an anesthetist noted that an oral dosing of *benadryl* (**diphenhydramine**), an average adult dose of 50 mg is more than sufficient to cause pronounced drowsiness, and anesthetists actually exploit the drowsiness effects of the drug for use in some patients. More than 100 mg would cause marked *sleepiness*.

All **6 (six)** children were deliberately kept seriously malnourished and underweight by the witches. Significant amounts of **Diphenhydramine** dosing could have caused a great deal of damage to incapacitate them. And, **diphenhydramine** could very well have been used to keep the children **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** *sedated* and under control until they could be wickedly and quietly removed and be disposed of.



Evidence of **diphenhydramine** drugging is an extremely significant factor in this case. **Diphenhydramine** was also found in the system of **Whitney Houston** when she was assassinated from a **Jonestown's Cocktail** of a deadly combination of drugs on February 11, 2012 at the **Western White House** in Berkeley Hills, CA. It was determined that *Diphenhydramine* (*Benadryl*) did not contribute to her death. Naturally, *Benadryl* would not have been a factor in killing *Whitney*, but it could have been a factor to keep her *sedated and quiet* while she died alone in the hotel room– allegedly face down in bathtub of water.

In **January 2015**, **Bobbi Kristina Brown** was also incapacitated and subsequently died as the result of a **Jonestown Cocktail** that included *benzodiazepines* (medications used for **sedation**). She also drowned alone in a bathroom– allegedly face down in bathtub of water.



Witch Angela Bassett, American Horror Story

I say that **Witches & Satanic Blood Oath Covenants** were a factor in her death. (see, *Let's Drive Bobbi Kristina Insane- Witches & Whitney, the Illuminati Bio*)



Four (4) precious black children are not confirmed **DEAD** slaughtered by **Jennifer** and **Sarah Hart** and a *deep cover coven* of **witches**. Recently, a black child has been found on the ocean surf at **Juan Creek** and **Highway 1**, in Mendocino County. It is either **Hannah**, age 16 or **Sierra**, age 12.



It bothers me that the bodies of **Markis**, **Abigail**, and **Jeremiah** were found along with **2 (two)** white females and vehicle wreckage **landed on rock beds** below the cliff. It appears plainly and so clearly above. Yet, we are led to

believe that the bodies of **Sierra**, **Hannah** and **Devonte** were somehow washed out of the SUV or off the rock beds into the sea. **That Dog Don't Hunt!** My fear is that is that the body recently discovered and rescued from the ocean by tourists is precious **Little Sierra**.



It strongly suggests that **Little Sierra** was killed someplace else and her body was thrown from **Juan Creek Bridge**. I pray that the swift wings of the *sacred* **Sparrow** rescue her most precious soul and lift **HER** home.



It also strongly suggests that **Hannah** and **Devonte** weren't in that **SUV** when it went over the cliff.



Hannah and **Devonte** are heroic in spirit and strength. They are firm in faith. It is clear that they resisted **Jennifer**, **Sarah**, and an extremely powerful *deep cover* **satanic coven's** attempt to sacrifice their bodies and souls to *Lucifer*. My prayer is that they are still alive and fighting for their lives. If we can find them, the results won't be the same as it turned out in the **State of Washington**. The **Witches** won't escape the **Wrath of the People**.

II

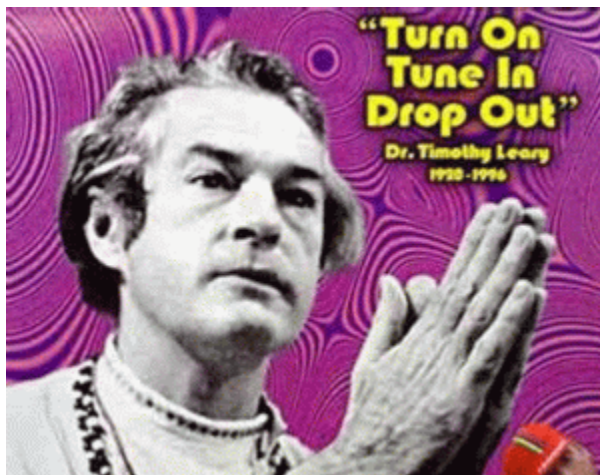
THE MANY FACES OF THE WITCH JENNIFER HART

Jennifer Hart & The CIA Pagan Fantuzzi

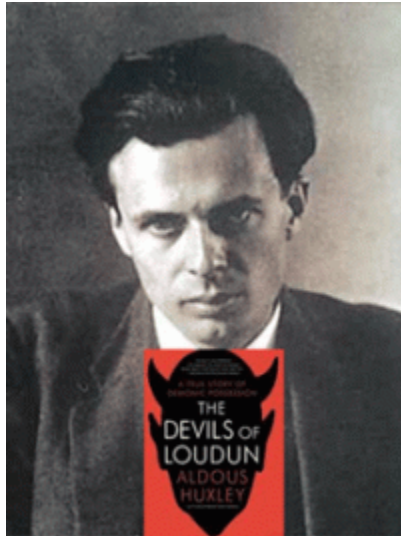


Jennifer Hart & Fantuzzi

Above, **Jennifer Hart's Tribe** and the infamous **Woodstock Pagan** August 15-17, 1969, **Fantuzzi**. He is friends with **Ram Dass** (*Dr. Richard Alpert*), and the late **Timothy Leary** leaders of the **LSD-ILLUMINATI**, the *clandestine* higher consciousness spiritual movement through psychedelic chemicals. In the early 1960s, **Leary** and **Dr. Richard Alpert** ran the **Harvard Psychedelic Club**, formerly the **Harvard Psilocybin Project**, a school-sponsored drug research project at the university.



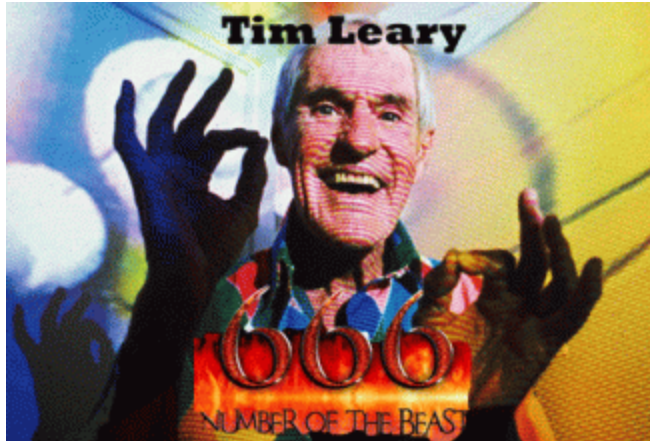
"1954-59: **Leary** is director of clinical research and psychology at the Kaiser Foundation Hospital in Oakland. He devises a personality test, "**THE LEARY**," which is used by **CIA** to test prospective employees. He has also become a close friend to **Frank Barron**, a graduate school classmate who has been working for **CIA** since at least 1953. **Barron** works at the Berkeley Institute for Personality Assessment and Research, which **Leary** will later acknowledge is "**funded and staffed by OSS-CIA psychologists.**"



Aldous Huxley, British Godfather of CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH

Huxley's Devils of Loudun purports to be the true story of a seventeenth century case of **WITCHCRAFT** in **France**. **Huxley** was also part of that *ultra secret* **OLD TIME RELIGION AND WITCH CULT**.

"1960-61: **Barron** founded the **Harvard Psychedelic Drug Research Center**. **Leary** follows **Barron** to **Harvard** and becomes a lecturer in psychology... He later admits to knowing, at the time, that "some powerful people in Washington (**CIA**) have sponsored all this drug research." In addition to **Barron**, **Leary's** associates and assistants during this period include former OSS chief psychologist **Harry Murray**, who had monitored military experiments on Truth-Drug brainwashing and interrogation, and **Martin Orne**, a researcher receiving funds from **CIA**. **Leary** also consults British philosopher **Aldous Huxley**, author of the psychedelic manifesto, *The Doors of Perception* (from which Jim Morrison would later take name his band). **Huxley**, who is at Harvard on a visiting professorship, urges **Leary** to form a secret order of **LSD-ILLUMINATI**, to launch and lead a psychedelic conspiracy to brainwash influential people for the purposes human betterment."



Leary belonged to the *deep level* Agency– MK ULTRA ILLUMINATI. If you're a friend of **Tim Leary**, you're a friend of the CIA.

Jennifer Hart, Rosemary's Baby and Laura Louise in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, CA



Minnie Castevet of *Roman Polanski's Satanic Coven* Classic *Rosemary's Baby* calls forth the image of faithful *Lucifer' Servant, Laura Louie*, to provide *secret* cover for **Jennifer Hart** in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, CA. The frantic drive from Woodland, Washington to Fort Bragg must have drastically negatively affected **Jennifer Hart's** vision, because she suddenly slowed up in town wearing **LAURA LOUISE** dark rim glasses.



It also changed *Jenn's* body type and very distinctive **NOSE!**



Jennifer Hart has a distinctive “**spaded**” nose type that is similar to the nose of the late **NASA** Astronaut **Virgil I. Grissom –Master Mason**.



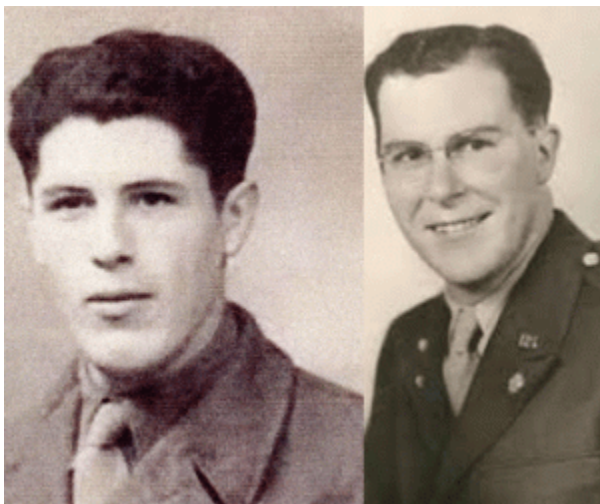
NASA Master Mason Virgil Ivan “Gus” Grissom

Barack Obama had been *clandestinely* raised as a **NASA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** Space or Star Kid.



Obama and Guss Grissom

The above picture was released by the **Obama White House** that was alleged to be him and his late grandfather, **Stanley Armour Dunham**, but even with Photoshop touch ups- it is clearly NASA Astronaut **Virgil Grissom**.



Stanley Armour Dunham

Dunham looked absolutely nothing similar to **Gus Grissom**.



It is “**very grainy**,” Lt. Barney told *The Oregonian*. “**It looks like Jen.**” **Laura Louise’** nose points up, and **Jenn Hart’s** nose points **DOWN TO THE GROUND LIKE A SHADE**. Don’t get it twisted. I am extremely serious about this subject and the children. The stakes are extremely high, and the **DRAGON** will always snap its tail. But, there is no statute of limitations for **MURDER, ESPECIALLY INNOCENT CHILDREN!**

III

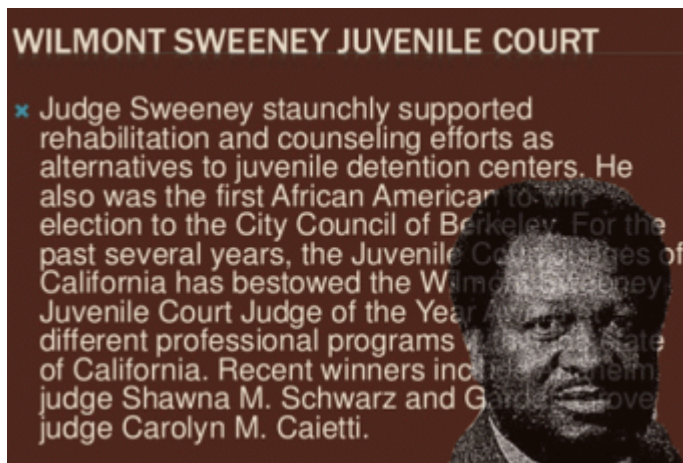
TOWN OF THE OAK TREE, BLACK CHILDREN & FOSTER CARE CORRUPTION



In the *secret* **Town of the Oak Tree**, Oakland, CA, I worked on Alameda County foster child care corruption that made a lot of people filthy rich on the backs of destroying black families and children. It was a downright dirty and wicked racket.



I traced the sudden new found wealth of well respected black attorney, *old handkerchief head* **Wilmont Sweeney**, the Alameda County Juvenile Court Judge in charge of the county's foster care system, who suddenly started driving a new Rolls Royce around town, to a white female and **Bodega Bay, CA** approximately 40 miles northwest of San Francisco. **Bodega Bay** was the setting for the 1963 **Alfred Hitchcock** classic, *The Birds*.^[1]



In the masonic **Town of the Oak Tree**, **Sweeney** was part of Oakland's infamous sell-out **Negro Old Guard** of attorneys that included bootlickers **Lionel Wilson**, **Clinton White**, **Allen Broussard** and **Carl Metoyer** linked to **Prince Hall Freemasonry**.



SS Bolschwing & Ronald Reagan

Judge Sweeney was appointed to the Municipal Court in Berkeley by then-Governor **Ronald Reagan** controlled by Gehlen Org **SS Baron Bolschwing**. In 1979, then the *Jonestown* Jesuit Governor, **Jerry Brown**, appointed **Judge Sweeney** to the Alameda County Superior Court.^[2]



Gov. Jerry Brown & CIA Agent Jim Jones

I traced the money of one non profit large foster care California corporation that was banking millions from the Alameda County and state foster care system by taking particularly black children from their homes. It was called **Aspire** at the time. The monthly subsidies that it received for black children forced into foster care ran into the thousands.

The particularly case that I was working on involved **Aspire** taking in at the very least **\$3,500** for each of **3 (three)** children– over **\$10,000** a month for kids that had been categorized as “**special needs**” children. I worked with an extremely stable devoted black Christian grandmother that wanted her **3 (three)** grandchildren at home

with her. The children had become the innocent collateral damage, casualties and victims of the **CIA Crack Epidemic** in Oakland. Her grandchildren had been deeply traumatized by being locked in a room for days with the corpse of an overdosed dead crack cocaine addict.

She worked for decades as a secretary with the **Oakland Unified School District (OUSD)**. She owned her own home. She was also a well respected anchor elder member of a very large, important and established church (**Beebe Memorial Cathedral**) congregation and community in Oakland. I thought that she was in a relatively safe and secure position more than others to fight the powers. She couldn't understand why her grandchildren couldn't live with her and church community instead of being confined in an alien foster care system. The children wanted to be with their grandmother. I needed to know the answer to that question, too. It involved the welfare and safety of thousands of black children in Oakland. From inside her case, I was able to work deeply inside the county juvenile court and foster care system. I started by following the money.



I traced **Aspire's** foster care money flow to the very wealthy **Marin County** across the bay from Oakland. In 2013, the median income for couples filing jointly in **Marin** was \$133,389 — the highest in the state, and also it had the highest median income for individual taxpayers. It ranks among the **20 wealthiest counties** in the entire United States. It has a black population ranging from 2.1 to 2.6%.^[3]

Aspire was a nonprofit tentacle of a corporate structure that had profit making corporate tentacles. In other words, the money from the California non profit tentacle was invested principally in bayfront real estate, particularly, valuable **San Pablo Bay** tidelands owned by the state. It was property unavailable for sell to private investment. The real properties purchased by the foster care non profit was then sold its profit making subsidiaries for pennies on the dollar then developed commercially. The millions from the county and state foster care system were turned over for billions in high end bay-front commercial and residential real estate development. It was public corruption and a racket that ran all the way up to the **California State Legislature**. I had obtained the key public documents directly from **Marin County** to prove the case.

I constantly reminded the grandmother that this was a case where the stakes were very high. Wherever the stakes are high, it becomes an extremely dangerous pursuit for justice. I was getting too close and they knew it. She believed in justice, but she didn't truly understand the nature of the fight that she was getting into with *Luciferians*. A lot of people suddenly and understandably become afraid and friends suddenly become enemies when the **ILLUMINATI** begin to cash in its chips.

On **April 29, 1999**, **Judge Sweeney** suddenly turned up dead. He was 74 years old. Suddenly, **OUSD** cut the grandmother's hours at work to the point so drastically that she could no longer even maintain her house payments. They even tried to purge her from the Church that she loved. We fought off the purge, but it took its toll. She was in tears the last time I talked to her. She was bound to lose everything if she continued to cooperate with me about Alameda County's foster child care corruption from inside her case. The **DRAGON** snapped its tail.



The Late Yusuf Bey and Oakland's Black Muslim Brothers

However, the battle was far from over. I started working with a mother whose minor daughter accused **Yusuf Bey** of **Black Muslim Bakery** of **pedophilia molestation and rape**. She had been one of his wives. I was surprised. I didn't have to fight with **Yusuf Bey** or any of the brothers. I had to fight the power of the state, **Alameda County Child Protective Services**, that threatened to use its power to remove her daughter on a permanent basis (*foster care*) if she persisted in pursuing a case against **Brother Bey**. She was in tears the last time I saw her, too, when the **DRAGON** snapped its tail.

The love of a mother for her children is one of the most powerful forces known to mankind. I can't do anything if that relationship has been threatened. As for me, it was yet another straw on the camel's back that subsequently got me another one way ticket and a virtual police escort out of the city of birth, masonic **Town of the Oak Tree**. I had been slapped with several private and county lawsuits to restraint from getting into the affairs of black people. A county superior court judge slapped me a permanent injunction barring me from the affairs of a church that I had summoned to by church elders.

Working inside the county juvenile system, I got another surprise. In about 1997, I was approached by a small group of upset teachers at Fremont Junior High School in Oakland. They told me about a teacher in the school that I knew, **Styles Price**. From my own personal experiences with him, I had concluded that he was a *deep cover strategy of tension/false flag* black counterintelligence agent. The teachers told me that they knew of him to be a convicted **pedophile**. He was a child molesting "**boy lover**." They couldn't figure out how he remained to be a teacher and still be allowed to be around children. I searched from the top to the bottom of the criminal court system in Alameda County. I couldn't find anything at all regarding his **pedophilia** conviction(s). I totally believed them, but I just couldn't find his criminal conviction records.

Whenever I go to juvenile court, I go from floor to floor to look around. My surprise was that I found **Styles Price** sitting outside one of the juvenile court offices. He's a man that love to talk about himself. I sat down with him and discovered that the reason why I couldn't find his **pedophilia** conviction(s). His criminal records were being ran through **Judge Sweeney** and the juvenile court system where court records are *strictly confidential* and **SEALED**.



FORMER OAKLAND TEACHER, STYLES PRICE

In 2005, the **Berkeley Police Department** arrested **Styles Price** for the ambush murder of Berkeley Police officer **Ron Tsukamoto** who was shot and killed on University Avenue in the early morning hours in August 1970. They claimed that the **Panthers** killed **Tsukamoto**. However, the **Alameda County DA** outright refused to prosecute **Styles** and the deep cover black intelligence operative walked.



BOOKER THEODORE EMERY

In Oakland, I suddenly found myself sitting on the crust of the late 32 or 33 degree Master Mason **Booker T. Emery's** extremely powerful and dangerous *ultra secret -deep cover* **Masonic-Republican Pedophile Ring** in Oakland. And, I didn't realize it. The felonious convicted vicious **pedophile** died in Vacaville's Men's Medical Prison (*Little Prison of CIA Horrors*) in 1989 within a year or two of being imprisoned. **DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES.**

Emery was a black Republican. During the late 1960s and 1970s, all the millions of anti-poverty funds that came into Oakland from the Republican Nixon Administration had strings attached. Those strings seem to always one way of another be attached to **Emery**. The roots of the Oakland's high level **pedophile ring** and its steady supply of innocent black children lies at the feet of **Booker T. Emery**, the **Old Masonic Temple** and properties located on the corner of 7th and Peralta Street that is getting or will be getting millions in city, state and maybe federal

historical preservation funds. They are extremely well represented at city, county, state and federal government high levels. They are dangerous. They usually kill first and ask questions later.

The **DRAGON** has snapped its tail in the case of the **New Age Lesbian Witches**, *Jennifer* and *Sarah Hart*, and at least **5 (five)** innocent children are confirmed to be **DEAD!** And, it is more than likely that the **witches** received way more than **\$270,000** from the state of **Texas** to help care for the children. Most families who adopt children out of foster care from **Texas** get monthly payments that only range from \$400 to \$545 per child to help cover care costs until the child turns 18, according to the newspaper. However, **Jennifer** and **Sarah** weren't most families. They were **CIA Occult Bureau**.^[4]



Chloe Johnson, *Paper Trail*

Don't be deceived. Monthly subsidies for adopted children are **significantly** increased for children with “**special needs**”. On November 14, 2014, **Chloe Johnson** ran a story about **Devonte** in the *Paper Trail*. **Chloe Johnson** is the co-founder of Paper Trail.co.nz – a news and views website that's all about adding value to people's day. She has been a journalist in **New Zealand, Australia** and the **United Kingdom** where she covered law and order, health, education, politics, travel and entertainment news. She is/was a communications adviser in New Zealand.

Johnson said, “*Devonte Hart entered the world 12 years ago with drugs pumping through his tiny newborn body. By the time he was 4 years old he had smoked, consumed alcohol, handled guns, been shot at, and suffered severe abuse and neglect. He knew only a handful of words, including fuck and shit, and he struggled to identify with the names of food, body parts and everyday objects. Devonte was a violent toddler and his health was weighed down by a heavy list of disabilities.*”^[5]

IV

JENNIFER, SARAH HART, CIA OCCULT BUREAU & THE WITCH OF THE FOREST



Jennifer Hart & Devonte

Jennifer Hart told her, “He [*Devonte*] inspires me every single day. He has proven *doctors, psychologists and teachers wrong*.”^[6] **Don’t be deceived. Devonte** was a “**special needs**” adoptee that had a team of *social workers, doctors, psychologists* and an *attorney* that also take a very big bite out of the state treasury. They have all of a sudden disappeared from **Devonte’s** case walking between the raindrops. All the children turned over to the **Hart Witches** were “**special needs**” adoptees. That’s the way **CIA Agent Rev. Jim Jones** and **Peoples Temple** rolled. All of the adopted children had *doctors, psychologists and attorneys* that also need to come to light like the **Hart Witches** and be held responsible. And, **\$270,000** is just a low ballpark figure of what the **Hart Witches** actually took away from the Texas foster care system, state and maybe the federal treasury.

The **Hart Tribe** as it had been called by the **Harmony Park Grove Coven** in Minnesota was a **Touch of Buchenwald** and the **Shadow of Jonestown**. The **Nazi-SS** fed inmates in camps a meager diet of thin **soup** and **bread**. A characteristic camp illness was *starvation sickness*. It was usually accompanied by **diarrhea** (often bloody), swollen legs, impaired vision and hearing, memory loss, nervous breakdown and, above all, exhaustion to the point of collapse. The *Peoples Temple’s Jonestown* daily diet also consisted of **rice soup** and **bread** that caused serious problems for the residents that struck over half the experimental medical camp in February 1978 with high fevers and **diarrhea**. The **Hart Tribe** had to have been, among other things, a *nutritional experimental* step for **Modern Slaves** above **Buchenwald** and **Jonestown**.

“Here are the estimated weights and heights of the three missing children who were not recovered from the crash site: **Devonte Hart**, 5’1, 90 lbs, 15 years old; **Sierra Hart**, 4’5, 60 lbs, 15 years old; **Hannah Hart**, 4’1, 45 lbs, 16 years old. These are nowhere near age appropriate stats for children of their age. They were being starved. They were literally withering away.”^[7]



It should be **Sierra**, *12 years old, and 4'1, 45 lbs*, and **Hannah**, *4'5, 60 lbs*. All the children were seriously underweight for their ages. **Hannah** was underweight about **50 (fifty)** pounds for her age. One of main reasons why **Jonestown** had to be terminated as a **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** medical and mind control experimental concentration camp, particularly for black youth, was because the majority of the people in the camp were sick from from **fever** and **diarrhea**. It was an experimental concentration camp in the middle of a South American rain forest that the infamous **Attorney Charles Garry** called "**Paradise**". The dead tell no tells. Whatever the **Hart Witches** were feeding the **6 (six)** black children was also experimental, and it was driving them into sheer desperation.



Perfecting the Jonestown Diet and Drug program for Black Children- **Devonte** and a **13-year-old orphan**, a survivor of the **Nazi-SS Mauthausen Concentration Camp**.

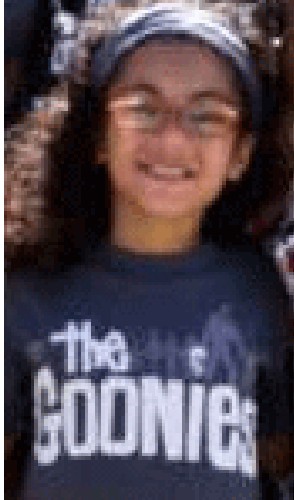


SADISTIC SARAH OF THE FOREST

Court records in Minnesota show **Sarah Hart** in 2011 received a 90-day suspended jail sentence and a year of probation after **Abigail** arrived at **Woodland Elementary School** with bruises on her stomach and back. Her teacher contacted social services and police.



Abigail told authorities her adopted mother *sadistically* struck her repeatedly with a closed fist, submerged her head under cold water and withheld meals from her for misbehaving, according to report by police in **Alexandria**, a small town northwest of Minneapolis where the family lived. **Sarah Hart** pleaded guilty April 7, 2011, to misdemeanor domestic assault.^[8]



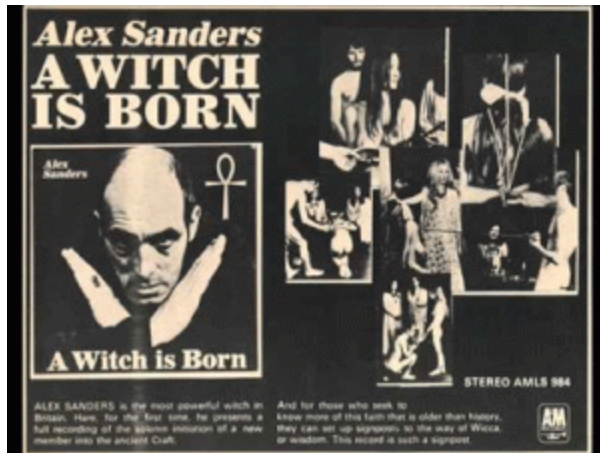
Previously, **Hannah** said in **September 2008** it was her adopted mother **Jennifer** who struck her with a belt, causing a bruise on her arm that attracted notice — and a call to authorities, according to the newly obtained Alexandria police report. In an interview, the **Hart Witches** told a police sergeant and social worker they had no idea how **Hannah**, who was **6 years old** at the time, got the bruise but said she had recently “*fallen down the stairs*” in their home.^[9]



Hannah should have been looking forward to her high school sophomore prom instead of a death sentence. The witches shockingly investigative officials that the little girl was adopted and “*has been going through food issues, where she'll steal other people's food at school or eat out of garbage cans or off the floor,* [like an animal]” the police report shows.^[10]

V

THE HART WITCHES, CIA, OLD WITCH CULT, WICCA & GOD PAN



Alexandrian Wicca or **Alexandrian Witchcraft** is a tradition of the Neo-pagan religion of Wicca founded by **Alex Sanders, 1926 – 1988**, (also known as “**King of the Witches**”) who, with his wife Maxine Sanders, established the tradition in the UK in the 1960s. **Alexandrian Wicca** is similar in many ways to **Gardnerian (Gerald Gardner) Wicca**, and receives regular mention in books on **Wicca** as one of the religion’s most widely recognized traditions. **Roman Polanski (Rosemary’s Baby)**, **Sharon Tate (Eye of the Devil) Murders**, **Charles Manson** and the **Dark Satanic Circles** in **Laurel Canyon (HollyWeird)** involved English **Alexandrian Wiccan Witchcraft** and **Satanism**. **Sharon Tate** and **Laura Louise** were “**Alexandrian Wiccan Witches**”.



Gerald Gardner(1884 – 1964) & Demon

The *secret* Witches tradition and network in the U.S. is based largely upon **Gardnerian Wicca**, in which **Sanders** was trained, and the practice also contains elements of ceremonial magic and **Kabbalah**, which **Sanders** had studied independently. The name of the tradition is a reference both to **Alex Sanders** and to the ancient **occult Library of Alexandria**, which was one of the first libraries in the world. The choice of name was inspired by a view of the library as an early attempt to bring together the knowledge and wisdom of the world into one place.

CIA & Sybil Leek, Jennifer and Sarah Hart, Witch of the New Forest



The CIA Occult Bureau was officially called MK OBTEN headed by Richard Helms and the Jewish Kabbalist Sidney Gottlieb called the 'Black Sorcerer'. MK OBTEN employed operational Satanism, Witchcraft, and Black Magic.

*"Initially, Operation [MK-]OBTEN was a joint CIA/Army Chemical Corps drug project, based out of Edgewood Arsenal in Maryland and using inmates of the **Holmesburg State Prison** in Philadelphia as test subjects. It came under the aegis of the CIA's Office of Research and Development (ORD), which was concerned with parapsychology and the application of supernatural powers for military purposes. Later, OBTEN would become a kind of grab bag of CIA investigations into the paranormal, and would include everything from séances and witchcraft to remote viewing and exotic drugs. Agents of Operation OBTEN would consult with such occult luminaries as **Sybil Leek** ..."*

The CIA MK OBTEN expert consultant for witchcraft was British Sybil Leek, Witch of the New Forest. Leek was the High Priestess of a powerful *secret* international *Old European Witch Cult Circle* that had tentacles across Europe, and America. Gerald Gardner (Gardnerian Wicca) had been initiated into Leek's Coven of the New Forest, and an *ultra secret* international circle of Old Religion Witches that included Adolf Hitler, Rudolf Hess, and other global leaders.



In England, Sybil Leek's maternal grandmother was an initiate of the *secret* Old Religion. Leeks' father was an intellectual and expert in metaphysics. Her mother was a *theosophist* (Madame Blavatsky– Rudolf Steiner). Her grandmother, a Russian psychic, taught her the Craft of the Wise (Old Religion). H. G. Wells, Lawrence of Arabia and the Great BEAST Aleister Crowley had been regular visitors at her family home.



Gorge du Loup

Once her preliminary instruction was completed, as a young initiate Leek and her grandmother journeyed to France, to the *Gorge du Loup* where she was initiated into the world's oldest religion. It was called the Coven of the Red Dragon in Gorge du Loup (Wolf Gorge). At the French coven, based in the hills above Nice, Leek replaced a distant relative of her grandmother as High Priestess.

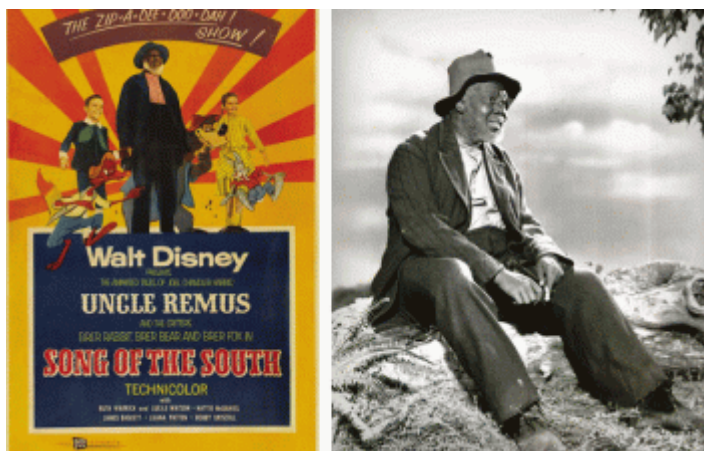


Leek lived with **Romany Gypsies in the Forest**. She lived with the Gypsies for a year, learning more about the **Forest**, ancient folklore and herbs. During this time, she also attended rituals of the **Horsa (Horse) Coven in the New Forest**, which they claimed had existed for over 700 years, and for a short time she was **High Priestess**, and therefore a member of the “**Nine Covens**” council.

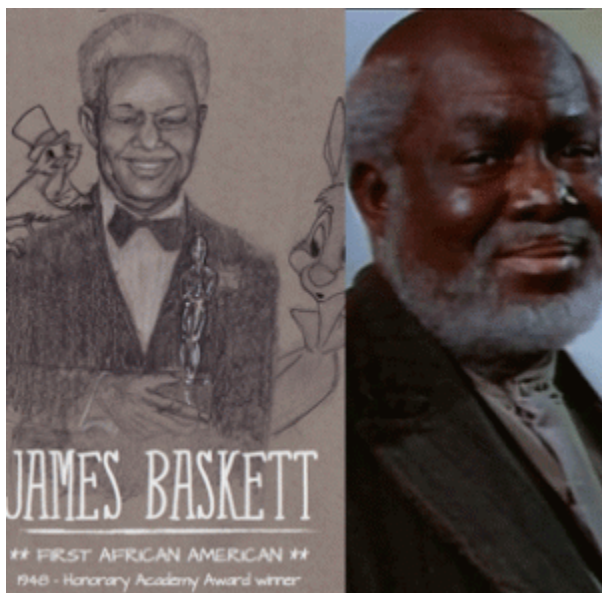


The Goddess Bastet & Black Panther Movie Angela Bassett

The **Goddess Bastet Cult** featured in *Marvel* and *Disney's The Black Panther* superhero movie for black children is the animal totem for the **Coven of the Catta** (Latin for cat). **HollyWeird** does not make movies to entertain black people. **Bassett's** ancestry and early background is an enigma. Nevertheless, **Disney** has never shown any respect for the humanity and dignity of black children. Yet, when they tell people that they have created a wonderful “**Zip-a-Dee-Doo-Dah**” black superhero out of thin air for kids– millions line up to take the train to **Buchenwald** to go on vacation.



On the plantation, **Johnny**, *white plantation owner's child*, learned a series of life lessons from **Uncle (Tom) Remus** (**James Baskett**– *the Cat Goddess*) in the form of stories about the animated **Br'er Rabbit** and his quest to evade **Br'er Fox** (*Baskett*) and **Br'er Bear**. Included among this *Disney* cartoon interludes is the spell, “**Zip-a-Dee-Doo-Dah**” , which **Baskett** won the **Oscar** in **1948** for Best Original Song.



James Baskett (*Uncle Tom Remus*) could not even attend the premiere of **Disney's "Song of the South"** in **Atlanta** because a black man would not have been allowed to participate in any of the festivities in that racially segregated city. Similar to **Angela Bassett**, his background and ancestry remains a mystery. **Witchcraft/Satanism** is yet another **deep covert psychological warfare** subliminal indoctrination implantation in *Disney's Black Panther* film. The **Coven of the Cat** is in the lineage of the **Horse**– the animal totem of **Sybil Leek's Coven of the Horsa** from the New Forest in England. Before that the **Red Dragon** was the animal totem of the **Coven de la Dragon Rouge** in SE France.



During WWII, New Forest Coven witches **Leek** and **Gardner** worked for British Secret Intelligence. *British Intelligence* used **Leek** as an astrologist to *covertly* influence the behavior of occultist world leaders like **Hitler** and **Rudolf Hess** thru *clandestine horoscopes*. After WW II, *British Intelligence* continued to use **Leek** to *secretly* influence the behavior and decisions of world leaders with contrived horoscopes. **Leek** was the astrologist for California Governor/U.S. President Ronald and Nancy Reagan.



CIA Project MK OFTEN brought **Leek** to America under the veil of an international book and television lecture tour. She moved into Los Angeles, where she met **Dr. Israel Regardie** (*Xth degree initiate of Crowley's O.T.O.*), **Aleister Crowley's** old secretary and an authority on Qabalah (Hermetic Qabalah) and ritual magic, and they spent much of their time together discussing and practicing **Golden Dawn** rituals, and working *clandestinely* for **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH**.



It is generally believed that **Leek** initiated *Kabbalist* **Sidney Gottlieb** into the *ultra secret* powerful **Coven of the New Forest** or the parent **Coven of the Red Dragon**. **Gottlieb** was the head of the **CIA's Technical Services Staff (TSS)** that ran **Project ARTICHOKE** (*assassinations*) and **MK ULTRA/MONARCH**. **Gottlieb** held the post until his retirement in 1972. Before he left the Agency, he and **Richard Helms** destroyed some 80 percent of the **CIA's** most damaging (*Manchurian Candidate, Sybil Leek, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, etc.*) files. He was a **Pagan** that herded **GOATS**.



The global **Red Dragon Cult** is far too ancient, powerful and vast to discuss at this point. But, it is important to note its influence and the **British Royal Family** connections to *secret Witch Cults* in America.



The Witch-Cult in Western Europe



Margaret Alice Murray

Margaret Alice Murray (1863– 1963) is considered the foremost folklorist on **Old European Witch Cults**. She is referred to as the “**Grandmother of Wicca**”. Murray’s witch-cult theories provided the blueprint for the contemporary **Pagan Religion of Wicca**. According to Murray, members joined the cult either as children or adults through what she called “**admission ceremonies**”; Murray asserted that applicants had to agree to join of their own free will, and agree to devote themselves to the service of their deity. She also claimed that in some cases, these individuals had to sign a **blood oath covenant** or were baptized into the faith. At the same time, in some **Covens** the religion was largely passed down hereditary lines. Murray described the religion as being divided into covens containing thirteen members, led by a coven officer who was often termed the “**Devil**” in the trial accounts, but who was accountable to a “**Grand Master**”. According to Murray, the records of the **Coven** were kept in a *secret book*, with the **Coven** also disciplining its members, to the extent of executing those deemed traitors.

It is customary for **Druids** to meet from time to time, sharing their experiences and discoveries. *Christians* have congregations, **Druids** have **Groves** like the **Bohemian Grove**. The **Grove** is a name chosen in honor of the trees, great beings of nature. A *grove* is a term which denotes not only a *sacred clearing* in the forest but also a group of **Druids**. In addition to celebrating the eight seasonal festivals, they may come together to perform rites of passage, for example when a **Grove** member wants to name their child, or when members marry or pass over. Occasionally, it refers to a group of **Pagans** who gather to worship under the guidance of a **Witches’ Coven**; this kind of “**Grove**” is also called a “**congregation**” or “**outer circle**,” as distinct from the “**inner circle**,” which is composed of the *priests* and *priestesses* of the **Coven**.



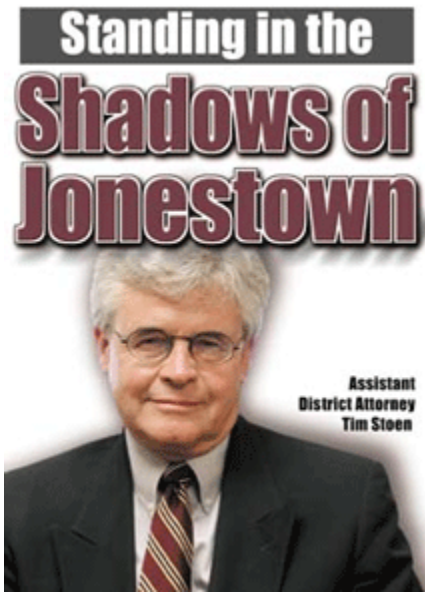
The Hart Pagan Tribe!

This may explain why in over **10 (ten)** years, none of the **6 (six)** children held by the witches **Jennifer** and **Sarah Hart** had never been able to escape to safety.



Devonte and Abigail (A Thing) in the Forest

The children were always confined to isolated remote rural areas (*groves, woods and forests*) of the country, and within *secret* **Wicca, Druid** and **Masonic** controlled circles, compounds and communities. From **May 2017** to **March 2018**, it appears during that time that at the gate of **Mount St. Helens** in rural **Woodland, Washington** some of the children tried so desperately to call for help and escape. They (*things*) were always returned to the witches until they could be killed and found dead in the remote seaside area of Mendocino County, California. The children were driven **11 hours**- over **570 miles** to **Fort Bragg, CA** to be thrown off an ocean front cliff. Between Woodland and Fort Bragg, there were many places to commit the heinous crime of **racial mass murder**.



CIA and Tim Stoen are in **POWER** in **Mendocino County**. **CIA Agent Stoen** is/was Mendocino County's attorney with the county's DA office. He was the attorney and president of the **Peoples Temple**, the second most powerful man behind **Rev Jim Jones**. He had been implanted inside the San Francisco DA's office to protect **Rev. Jim Jones** and the **Peoples Temple**. **Stoen** had been the shadow of **Jim Jones**. He had been responsible for drawing up the plans for the **Peoples Temple CIA Medical/Mind Control Experimental Concentration Camp** in the vast rain forest of Jonestown, Guyana. (see **David Talbot, Season of the Witch, Free Press, NY, NY (2012)**)



Leek also *secretly* worked for the **U.S. Pentagon** (*Lt Col. Anthony Aquino*). *Sybil Leek* from the “**Final Events**” book – according to which, she allegedly channeled a **DEMON** for US intelligence personnel, to answer questions on the **UFO** phenomenon.



EUROPEAN OLD RELIGION WITCH CULT

Leek and **Gardner** revealed and discussed little about the **New Forest Coven** or the **Coven of the Red Dragon**, and there is a current push to influence the public to believe that they never existed at all.



OLD RELIGION WITCH CULT

However, **Gerald Gardner** did reveal that he believed that the **New Forest Coven** was indeed a survival of the European **Witch-Cult**, a pre-Christian pagan religion that worshiped a **Horned God** and a **Triple Goddess** and which had been persecuted during the Early Modern period.



HECATE, QUEEN OF WITCHES

Originally a goddess of the *wilderness* and childbirth among early Greek and Egyptian civilizations, **Hecate** (or Hekate or Hekat) achieved her connotations as a *goddess of sorcery* and her role as the “**Queen of Ghosts**” in **Ptolemaic Alexandria** in the final centuries BC. In modern times, she has become a prevalent figure in **Neo-pagan** religions, and a version of **Hecate** has been appropriated by **Wicca**, Hellenic Reconstructionism and other modern magic-practicing traditions, and she is widely considered the **Goddess of Witches**.



Greek Goat God Pan & Knights Templar Goat God Baphomet

The horned god is the **Greek God Pan** also known as the **Goat of Mendes** and can be found today in the form of the **Horned Goat God**, made famous by the **Knights Templars, Baphomet**. 33rd Degree Freemason, Albert Pike had written in *Morals and Dogma*; “*The Gnostics held that it [universal agent] composed the igneous [pertaining to fire] body of the Holy Spirit, and it was adored in the secret rites of the Sabbat or the Temple*”

under the hieroglyphic figure of Baphomet or the hermaphroditic goat of Mendes.” (1) This is confirmed by the Greek Neo-Platonist philosopher, **Proclus** who describes **Jupiter**, in one of the Orphic Hymns, to be both male and female, (**hermaphrodite**).



The **International Order of Freemasonry, *Le Droit Humain***, is a global **Masonic Order**, membership of which is available to men and women on equal terms, regardless of nationality, religion or ethnicity. The **Order** is founded on the ancient teachings and traditions of **Freemasonry**, using Masonic ritual and symbolism. ***Le Droit Humain*** is a global fraternity with many Federations and Jurisdictions worldwide, each of which work the **Scottish Rite** from the **1st** to the **33rd degree**. The Order is administered by the Supreme Council, which has its headquarters in Paris.

Incorporated in aspects of the **Leek/Gardnerian** tradition of witchcraft is a highly unique, highly sophisticated and idiosyncratic practice. The **Leek/Gardnerian** practice of witchcraft developed for the **CIA** has a great deal of syncretism between **Wicca** and **co-masonry**, Rosicrucianism, spiritualism, and **Luciferism**. In the **Leek/Gardnerian** tradition of witchcraft and satanism, it is highly likely that **Jennifer** and **Sarah Hart** have been initiated into the **Mansion of Freemasonry** with its many rooms to significantly expand their levels and veils of *secrecy* and protection among the international fraternal *secret* orders of the brotherhood, sisterhood and **POLICE**.

VI

THE HART WITCHES, KNIGHTS TEMPLAR & ALEXANDRIA, MINNESOTA

Minnesota



First settled in 1858, it was named after brothers **Alexander** and **William Kinkead** from **Maryland**. The **Kinkeads** were descendants of Ireland or Scotland. The form of the name of the city alludes to **ALEXANDRIA, Egypt**, a center of learning and civilization. **Alchemy** traditions originate in Hermetic texts from *Alexandria* in Hellenized *Egypt*, dated to the first and second centuries AD but containing much older authentic ancient *Egyptian* traditions related to the god **Thoth**. **Alexandria** could very well be a *secret* center of **alchemy**, **oriental mystery schools**, and **ALEXANDRIAN WICCAN**. One thing is certain is that **Alexandria** is the center of The Kensington Runestone— a 200-pound slab of greywacke covered with *pre Columbian Knights Templar* runes on its.



Records show the **Hart's** adopted children enrolled in **Alexandria** public schools Sept. 8, 2009 — seven months after **Jennifer** and **Sarah** finalized their adoption of siblings **Devonte**, **Jeremiah** and **Sierra** in Harris County, Texas. The witches had previously adopted siblings **Markis**, **Abigail** and **Hannah** from Colorado County, Texas, in **September 2006**. Two and a half years after enrolling, the children were suddenly pulled from public schools. **Markis** was a seventh-grader at **Discovery Middle School**, and the other five children, who ranged from

kindergarten to third grade, attended **WOODLAND Elementary**. The school is situated on a **48-acre** site in **Alexandria, Minnesota**.^[11]



Greek God Pan, Circle Dance & Woodlands

The **Greek Horned God Pan** was the son of the messenger of the gods, **Hermes**. His mother was a **wood nymph**.^[12] He is the **god of woods (woodland)** and pastures.^[13] **Scott Heckert**, the principal of **Woodland** at the time, recalled the **Harts** as an insular family whose children — despite being amiable and outgoing among their peers — rarely spent time with others outside the classroom. “*They stayed under the radar and liked to be alone and away from other people,*” Heckert said of **Jennifer and Sarah**, adding the children received extra attention



from teachers and faculty after the abuse allegations.^[14]

The family relocated to **West Linn, Oregon** sometime in 2013, according to friends. The town of **Willamette** is located on a Native American trail which ran south from **Willamette Falls**, an important *gathering place* for many tribes. The **Clowewalla tribe** lived in a village on the **West Linn** side of the falls. **West Linn** was incorporated in 1913 and merged with the adjacent town of **Willamette** in 1916.^[15]

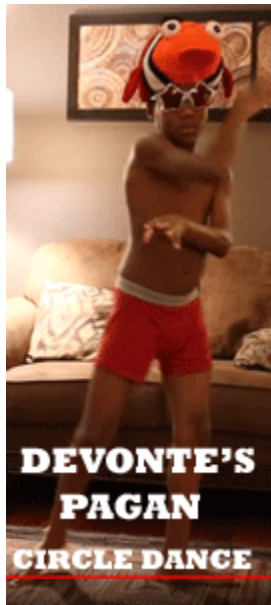


Witches Jennifer and Sarah Spiritually Connected to West Linn, Oregon

Willamette/West Lind has an **Earth Based Spirituality Meetup** that cater to those people who are **Witches, Wiccan, Druids, Goddess Worshipers** and those who follow a **Shamanic path, Faeries, Feri, Asatru, Vodou, Santeria**, etc.^[16] The **Clackamas Education Service District**, which oversees **West Linn**, said it had no record of the children.^[17] After the family moves to **West Linn**, family friend **Alexandra Argyropoulos** tells Oregon child welfare officials that the **Hart Witches** have been depriving their kids of food as punishment. The witches break off contact with her when they learn of it. **Argyropoulos** says she was told the children had been interviewed by Oregon officials; it was apparent that each child had been coached by their mothers on what to say; and nothing more could be done by the **Oregon Department of Human Services**.^[18]



WOODLAND– Greek God Pan & Circle Dance of Children



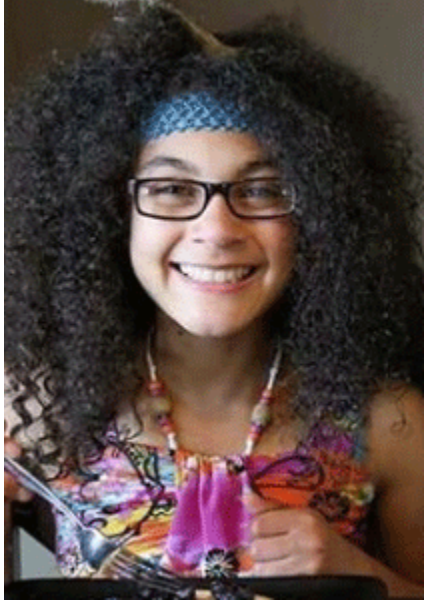
WOODLAND, WASHINGTON

In May 2017, Jennifer and Sarah Hart bought the two-story, 3-bedroom home on 2 acres of land in WOODLAND of Clark County, Washington, property records show.^[19]

Sold: \$375,000

2501 NW 389th Street, Woodland, WA: Private setting, 2.19 acre property, the **Horned God's WOODLAND** address, LaCenter Schools. Updated home, new carpet, new roof. Large great room with lots of windows, fireplace, laminate floors, patio. Updated kitchen w/ built in pantry hutch. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, craft room/den, large family/bonus room, all appliances. Oversized 2 car garage. 2 stall barn with storage room, pasture and paddocks. Chicken coop. RV Parking. Beautiful property w/mountain views.^[20]

Well news broke yesterday, it's turning out that the **Hart Witches** neighbors, *Bruce and Dana DeKalb*, in **WOODLAND** weren't quite telling the truth. They weren't to help anyone but the **Hart Witches**. They called county child protective services on **March 23, 2018**. *Dana* told her mother about the children and the **Hart Witches** around the middle of **November 2017**. And, her mother told her father about it. The *DeKalbs* said that **Hannah** told them that the **Witches** were **RACIST** and begged them for **HELP!**



Hannah, Cried for HELP!

“My Son-In-Law Don’t Want to Get Involved”, Steve Frkovich

On **November 18, 2017, 3 (three) or 4 (four) days** after the incident with **Hannah, Steve Frkovich, 80, Dana DeKalb’s** father called police and told the **Clark County, Washington** dispatcher that *“the other night, a little girl jumped out of the second-story window on the roof and then down onto the ground and ran to my daughter — and this was like two in the morning — begging them to help her.”*

NOBODY but the *DeKalbs* talked to 16 year old **Hannah** before she was killed! Now, we know they’re lying, too. The **Witches** told everyone that the bright and beautiful **Hannah** was born drug addicted. She was a bipolar child. Well, the *DeKalbs* didn’t involved until it was time to *stage the escape* of the **Hart Witches** from **Witch Mountain**, and mass slaughter the black children. They called **Clark County Child Protective Services (CPS)** on **March 23, 2018**, and **CPS** responded on spot on que to set to stage the **Escape from Witch Mountain** and the racial mass murder of the black children.

VII

IN CONCLUSION



Noses are Different, Sarah & Jennifer Hart?

There is no conclusion to this story. The two women above just don't look like the **Hart Witches**. There is a *veil of secrecy* surrounding the **Hart Witches** and the racial mass murders of **6 (six)** innocent black adopted children. **Devonte** and **Hannah** are out there someplace– hopefully alive and well, but in great danger.



The so-called free press have laid down in this case. There has been no funerals for the **Hart Witches** and none of their family members have shown their faces.



Hart SUV Appears Nearly in the Sea

Who did Mendocino County really find at the bottom of the cliff in the SUV perched on **ROCKS** not in the ocean—**Laura Louise** and somebody other than **Sarah Hart**?



Hart SUV on Rocks Not in the Ocean

The **Hart SUV** is perched on **ROCKS** at the bottom of the cliff. The mass media pictures of the **Hart SUV** nearly in the ocean at the bottom of the cliff is **trick** Photoshop to make it appear as though it landed virtually in the ocean to explain away the absence of **Sierra**, **Devonte**, and **Hannah** at the crash site. They **were not** swept into the ocean and lost. They ain't talking and when they are talking. **THEY ARE LYING!**

[1] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodega_Bay

[2] <https://www.sfgate.com/news/article/Wilmont-Sweeney-2933666.php>

[3] <https://spacexrace.wordpress.com/marin-county-and-the-canal-district/>

[4] http://www.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/index.ssf/2018/04/jennifer_hart_likely_got_over.html

[5] <https://web.archive.org/web/20160114125558/http://papertrail.co.nz/meet-devonte-little-boy-big-heart/>

[6] **Id.**

[7] <https://medium.com/@DeepGreenPhilly/withering-under-the-white-gaze-the-hart-family-tragedy-bb02416bb0ad>

[8] http://www.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/index.ssf/2018/04/hart_children_immediately_pull.html

[9] **Id.**

[10] **Id.**

[11] **Id.**

[12] <http://greece.mrdonn.org/greekgods/pan.html>

[13] <http://www.maicar.com/GML/Pan.html>

[14] http://www.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/index.ssf/2018/04/hart_children_immediately_pull.html

[15] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/West_Linn,_Oregon

[16] https://www.meetup.com/Willamette-Earth-Based-Spirituality/?_cookie-check=Hw7UogbUYBdTzvAo

[17] http://www.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/index.ssf/2018/04/hart_children_immediately_pull.html

[18] **Id.**

[19] **Id.**

[20] <https://www.redfin.com/WA/Woodland/2501-NW-389th-St-98674/home/14631942>

[21] <http://www.thereporter.com/general-news/20180409/body-recovered-saturday-near-hart-family-crash-site-on-mendocino-coast>

Comments : [Leave a comment](#)

Tags: [abigail hart](#), [Adolf Hitler](#), [Alameda County Child Protective Services](#), [alameda county juvenile court](#), [Alameda County Mafia](#), [albert pike](#), [Aldous Huxley](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [Alex Sanders](#), [Alexandria](#), [Alexandrian Wicca](#), [Alexandrian Witchcraft](#), [Allen Broussard](#) and [Carl Metoyer](#), [american horror story](#), [angela bassett](#), [anthony aquino](#), [aspire foster care](#), [Baphomet](#), [Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing](#), [barrack obama](#), [benadryl](#), [Benjamin "Bibi" Netanyahu](#), [black children](#), [black christianity](#), [bobbie kristian brown](#), [booker t. emery](#), [Bruce DeKalb](#), [charles garry](#), [Charles Manson](#), [Chloe Johnson](#), [CIA](#), [cia occult bureau](#), [circle dance](#), [Clark County Child Protective Services](#), [clark's grove](#), [clinton white](#), [Coven of the Catta](#), [coven of the new forest](#), [Coven of the Red Dragon](#), [covens](#), [Craft of the Wise](#), [Dana Dekalb](#), [devonte hart](#), [diphenhydramine](#), [donald j. drumpf](#), [donald j. trump](#), [donald trump](#), [Dr. Israel Regardie](#), [Dr. Richard Alpert](#), [Dr. Sidney Gottlieb](#), [Dr. Timothy Leary](#), [druids](#), [Earth Based Spirituality Meetup](#), [fantuzzi](#), [Fort Bragg](#), [frank barron](#), [freemasonry](#), [freemasons](#), [Gardnerian Wicca](#), [gerald gardner](#), [goat of mendes](#), [Goddess Bastet Cult](#), [goddess of the witches](#), [Gorge du Loup](#), [greek god pan](#), [hannah hart](#), [harmony park](#), [hart tribe](#), [hart witches](#), [Harvard Psilocybin Project](#), [Hecate](#), [his eye on the sparrow](#), [ice Murray](#), [Illuminati](#), [International Order of Freemasonry](#), [james baskett](#), [jennifer hart](#), [jerry brown](#), [Jonestown](#), [jonestown cocktail](#), [Jonestown Diet and Drug program](#), [kabbalah](#), [king of the witches](#), [knights templar](#), [laura louise](#), [laurel canyon](#), [Le Droit Humain](#), [lionel wilson](#), [Lucifer](#), [Lucifer's Servants](#), [luciferians](#), [Luciferism](#), [markis hart](#), [martin orne](#), [marvel comics](#), [masons](#), [Mauthausen Concentration Camp](#), [Mendocino County](#), [mind control](#), [MINNESOTA](#), [mk often](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [MN](#), [Monarch Program](#), [Monarchs](#), [Mount St. Helens](#), [Nazis](#), [NEW AGE RELIGION](#), [new age spirituality cults](#), [new age witches](#), [OAKLAND](#), [oakland unified school district](#), [old religion](#), [old time religion](#), [oregon](#), [pagans](#), [Paper Trail](#), [pedophilia](#), [pedophilia molestation](#), [Peoples Temple](#), [pizzagate](#), [Prince Hall Freemasonry.](#), [rev. jim jones](#), [richard helms](#), [roman polanski](#), [Ron Tsukamoto](#), [Ronald Reagan](#), [ronald tsukamoto](#), [Rosemary's Baby](#), [Rosicrucianism](#), [royal library of alexandria](#), [rudolph hess](#), [sarah hart](#), [satan](#), [Satanism](#), [Shadow of Jonestown](#), [Sharon Tate](#), [Sharon Tate Murders](#), [sierra hart](#), [song of the south](#), [space kids](#), [spiritualism](#), [stanley armour dunham](#), [star kids](#), [Steve Frkovich](#), [styles price](#), [Sybil Leek](#), [the black panther](#), [The Kensington Runestone](#), [tim stoen](#), [Touch of Buchenwald](#), [Uncle Tom Remus](#), [virgil ivan gus grissom](#), [walt disney](#), [Washington](#), [West Linn](#), [Whitney houston](#), [Wicca](#) and [co-masonry](#), [wilmont sweeney](#), [witch cults](#), [witch mountain](#), [Witch of the New Forest](#), [witchcraft](#), [witches](#), [Wolf Gorge](#), [woodlands](#), [your black muslim bakery](#), [yus](#)

Categories : [alameda county mafia](#), [albert pike](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [baphomet](#), [Barack Obama](#), [Barak Obama](#), [black children](#), [black christianity](#), [black inheritance](#), [black lives matter](#), [blood covenants](#), [blood oaths](#), [blood sacrifice](#), [christianity](#), [church of set](#), [CIA](#), [Col. Dr. Michael A. Aquino](#), [col. michael Aquino](#), [earth mother goddess](#), [freemason](#), [freemasons](#), [Gus Grissom](#), [illuminati](#), [illuminati sacrifice](#), [Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine connection](#), [jim jones](#), [jonestown](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [luciferians](#), [masonic sacrifice](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [monarch child](#), [monarch](#)

program, Nazis, new world order, oakland, oakland police department, pan, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, rosemary's baby, satanic booty cult, god pan, witche's sabbath, Satanism, SS, trauma-based mind control, Virgil Grissom, virgil ivan gus grissom, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey

HIS EYE IS ON THE SPARROW, DEVONTE AND THE HART WITCHES, LIES, CIA OCCULT BUREAU & JONESTOWN

704₂₀₁₈

I

BLACK CHILDREN: HIS EYE IS ON THE SPARROW AND HE WATCHES US

AND HE WATCHES ME

Yes, I see the large **MONARCH BUTTERFLY** blazon over the children in the background. The **Sparrow** has a far deeper spiritual connection, meaning and universal lesson than the *Luciferians* seem to understand or fully understand and cleverly *wickedly* turn those truths against the people. They are indeed stumbling blocks and mountains. But, our elders so wisely teach:

<i>Lord,</i>	<i>don't</i>	<i>move</i>	<i>the</i>	<i>mountain</i>
<i>Give</i>	<i>me</i>	<i>the</i>	<i>strength</i>	<i>to</i>
<i>Lord,</i>	<i>don't</i>	<i>move</i>	<i>my</i>	<i>stumbling</i>
<i>But lead me all around.</i>				

In the Black Church, I have heard “His Eye Is on the Sparrow, and He Watches Me” about a half dozen times that I can recall. My beloved maternal mother’s first cousin that we lovingly call “**Little Sister**” sang the song so spiritually, moving and touching at my most beloved nephew’s funeral, **Kevin Bullock**. She always said that she had been called by **God**.



While I was away exiled from Oakland, my nephew wandered away into an alien world. He died much too soon. Yet, I must admit I never quite understood “His Eye Is on the Sparrow”. When I saw **Devonte** *alone* with tears in his eyes in the mist of a hostile alien world, my heart was broken. I wept once more.

“His Eye Is on the Sparrow” is inspired by the words of **David** in the Psalms and Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew in the Bible: “I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye (Psalm 32:8). “Look at the birds of the air; they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not of more value than they?” (Matthew 6:26) and “Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them shall not fall on the ground without your Father. But the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear ye not therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows” (Matthew 10:29–31).



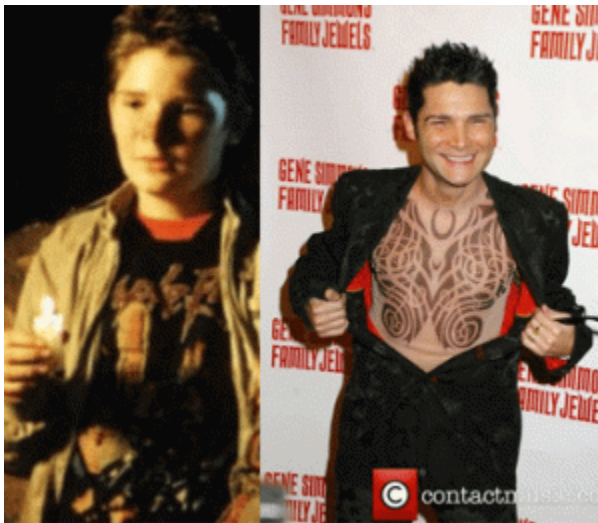
The people of ancient **Kemet** considered **sparrows** sacred. They believed **sparrows** with their swift wings caught the souls of individuals who passed away to carry them to heaven. Thus, sailors before going on their journey would tattoo the image of a **sparrow** believing that, if they died in the course of their journey, these tiny birds would carry their souls away to the afterlife. In **Kemet**ic cosmology, every living thing on Earth seemed to have been significant and have meaning in the plan of the Gods and the Peace, Harmony and Balance of the Universe. In the bible, **sparrows** were used as offerings given by the very poor, and represent the concern of **God for even the smallest and most insignificant lifeforms**. In other texts, the **sparrow** has been used to represent the presence of **God** and **Thy Love** for everything.^[1]

Matthew 10:29 Are not two **sparrows** sold for a copper coin? And not one of them falls to the ground apart from your Father’s will. The **sparrows** were not only very insignificant, they were also very needy. They needed a house, they needed a place of shelter—and they found it at God’s altar. How needy, also, are we! Though we are insignificant, our needs are anything but insignificant. How much we need! Who can tell what we do not need?^[2] As we speak, 15 year old **Devonte** (*Hart?*) had been removed from **His Eye of Sparrow, Love of God, and Wisdom of the Elders** by a *coven* of **New Age Druid Witches** from Harmony Park in Clarks Grove, MN, and the child remains **MISSING**.



The Goonie Devonte & CIA MK ULTRA White Witch, Jennifer Hart

What is the code to Devonte, "The Goonies" and the "Skull and Bones"? *The Goonies* is a 1985 Steven Spielberg Cult film. One of the child stars of the film was 13 year old Corey Feldman.



Corey Feldman– MONARCH CHILD INITIATE

For years, Feldman has alleged that he and other child stars had been sexually molested, abused and mind controlled by a powerful MK ULTRA "HollyWeird Pedophile Ring".^[3]

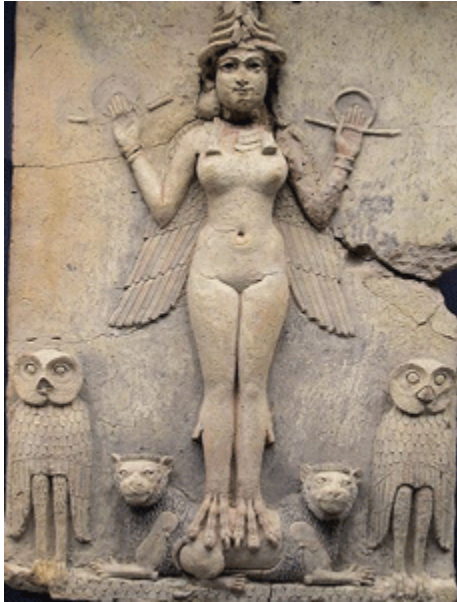


ILLUMINATI All Seeing Eye– Skull & the Goonies

A *goonie* is a person whom is likable but also an oddball, **outcast**, nerd, dork and/or weirdo, who are often are seen in and part of a group of other “*Goonies*”.[4] The film features a group of pre-teens that seek the treasure of a 17th century *Knights Templar* pirate’s booty. The film was directed by **Richard Donner**. He is part of a *secret* masonic cult of **Steven Spielberg**, **George Lucas**, and **Robert Zemeckis**. **Donner** directed the remarkable satanic masonic *occult anti-Christ* cult classic, “**The Omen**”.[5] The *Goonie* is a covert **ILLUMINATI MK ULTRA/MONARCH** initiate.



Goonies was filmed in **Astoria, Oregon**. The city was named after **John Jacob Astor**. The **Astor Satanic Bloodlines** of America and England are descendants of the *Knights Templar Astorga* family found in Southern Italy before the 1600s. The most likely meaning of the name is that both **Astorga** and **Astor** are variations meaning “**Astarte**”.



Her name is also Semiramis/Cybele. They were *priests, priestesses, followers and initiates* of the **Cult of Astarte/ Cybele** from remote times that **Christianity** and the **Vatican** forced underground.^[6] **Astor** was initiated into the **Cult of Astarte**, and **John Calvin's Masonic Temple** in Germany during the late 18th Century. He had learned the ancient *secret knowledge, rituals and global links* of the occult and the craft that was far beyond anyone's knowledge in colonial America. This would explain his rapid rise within the "*inner circle*" of colonial America's Ultra Secret Masonic Satanic **Power Control Group(PCG)**.

When **Astor** arrived in America, he moved in to take control of **The Grand Lodge of New York** (officially, the **Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the State of New York**). It is the largest and oldest independent organization of Freemasons in the state of New York. It was at one time the *largest grand lodge in the world* in terms of membership. It is not known when the first Freemason set foot in the American colony of New York, but the first documented presence dates from the mid-1730s, when **Daniel Coxe, Jr.** (1673–1739), was appointed **Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons** for the provinces of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania by the **Duke of Norfolk**, the **Grand Master of the Premier Grand Lodge of England** (known to historians as the "**Moderns**").

Astor first joined **Holland Lodge, No. 8, New York City**, then served as **Master of Holland Lodge** in 1788. Later, he took over the **Grand Lodge** serving as the **Grand Treasurer** [Jul 17, 1763– Mar 29, 1848]. **Astor** took total and complete advantage of the *secret* privileges and behind the veil deals and spoils of the **Royal Masonic Dark Brotherhood**. **Dope, Inc.** shows that the **Astor** family was the first American family to get into the **Opium** trade like an exclusive *charter* from the *Masonic Satanic* royal houses and ruling classes of England. The **Astors** were also granted privileges by *Scottish Rite* **President Thomas Jefferson** (*descendant of Robert the Bruce*) to control the early fur trade (*American Fur Company*) in all early Northwest America.^[7]

The **Astors** have played major roles in organizations such as the *Hellfire Club*, *CFR*, *Bilderberger's*, *Club of Rome*, *Fabian Society* and **Skull & Bones** to name some. In the name of its founding **Satanic** masonic master and father, **Astoria** is a hotbed for the *secret* **Masonic Secret Societies** and **Satanic Covens** in the **State of Oregon**.^[8]



What is the code to **Devonte**, “**The Goonies**” and the “**Skull and Bones**”? **Devonte** had been *initiated* into the *mysteries* of a *secret society*. All of the **Hart** adopted children were initiated into the kid’s ***Goonie Secret Cult***.



Goonies Devonte, Abigail, Hannah, Jeremiah & Background Witches in Black

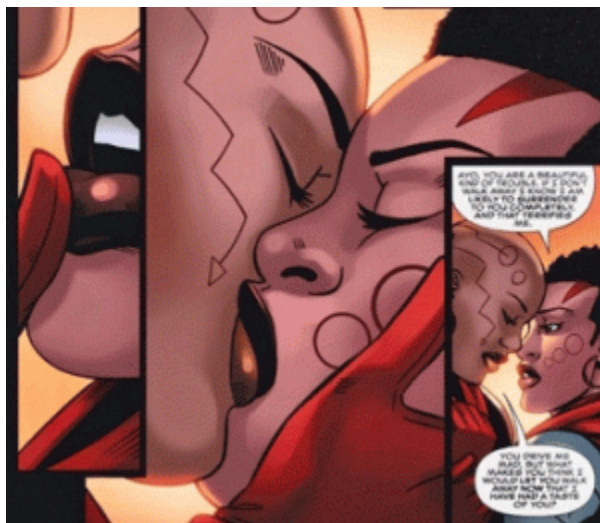


The Hart Witches’ 6 (six) Goonie Initiates

For their *blood oath covenants of secrecy*, they had been promised a pirates' adventure, a hidden treasure of riches, fame and **LIGHT** at the end of long *secret* dark subterranean tunnels. They lied to the children. Their Masonic *blood covenants* weren't play, a game or fantasy. They were for real. They wanted them enslaved to *Lucifer*. They wanted their **SOULS**. **Devonte** led the children in resistance. He wouldn't give his up.



The Masonic **ILLUMINATI** wanted each and every *child of color* around the world to watch the HollyWeird film, "The Black Panther". They promised them mystery (**Goddess Bast**) hidden treasure and riches (**Vril-Vibranium: Uranium**) and a super black hero (**T'Challa with Animal Claws and black leather THIGHS**) in an illusionary African kingdom.



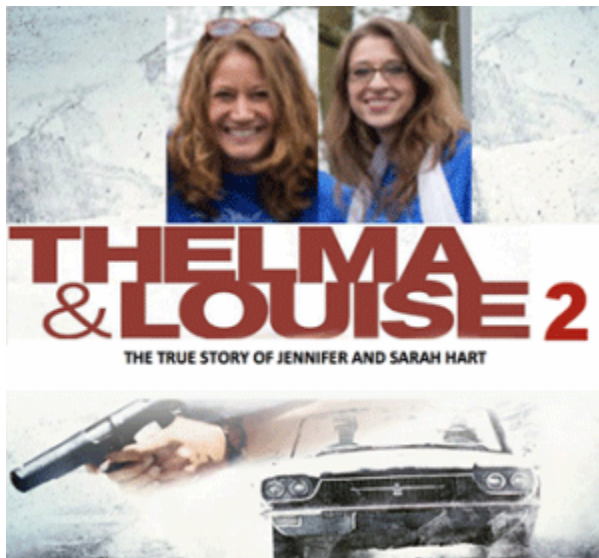
In the very same kingdom for the children, they promised the **LGBT** community a vast new open territory to roam in that each and every *child of color around the world* would be indoctrinated with a **Lesbian homosexual rite** (**Okoye and Ayo Knocking Boots**).



They also didn't tell people of color that **King T'Challa** works for the **CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY)**. We are also being deceived and lied to about the innocent and precious **GOOD, Devone, Jeremiah, Maris, Abigail, Hanna, Sierra,** and the **EVIL, Lesbians Jennifer and Sarah Hart**. All of our **SOULS** are being threatened by the **ILLUMINATI** and the powerful global **Dark Satanic Circle** at the center of the U.S. government.

II

MEET THE CLANDESTINE CIA WITCHES & THE [HART THINGS] CHILDREN



The cold blood torture and mass slaughter of **6 (six) Innocent children** is no sick-ass HollyWeird romanticized *white lesbian* **Thelma & Louise** adventure. The **Hart Witches** are dangerous interstate **racist-white supremacist** criminal mass murderers that until their bodies turn up- they are still **AT-LARGE!**

May 23, 2005: *Sarah Margaret Gengler*, then 26, petitioned to change her name to *Sarah Margaret Hart*, taking the surname of her groom, *Jen Hart*. The mysterious women met in college at **Northern State University** in **Aberdeen, South Dakota**.



It appears that the *witches* were recruited by the **CIA Occult Bureau** out of **Northern State**.



In **September 2006**, *Jennifer* and *Sarah Hart* adopted black children (*Things 7, 4, and 3*) **Maris, Hannah & Abigail** from **Colorado County, Texas**.



Your lying eyes are not deceiving you. The **Hart Witches** called the black children “**THINGS**.” They made the red *t-shirts* mocking, humiliating and degrading them, **THING 1-6**.



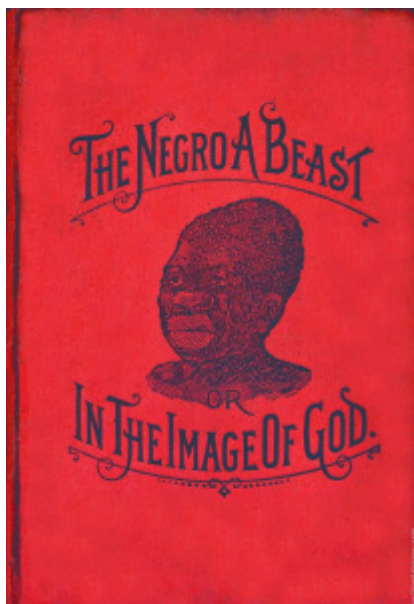
February 2009: *Jen* and *Sarah Hart* adopt another set of precious black children from southeast Texas, this time from **Harris County**: **Jeremiah**, **Devonte** and **Sierra** (*Things 2, 6 and 5*).



As far as I can find, *Jenn* and *Sarah Hart* had no prior history, background or connection to the State of Texas before entering their foster care system, and Texas officials ain't talking very much at all. Also, the children's parents and love ones haven't or can't come forward to be identified or talk. This is all extremely high level powerful shadow government CIA operation, power and corruption. I will discuss the **Orr Sisters** and links, further below.

Jenn, Sarah, Black People, Beasts & the Things

In the *world of the witches*, **Jenn & Sarah Hart**, people are subdivided into **masters**, **White God-like people (Aryans)**, and other different human or sub races. The other races have a spiritual development inferior to the **God-like** people. Many Christian ministers and theologians taught that whites were the **Chosen people**, blacks were cursed to be servants.



BLACK PEOPLE, THE BEAST & THINGS

"The Negro: What Is His Ethnological Status?" It was published in 1867 under the pseudonym **"Ariel."** In fact, the author was a Southern clergyman, the **Rev. Buckner H. Payne** of Nashville, Tenn. **Rev. Payne** argued that **Negroes** weren't descended from **Adam and Eve**.

"... Adam and Eve being white, ... they could never be the father or mother of the kinky-headed, low forehead, flat nose, thick lip and black-skinned negro..."

The minister continued: *"[I]t follows, beyond all the reasonings of men on earth to controvert, that [the negro] was created before Adam, that, like all beasts and cattle, they have no souls."*

Rev. Payne then broke it down scientifically: *"[W]e take up the monkey, and trace him ... through his upward and advancing orders – baboon, orang-outang and gorilla, up to the negro, another noble animal, the noblest of the beast creation. The difference between these higher orders of the monkey and the negro is very slight, and consists mainly in this one thing: the negro can utter sounds that can be imitated; hence he could talk with Adam and Eve, for they could imitate his sounds."*^[9]



Global White Supremacy is alive and well in the 21st century. They are **Not Playing** even with the precious innocent children. It comes down to this.

*"Look at the birds of the air; they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. **Are you not of more value than they?**" (Matthew 6:26) and "Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them shall not fall on the ground without your Father. **But the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear ye not therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows.**" (Matthew 10:29-31).*



*"And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have **dominion** over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, **and over every creeping THING that creepeth upon the earth.**" (Genesis 1:26 King James Version)*

The Late Sheymayet- Voice of God

The [Hart?] children were removed and isolated in an alien environment where they were denied the *peace*, *security*, and the **Love** of their traditional **Community**, Lord and God. They were denied "**His Eye Is on the Sparrow, and He Watches Me.**" Removed, they became as insignificant as the **sparrow** and other things that *creepeth* on Earth that **God-like people (Aryans)** teach themselves that they have dominion over. All the [Hart?] children are **DEAD!** Who weeps for them? I know that I am heartbroken. I weep and mourn for the children. **But, I speak for me. I run to do battle!**

III

THE HART WITCHES, COVENS & GROVES



It is customary for **Druids** to meet from time to time, sharing their experiences and discoveries. *Wiccans* have **Covens**, *Christians* have congregations, **Druids have Groves** like the **Bohemian Grove**.



The **Grove** is a name chosen in honor of the trees, great beings of nature. A *grove* is a term which denotes not only a *sacred clearing* in the forest but also a group of **Druids**. In addition to celebrating the eight seasonal festivals, they may come together to perform rites of passage, for example when a **Grove** member wants to name their child, or when members marry or pass over.^[10] Occasionally, it refers to a group of **Pagans** who gather to worship under the guidance of a **Witches' Coven**; this kind of "**Grove**" is also called a "**congregation**" or "**outer circle**," as distinct from the "**inner circle**," which is composed of the *priests* and *priestesses* of the coven.^[11]



The Hart Witches joined the *congregation*, *outer circle*, and or the *inner circle* of the Harmony Park, Clark's Grove, Minnesota.



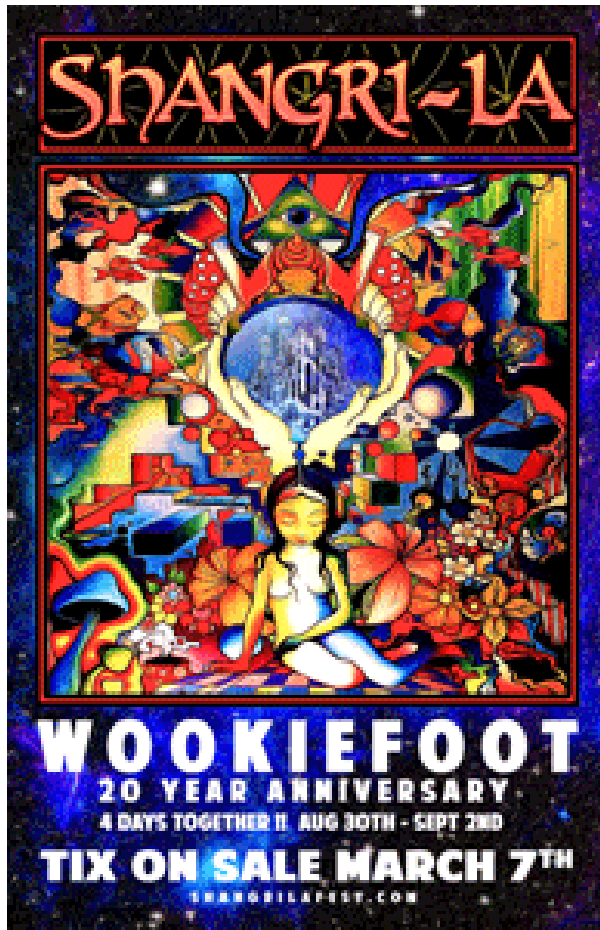
It appears that all the 6 six [Hart ?] children were forced to be **humiliated, used and abused** in all the the grove's **pagan** and **satanic** rites and festivals, particularly, **Earth Project** and **Shanghai La Fest**. There were also **Oaktobefest**, *October 5*, and **Bella Fiore**, *May 24*.



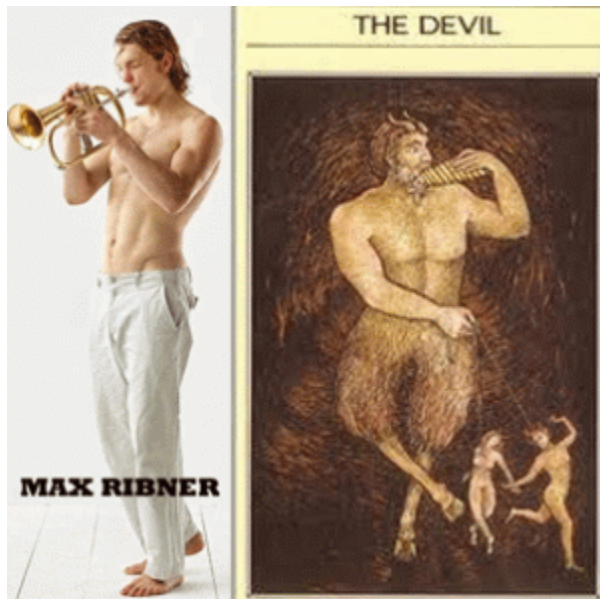
Can anyone identify this man with **Devonte** and **Hanna**– all in pagan ritual clothing? **Dead children can't talk!**



Harmony Park Pagan Festival– Jeremiah, Devonte, Abigail and Hannah



The Druids of Harmony Park Grove has celebrated the *Shanghai La Festival* for at least 20 years over Labor Day weekend, August 30 to September 2. *Shanghai-La* – A mythical Utopia and Earthly Paradise known as a permanently happy land, isolated from the outside world, the people who live at Shanghai-La are almost immortal, living years beyond the normal lifespan and only very slowly aging in appearance. A place of great beauty and peace.^[12]



Max Ribner (*pagan free love pan-sexual?*) is one of very few of the **Harmony Park Grove** initiates to come forward to try to defend the **Hart Witches**, but he had no stated compassion for the slaughtered black children. He said that he has known the **Hart Tribe** (*6 Six Children*) since **2012**, said allegations from neighbors don't square with what he knows about the **Harts**. "*They (**Hart Witches**) are beautiful examples of opening arms to strangers, helping youth, supporting racial equality,*" **Ribner**, who lives in Portland, told the AP. "*They brought so much joy to the world. They represented a legacy of love.*"^[1 3]



Max & 6 six [Hart ?] Tribe

Max is part of the *new age pagan spiritual band*, Nahko and Medicine for the People. Nahko and Ribner are (High Priests) initiates of the Harmony Park– *Shangri La Grove*.

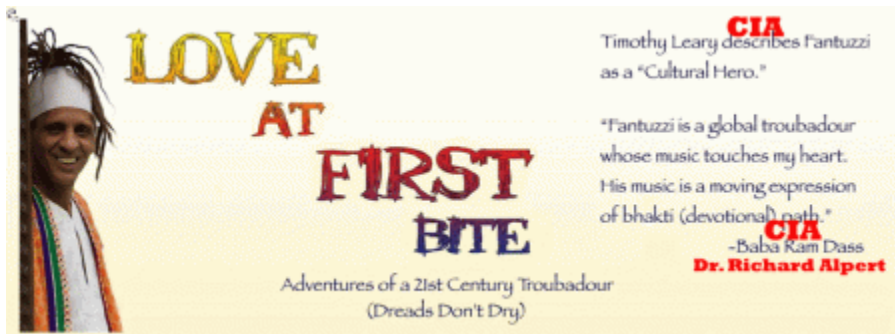


Ribner is a Jewish (*Kabbalah*) surname linked to New England.^[14] Below, Devonte dances on night stage with Nahko and band– notice the child with “DEVIL HORNS”.

Devonte [Hart], Nahko and Medicine for the People– Project Earth 2012– Harmony Park Grove

[Hart?] Children with Pagan Nahko Bear– He Takes Hold of Jeremiah

Fantuzzi is a (CIA?) Pagan that goes back to CIA consultants Timothy Leary and Dr. Richard Alpert’s “A Gathering of the Tribes” (January 14, 1967) in Golden Gate Park in San Francisco. It was called “The Human Be-In” that introduced the anti-Vietnam– anti– Racist “Flower Children” to *Charles Manson* and CIA LSD– MK ULTRA/MONARCH.



Fantuzzi was corporate mass media’s infamous crazy Pagan at Woodstock.



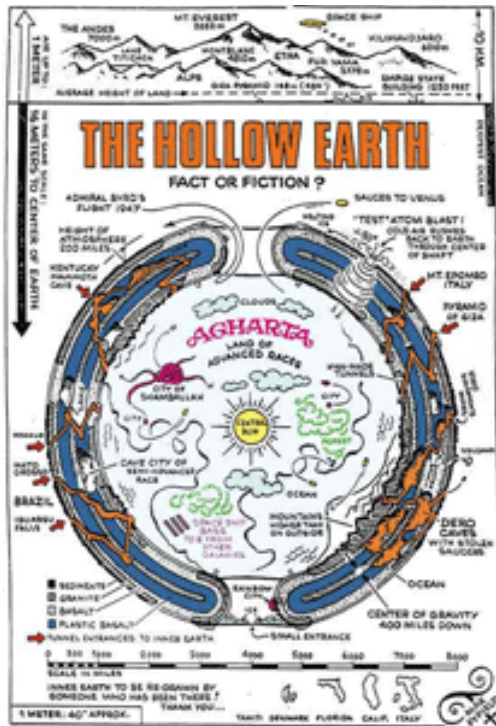
NOBODY!

VI

SHANGHAI LA, ALDEBARAN, ARYAN SUPERMEN & NAZIS



I often discuss *Aldebaran*, *Shanghai La*, and *Nazis*, but I had absolutely nothing to do with creating that subject matter in this case. In the 21st century, the 6 six [Hart?] black children lived in *Shanghai La*. They are all DEAD!



Agartha (sometimes **Agartta**, **Agharti** or **Agarththa**) is a legendary city that is said to reside in the **Earth's core**. It is related to the **Hollow Earth theory** and is a popular subject in *Esotericism*. **Agartha** is one of the most common names cited for the society of underground dwellers. **Shamballa** (also known as **SHANGHAI LA**) is sometimes said to be its capital city. The mythical **PARADISE** of **Shamballa** is known under many different names: **Nahko** and **Medicine for the People**. It has been called the *Forbidden Land*, the *Land of White Waters*, the *Land of Radiant Spirits*, the *Land of Living Fire*, the *Land of the Living Gods* and the *Land of Wonders*. Hindus have known it as **Aryavarta** (literally: *The Land or Realm of The Aryans; the Land of the Noble/Worthy Ones*) – the land from which the Vedas come. Throughout Asia, it is best known by its Sanskrit name, **Shambhala**, meaning “the place of peace, of tranquility”. It is a paradise of tranquility only for Aryan kings, nobles, worthy ones and bloodlines.^[15]



Maria Orsic, the *Vril Goddess of the Devil*, directed the Nazis on the legendary expedition in Tibet, where **Heinrich Himmler** and **SS- Knights of Black Sun** were certain to locate the mystic **Aryan kingdom of Shambhala** (*Shanghai-La*), and recover the secrets of the long lost **Aryan Superman** race.^[16]

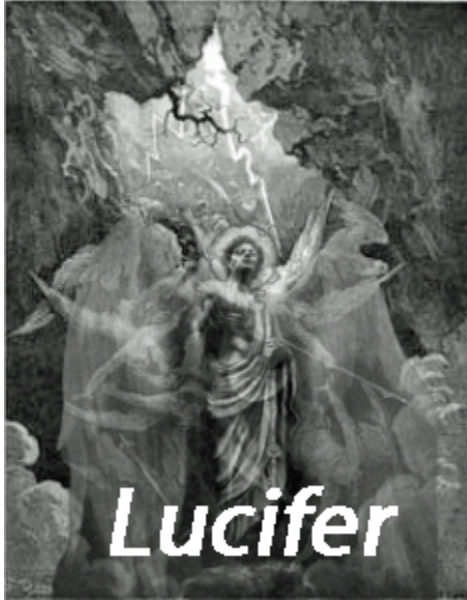


Orsic advocated that the true “divine” origin of Aryans weren’t on Earth, but extraterrestrial. She identified the Aryan extra planetary homeland in the **Aldebaran Solar System**. **Aldebaran**, designated **Alpha Tauri** (α Tauri, abbreviated **Alpha Tau**, α Tau), is an orange giant star located about 65 light years from the Sun in the zodiac constellation of Taurus. It is the brightest star in its constellation and usually the fourteenth- brightest star in the nighttime sky, though it varies slowly in brightness between magnitude 0.75 and 0.95. It is likely that Aldebaran hosts a planet several times the size of Jupiter.^[17] Linguistically (epistemologically and etymologically) **Aldebaran**, Abram, Sumerian- Akkadian word “**Ne. bi. Rim**”, **Aldebaran** (*the Constellation of Ashtari*) is the home of **Maria Orsic Aldebaran’s** extraterrestrials and **Anunnaki**.



Devonte & New Age Light Beings

*New Age spiritualism have a belief in the **divine SELF**, the **SELF as God**. Theosophical ideas expressed by Satanists **Madame Blavatsky** and **Aleister Crowley** along with many other New Age gurus, worship **Lucifer and Apollo** as the ultimate “**Light Beings**.”*



Orsic defined **Aldebaran** as the solar system of *divine cosmic energy*, and their inhabitants as “**beings of light**”. She said that the **Aryan** extraterrestrials are the *offsprings* of a higher race (the **Anunnaki**) which visited Earth hundreds of thousands of years ago, and created the earliest civilizations on Earth. Some lived on Earth for thousands of years, but eventually returned back to **Aldebaran**. Others got stuck on Earth could not make it home Consequently, they lost their extraterrestrial genes, and began to look like humans. According to Orsic, they created all the wonders on Earth. She said that some were killed by the **Great Deluge**, and who survived returned to among other places to: **Mount Hermon** (*Jabal Haramoun*), **Himalaya Mountains**, **Scandinavia**, and [western] **Tibet** (*Shambhala, Shangri- La*).^[18]



Devonte, Little Animal with a Tail

Consistent with the **Secret Doctrine of the Great White Brotherhood** that **God-like people (Aryans)** have dominion over everything that that *creepeth* on Earth, the witches made **Devonte** dress as an animal with a tail. **Devonte** is holding on to Australian singer-songwriter **Xavier Rudd** at the 2013 "*Beloved Festival: Sacred Art, Music & Yoga*" in Tidewater Falls, Oregon, which is described as "*finding connection, healing, and integration in the forest.*"



"We've invited all the Hindu gods to be here, we've invited the Sufi notion of the Beloved to be here and we've also invited Jesus to be here."

Beloved is named in honor of Persian poet **Rumi Mo'avia** (1207– 1273). **Rumi** was asleep one day in his palace. A strange man came and awakened him. "Who are you?" he asked. "**I AM LUCIFER.**" "And what do you want?" "It's time for your prayer, and you're still asleep." Mo'avia was impressed. But why was the Prince of Darkness, who always wants the souls of men of little faith, trying to help the poet fulfill a religious duty? Lucifer explained, "Re-member, I grew up as an **ANGEL OF LIGHT**. Despite everything that happened in my life, I cannot forget my roots.

Devonte– Wiccan Circle Dance

Jen Hart, December 27, 2014

"Abbi ended her 11th birthday celebration with an epic dance party last night. While I would LOVE to share more clips from the evening, apparently not all the kids are thrilled with the notion of everyone seeing them shake their booties in their underwear. Most of the kids danced for over 4 hours straight– until 1:00 am. This kid outlasted me. Elton John glasses, underwear, Joni Mitchell, fishy accessories, dance 'til dawn: just your average Friday night."



The **Hart Witches** forced the children to **Wiccan Circle Dance** for hours until possessed with *demons* and *spirits*. **Joni Mitchell** got involved in the Bohemian thing in Paris and finally she behaved so badly according to the people of Paris, with the **DEVIL's witchcraft** and all- that she was kicked out of Paris. They did it very politely by refusing to renew her passport.

I said all of this to say that **Devonte** and **5 (five)** other black children were taken from under **God's Watchful Eyes and the Sparrow** to serve and be sacrificed to *Lucifer*. In a news release, Mendocino County deputies say **Jennifer Hart** was spotted at a Safeway in **Fort Bragg** just after 8 am on Sunday, March 25, 2018. The woman that deputies claim is one of the **Hart Witches** looks absolutely nothing similar to **Jenn Hart**. **They are lying!**



The **DARK SUV** that the Mendocino County Sheriff's Department said that **Jennifer Hart** was driving was also a big **LIE!** They knew the license plate numbers, and exact and precise color of the **SUV**.

V

THE HART LESBIANS ESCAPE FROM WITCH MOUNTAIN



JENNIFER HART DO NOT WEAR GLASSES!

Someone were able to determine the **Patsy Stand- In** for **Jennifer Hart** with the **ILLUMINATI** pyramid symbol bought 5 (five) bananas for 5 (five) **people** in the SUV pushed over the cliff.



Surveillance footage possibly showing her was of "poor quality" and the *Dark Satanic Circle* in the **FBI** is working to enhance the images.^[19]



Chris Wray and **FBI** will also lie about **Jennifer, Sarah Hart** and the **children** at the bottom of the cliff. Even **Mr. Magoo** can see the difference between the two women.

The Hart Witches at the Bridge of the Gods

It was also no incidence that **Jennifer** and **Sarah** landed in **Woodland** just outside of **Portland, Oregon** from **Minnesota** for cover.



The Greek God **Pan** is the **God of the Rustic Woodlands**. The **Hart Witches** and the 6 (six) black children had lived for about a year in virtual seclusion in a three-bedroom split-level house on **NW 389th Street** in rural **Woodland**, a city that is the gateway to **Mt. St. Helens National Volcanic Monument**. **Mt. St. Helen** is home to **Big Foot** and **UFOs**. Native Americans call **St. Helen** the "Bridge of the Gods." **Woodland** is located in **Clark** and **Cowlitz** counties in the State of **Washington** about 25 miles north of **Portland, Oregon**.



Neighbors **Dana** and **Bruce DeKalb**, who for 22 years have lived two miles from **Interstate 5** on a winding, wooded road in remote **Clark County**, said they awoke at **1:30 a.m.** one night to find **Hannah** on their doorstep covered in weeds. The child had jumped from a second story window to escape. **Hannah** had apparently tried to crawl through the blackberry bushes on the **DeKalbs'** property to get to another house, the couple told reporters Wednesday. She gave up when she came across a fence and ended up pounding on their front door. **Bruce** answered. He thought **Hannah** was 7 or 8 because she was missing her two front teeth, he told

reporters. **Bruce** was stunned to find out she was nearly a teenager. The **DeKalbs** told The Washington Post that Hannah Hart dashed inside the house and made her way upstairs after **Bruce** opened the door. She woke up **Dana DeKalb**, and the **Hart Tribe** soon came to look for the girl claiming that she was disturbed after her cat was killed. **Hannah** was crouching between the **DeKalbs'** bed and a dresser.



Hannah & Devonte were Determined to Fight for their Souls, Lives, and the Other Children

The **DeKalbs** said that **Devonte** made a daily habit of sneaking next door and asking for *tortillas, cured meats, and non-perishable food items*. He sometimes visited the neighbors multiple times a day and even around midnight. The **DeKalbs** said **Devonte** claimed his mothers didn't feed him and "*they would withhold food from him as a punishment.*" **Devonte** pleaded with them to call *child protective services*.



Abigail, Sierra & Hannah All Appear to Have Their Teeth Knocked Out

The **DeKalbs** also said they were alarmed by how thin and small the kids were, and the fact that one daughter was missing her **two front teeth** at the age of 12. "*They were all small,*" **Bruce DeKalb** said. "*One girl who was 12 looked like she was 7. Both of her teeth were missing, front teeth, and we questioned [the mothers], 'What's up with the teeth thing'* and they said that the teeth had been knocked out, '*She didn't want them replaced.*' *We thought that was a little weird.*"^[31] The **DeKalbs** called Clark and Cowlitz County Child Protective Services that

contacted the witches regarding possible child neglect and abuses that were reported at the house. The witches suddenly took off with the children.

The bottom line is that the children were living in a virtual state of hostage. They were locked down without access to the outside world, TV, radio, phones, and computers. Not one of them had a voice outside of the witches. The children were growing older, stronger and wiser. The children, particularly **Devonte** and **Hannah**, were growing beyond the witch's influence and control. The experiment had to be terminated, and the entire **Woodland** community incident and escape from **CPS** may have been staged to end their *secret* CIA Occult Bureau project.

Portland and the Hart Witches' Tribe

Portland is a major outpost for **Pizzagate Pedophile Rings**. One recent study has found that **Portland** is a hub of *child sex trafficking*. It is also a hub for satanic pedophile rings.



One of the most *satanic themed* (and most illogically-located) businesses in the world has got to be "**Voodoo Donuts**" in **Portland**.

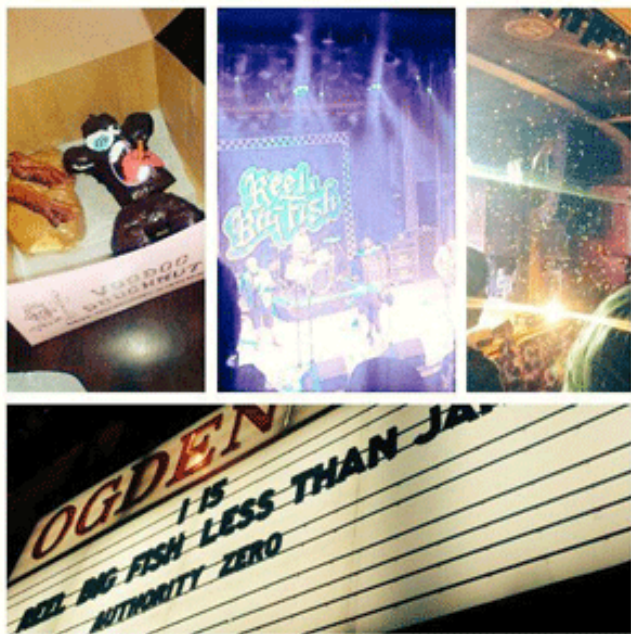


Tres Shannon and Kenneth Pogson

Voodoo Doughnut owners Tres Shannon and Kenneth “Cat Daddy” Pogson celebrate their 666 pound record-breaking box of doughnuts on the Hawthorne Bridge in Portland.



Richard “Tres” Shannon of Voodoo also owns an MK ULTRA strip club (the Kit Kat Club), works in a band at Dante’s [Hell] Strip Club and works as a Vagina Beauty Pageant Judge at Club Rouge, which is currently under investigation by the FBI for Child Sex Trafficking.^[20]



On January 25, 2016, Walter tweeted to American SAK punk rock band **Reel Big Fish** of Orange County, CA a picture of **Voodoo Doughnuts** with its "*boy love symbol*" that has been determined to be a *pedophilia* code according to the **FBI** not me. **Devonte** and **Voodoo Doughnuts** pedophile ring in Portland connected? Yes, I think so!



Walter is a veteran of the U.S. Army 60th Infantry Regiment, Fort Jackson, SC.^[23] I really don't think the link between **Devonte** and **Voodoo Donuts** is a coincidence.

V

THE HART WITCHES ESCAPE TO WITCH (MENDOCINO) COUNTY

From Woodland,Portland, Oregon to **Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, CA**, *it was no coincidence either.*

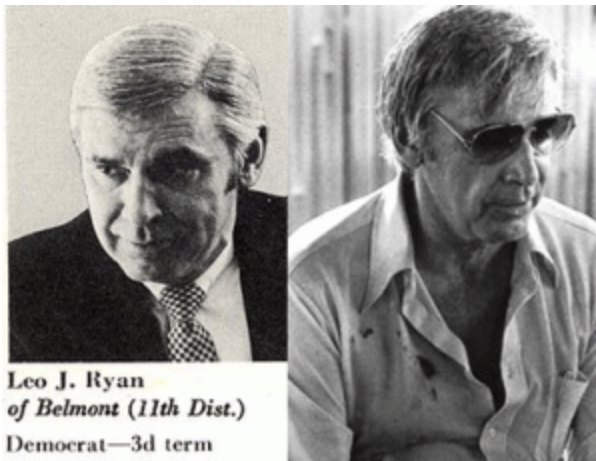
Lucifer had established a major outpost in **Fort Bragg, Mendocino County** for *witches and pedophilia rings*. The **CIA Occult Bureau** and **MK ULTRA** also setup **Fort Bragg** and **Mendocino County** as an outpost and haven for *witch covens*, and **Manchurian Candidate** experimental assassins and satanic serial mass murderers and *covert pedophilia centers*: *Kenneth Parnell; Tree Frog Johnson; Leonard Lake and Charles Ng; Charles Manson; Rev. Jim Jones; Guyana; 22 children allegedly molested at Jubilation Day Care Center.*^[24]



During the 1960s, a vast *covert CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH* program and network had been developed around **Mendocino County**, and the Mendocino County Department of Mental Health. In the late 1960s and 1970s, **Mendocino County** and the *Department of Health* became the headquarters and training ground of **Rev. Jim Jones** and the **Peoples Temple**.

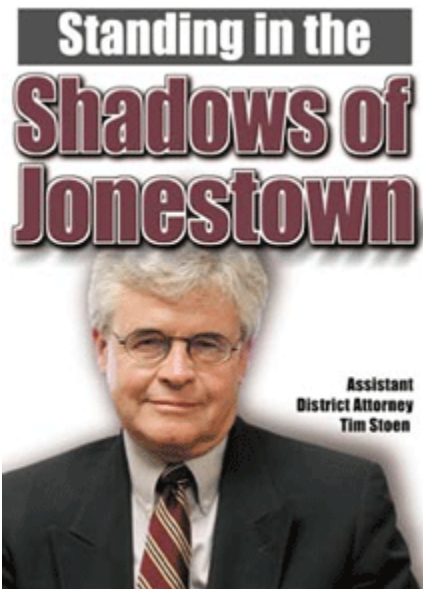


Timothy Oliver Stoen is best known for his central role as a member of the **Peoples Temple**. **Stoen's** battle led to an investigation of the Peoples Temple's settlement at **Jonestown**. **Stoen's** son died on a nearby airstrip while 918 (*predominately black*) people were slaughtered in a remote rain forest Guyana, South America in 1978. **Stoen** works as a *deputy district attorney* in **Mendocino County, CA**, where he is assigned to the District Attorney's **Fort Bragg office**.^[25]



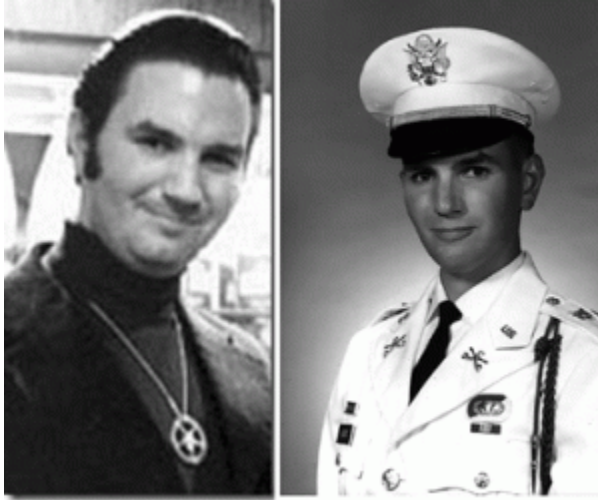
Once **CIA**— you belong to the **Agency**. It was **Tim Stoen**, a former member and top aide to **Jim Jones**, that pressured and lured **U.S. Congressman Leo Ryan** to visit **Jonestown** to be assassinated.^[26] **Congressman Ryan** is recorded as saying that he went to **Jonestown** to “retrieve **Tim Stoen’s son**.” **Ryan** had been the most vocal **anti-CIA** critic in the U.S. Congress. He was persistent on a campaign to blow the cover off of the **CIA**. As a threat, they wanted him *Artichoked*— liquidated.^[27] There wouldn’t have been a better or more idea place to assassinate him than Guyana, South America.

Timothy O. Stoen had been the **Peoples Temple’s** top attorney, strategist and close confidante and friend of **CIA Agent Rev. Jim Jones**. It was **Stoen** who appeared to be a classic agent provocateur, compliments of the U.S. government, during his years in **Peoples Temple**, pushing terrorist ideas as extreme as building bomb factories and poisoning the water supply of Washington, D.C. **Stoen** came to **Peoples Temple** as a far right wing ideologue who had run **CIA** spying missions to East Berlin in the early sixties under **Allen Dulles** and **Richard Helms**, both architects of **MK ULTRA/MONARCH**, and the **CIA Occult Bureau**.^[28]



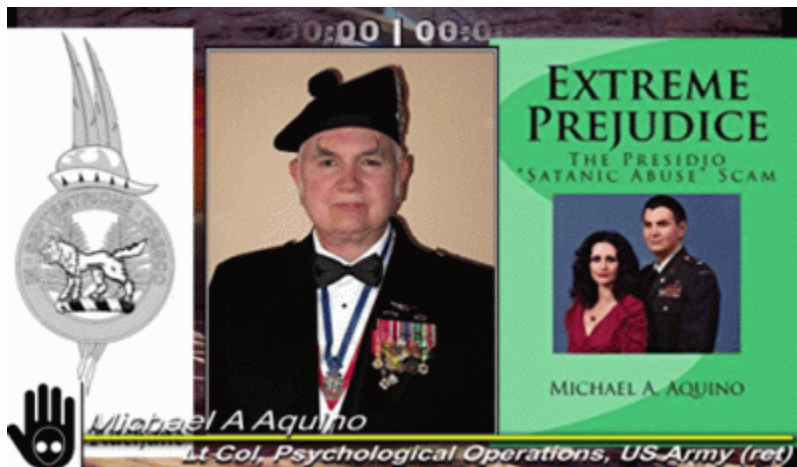
With **Stoen** in the seat of power and authority in Mendocino County as the eyes and ears of the **CIA**, the Agency controls **Fort Bragg** and **Mendocino County**.

Jennifer and Sarah Hart, the 21st century Orr Sisters, are part of the CIA's Occult Bureau's covert network of spiritually committed "feminist" and lesbian women affiliated with or organized into shadow government covens of "Wiccans"— or New Age Witches and Mystics. They lead solstice celebrations and secret satanic rituals around the nation.



Satanist Lt. Col. Michael Aquino

They are similar to the Satanic Sisterhood Orr Sisters, Barbara and Sharon, of Fort Bragg, CA. They were part of the same covert Satanic network of the Wiccan feminist-lesbian sisterhood. In September 1988, the Criminal Investigation Division (CID) of the U.S. Army began investigating Satanist/High Priest of the Temple of Set, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, U.S. Army and Joint Chiefs of Staff of the Pentagon in multiple jurisdictions, including Mendocino and Sonoma Counties in Northern California. There is a direct correlation between Michael Aquino, Temple of Set, and organized pedophile rings, U.S. Military Psi Ops, CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH, mind control, etc.



CID's investigation of Lt. Col. Aquino also included alleged victims from the Jubilation Day Care Center/Fort Bragg (Orr Case).^[29] Santa Rosa Press Democrat, Sept. 9, 1998 1984, FORT BRAGG, CALIFORNIA, Barbara and Sharon Orr's Daycare Closed by State, License Permanently Revoked. Overview: Pamela Hudson, L.C.S.W. assessed and treated over 27 children from a Fort Bragg daycare case called the Jubilation Daycare in Mendocino County between the years 1983 and 1990.

The children stated the daycare operators and their “*friends*” abused them. **Ms. Hudson** described having no prior experience or training about ritual abuse but came to understand it after many years of treating these particular victims. Some of the symptoms the children exhibited were *defecating* on the floor in certain patterns and lying spread-eagled on the floor as if in *crucifixion*. She described children reporting being locked in a cage, their parents were threatened, they were buried in the ground in “*boxes*,” held under water, threatened with guns and knives, injected with needles, bled and drugged, photographed during the abuse, tied upside down over a “*star*,” hung from poles and hooks, had blood poured on their heads, and witnessed the **ritual sacrifices of babies**, after which they were forced to chant “**Baby Jesus is Dead.**”

Jubilation Daycare, operated by **Sharon** and **Barbara Orr** (who presented themselves as Christians who held “Bible Study” meetings) was closed in 1984 and their license was permanently revoked after the State Department of Social Services investigated and found sufficient evidence of “**child endangerment.**” There were no medical facilities in that immediate area that could evaluate child sexual abuse, but of all the children taken out of county to medical facilities, all were diagnosed with **sexual molestation**. Because the perpetrators had four months advanced warning, no other evidence was found, and no criminal charges were filed. Children from this case also identified **Lt. Col. Aquino** as one of their abusers.

From a 1989 Press Democrat news article: “*Local authorities for almost four years have insisted their investigations are inconclusive about repeated allegations from Debi and Greg Withrow that his two sons, from a former marriage were victims of ritual molestation during ceremonies witnessed by a large group of adults...*”

“*Last week, criminal investigators with the Army reportedly questioned Lt. Col Michael Aquino the satanic priest implicated in the Presidio case, about allegations he was involved in molestation cases in **Mendocino** and **Sonoma** counties. Besides the Withrow angle, Aquino was questioned about sexual abuse at the **Jubilation Day Care Center in Fort Bragg.***”



Lt. Col. Michael Aquino and **Lilith Aquino** were open satanists and High Priest and Priestess of their own cult, the **Temple of Set**, for 20 years while **Aquino** served in the Armed forces. See book publications: “*Treating Survivors of Satanist Abuse*,” edited by **Valerie Sinason**, pgs. 71– 81, 1994, and “Ritual Child Abuse: Discovery, Diagnosis and Treatment,” by **Pamela S. Hudson**, L.C.S.W., Jan 1, 1991; “Satanic Chief tied to Mendocino Sex Abuse,” Press Democrat, May 15, 1989.^[30]

The Hart Witches’ Decoy, the 2003 GMC Sierra Truck

March 23, 26, and 27, 2018: CPS officials tried to contact the **Hart family** on three separate occasions.^[32] According to the **DeKalbs**, **Jennifer** and **Sarah** packed up in a hurry and fled with all six kids in their **2003 GMC Sierra truck**.^[33] A key crash report for the incident states that the couple's **2003 GMC Sierra truck** was driving south alongside Highway 1 on Monday when it pulled into a mud turnout alongside the street and, for unknown causes, continued instantly off the cliff. In a photograph of the crash, launched by the California Highway Patrol, the truck is seen on its roof on rocks.^[34]

At a press conference Wednesday afternoon, **Mendocino County Sheriff Tom Allman** said law enforcement is hoping to get information about the family's travels in a **DARK-colored 2003 GMC Yukon XL** sport utility vehicle from people they may have met along the way.^[35] There is a big difference between a **Sierra truck** and a **Yukon XL**. The **Sierra** with an extra cab seats **5 (five)**, while the **Yukon XL** seats **9 (nine)** people. So, it is highly likely and consistent that the **5 (five)** homicide victims found at the crime scene were in a **Sierra truck** instead of *large SUV Yukon*.



Mendocino County law enforcement agencies have retracted their official statement that the **2 (two)** females found in the **SUV** were locked in seat-belts. They said that **3 (three)** kids found dead at the scene weren't locked in seat-belts. The county now say that none of the **5 (five)** victims found at the scene were locked in seat-belts. Not one of the **SUV's** doors are seen to have been thrown open in the crash at the bottom of the cliff. So, how does it happen that all **6 (six)** kids were allegedly thrown about the rocks and into the sea, and the **2 (two)** white females weren't? It didn't happen. **They're lying!**

Mendocino County law enforcement agencies will not show or give a detailed description to the public of what and who they found at the bottom of the cliff. Where are the **Hart Witches'** bodies? What did they do with the childrens' bodies? We have to take their word that **Jennifer** and **Sarah** were found dead in the pancaked vehicle. I am certain that the body of the female *patsy* **Jenn** stand-in with the **ILLUMINATI** clothing was found at the bottom of the cliff.

Devonte 15, Hannah, 16, and Sierra, 12, were not in that **Sierra SUV** when it went off the cliff just off the Pacific Coast Highway, about 150 miles north of San Francisco. **Capt. Greg Baarts** of the California Highway Patrol said the **Hart** vehicle had stopped at a pull-off area before the crash. Court documents stated the speedometer of the vehicle was pinned at **90 mph**. Nevertheless any possible malfunction of the vehicle's equipment in the crash, all **5 (five)** victims could have been unconscious when the truck went off the cliff, and the **3 (three)** other children are alive or were murdered someplace else. However, I am certain that all the precious children have been killed,

but so far there is no evidence and no information is available to the public that would confirm that the 2 (two) white female bodies found dead at the scene were the **Hart Witches**.

My dear lord. I wish that I could deliver an ending other than **DEATH** freed these children from **EVIL**. However, what I can say is all the **EVIL** that they saw and were possessed in, the inhumane humiliation, denigration, indignation, and enslavement that they suffered, and through-out all their physical and mental abuse and human suffering, they resisted. Somehow they found the inspiration and the strength of mind of their own *divine* self, conviction and human dignity in the eyes of god that they weren't the animals and **THINGS** roaming the woods and forests naked as they wanted them to be.



Devonte, He Wasn't Heavy

In their hearts, even as children, alone and isolated in their darkness hours most of their lives, they were still strong and firm, "**His Eye Is on the Sparrow, and He Watches Me**". My dear lord, Let **Devonte, Hannah,** and **Sierra** survive, and please watch over them and lead them home.

I said enough, right now.

^[1] <https://mysticurious.com/symbolic-meaning-of-sparrows>

^[2] <http://www.spurgeongems.org/vols52-54/chs3041.pdf>

^[3] <http://www.reddirtreport.com/rustys-film/hollywood-pedophiles-run-wild-young-lives-destroyed>

- [4] <https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=goonie>
- [5] <http://subliminalsynchrosphere.blogspot.com/2013/03/steven-spielberg-symbolism-mystery.html>
- [6] <http://aletheia.consultronix.com/7.html>
- [7] <http://impiousdigest.com/bloodlines-of-the-illuminati-fritz-springmeir/>
- [8] <https://jaysanalysis.com/2016/12/19/the-goonies-is-about-the-illuminati-and-its-a-rube-goldberg-machine-jay-dyer/>
- [9] <http://undercoverblackman.blogspot.com/2007/08/black-people-as-monkeys-wit-and-wisdom.html>
- [10] <https://www.druidry.org/community/groves-groups>
- [11] <http://www.angelfire.com/fl/wikkan/CovensCirclesGroves.html>
- [12] <https://shangrilafest.com/>
- [13] https://baltimorejewishlife.com/news/print.php?ARTICLE_ID=100809
- [14] <https://kehilalinks.jewishgen.org/nehfes/names.html>
- [15] <http://www.crystalinks.com/agartha.html>
- [16] <http://thegoddessofthedevil.com/uploads/Introduction-to-The-Goddess-Of-The-Devil.pdf>
- [17] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aldebaran>
- [18] De Lafayette, Maximilien, Maria Orsic, The Woman Who Originated and Created Earth's First Flying Saucers, Vol. 2, Art, UFOs & Supernatural Magazine, NY, Berlin (2013), pg. 140
- [19] <http://katu.com/news/local/jennifer-hart-may-have-been-spotted-in-fort-bragg-large-search-for-missing-kids-planned>
- [20] <http://themetalden.com/?p=61517>
- [21] <https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1525813>
- [22] https://twitter.com/mandy_mcmoran/media
- [23] <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10212727826303311&set=pb.1616462925.-2207520000.1522890574.&type=3&theater>
- [24] <http://theava.com/archives/70409>
- [25] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Stoen
- [26] <http://www.freedommag.org/english/vol29i4/page04.htm>
- [27] https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/Jonestown_com/CIA.htm

[28] Id.

[29] <http://www.napanet.net/~moiraj/wwwboard/messages/2374.html>

[30] <http://illuminati-bloodlines.blogspot.com/2009/04/satanism-and-ritual-abuse-case-by-case.html>

[31] <http://www.11alive.com/article/news/local/timeline-of-hart-family-child-welfare-concerns-in-wa-or-mn/85-534483355>

[32] Id.

[33] <http://scubby.com/devonte-hart-pictured-hugging-police-officer-in-ferguson-riots-is-feared-dead-as-his-family-car-falls-off-cliff/>

[34] <http://proviralmedia.com/three-kids-missing-after-california-crash-that-killed-parents-and-siblings/>

[35] <http://www.advocate-news.com/article/NM/20180328/NEWS/180329993>

[36] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5559459/Mother-died-plunging-California-cliff-previously-arrested-ASSAULTING-daughter.html>

[37] <https://www.cnn.com/2018/04/02/us/family-suv-pacific-coast-crash-what-we-know/index.html>

[38] <https://www.calltobrotherhood.com/>

Comments : 7 Comments

Tags: A Gathering of the Tribes, abigail hart, aldebaran, anunnaki, apollo, arians, astarte, astor satanic bloodlines, barbara orr, Beloved Festival, bohemian grove, Bruce DeKalb, Charles Manson, Charles Ng, chosen people, christianity, christopher wray, CIA, CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH, cia occult bureau, circle dance, clark's grove, Congressman Leo Ryan, coolest monkey in the jungle, corey feldman, covens, Dana DeKalb, devonte hart, donnie hathaway, Dr. Richard Alpert, druids, earth project, fantuzzi, FBI, flower children, Fort Bragg, god like people, goonies, grand lodge of england, Grand Lodge of New York, greek god pan, hanna hart, harmony park, hart witches, his eye on the sparrow, hollyweird, Illuminati, α Tau, jen hart, jenn hart, jennifer hart, jeremiah hart, john calvin, John Jacob Astor, Jonestown, jonestown massacre, joni mitchell, Jubilation Daycare, kemet, Kenneth Parnell; Tree Frog Johnson; Leonard Lake, Kenneth Pogson, kevin bullock, light beings, Lilith Aquino, Ipha Tau, LSD, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, Lucifer, Mandy McMoran Walter, maria orsic, maris hart, Max Ribner, Mendocino County, mr. magoo, Nahko and Medicine for the People, Nahko Bear, new age witches, northern state university, paganism, pagans, Pamela Hudson, Peoples Temple, rainbow gatherings, Rev. Buckner H. Payne, rev. jim jones, richard donner, sarah hart, sarah margaret gengler, sarah margaret hart, scottish rite, Shambalah, Shangri-La, sharon orr, Sheymayet Whitney Houston, shriners, sierra hart, skull and bones, The Human Be-In, the Land of the Noble/Worthy Ones, The Land or Realm of The Aryans, the negro a beast, the omen, thelma & louise, tibet, tim stoen, Timothy Leary, Tres Shannon, voodoo doughnuts, white supremacy, wiccans, woodland, woodstock, Xavier Rudd

Categories : 1000 Year Reich, african holocaust, African Liberation, African slavery, aldebaran, Aleister Crowley, ALL SEEING EYE, allen dulles, antichrist, Apollo, artichoke program, Aryan Supremacy, ascended masters, baby scarifice, baphomet, black children, black christianity, black inheritance, black institutions, black lives matter, blood sacrifice, bohemian club, bohemian grove, christianity, church of set, CIA, Col. Dr. Michael A. Aquino, col. michael Aquino, council of foreign relations, council on foreign relations, devil, devil's horns, dualism, egypt, fallen angels, fbi, Fox & Friends, freemason, freemasons, genesis, genocide, hollywood satanic cult, human sacrifice, illuminati, illuminati sacrifice, jim jones, jonestown, Knight of Malta, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, luciferians, maria orsic, mark of the beast, mind control, MK-ULTRA, modern slavery, monarch child, monarch program, Nazis, new age religion, new world order, nwo, pan, peoples temple, pizzagate, racial mass murder, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, Satanism, scottish rite, Secret Doctrine, set, sex slave, thule, underground reich, underground third reich

JUNGLE ACTION: JAYBO, THE BLACK PANTHER & THE DEHUMANIZATION OF BLACK PEOPLE

2703₂₀₁₈

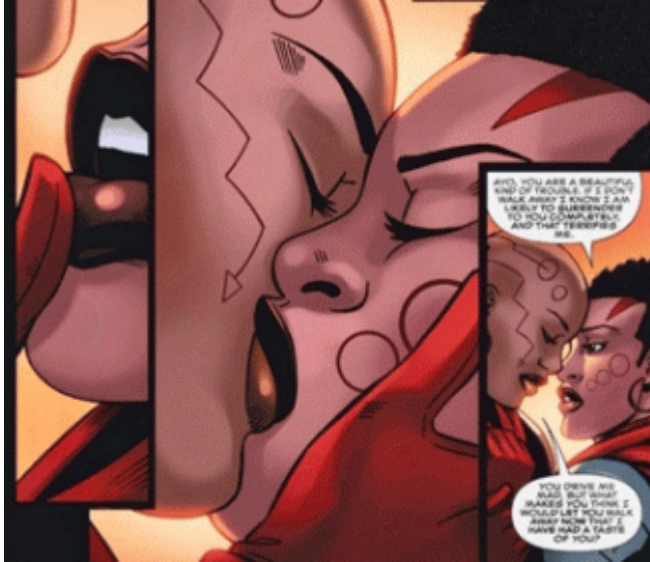
I

THE BEAST & THE BLACK PANTHER MOVIE CHARACTER



HollyWeird *does not* make movies to entertain black people, or enhance the self esteem of their children. A great deal of black families have been deceived and coached by mass corporate media into the theater to subject their children to *clandestine* psychologically warfare– **sophisticated systems and advance levels of double binds and cognitive dissonance**. Among so many other *clandestine* **HollyWeird**– CIA things, demonic spells and spirits, **The Black Panther** movie has been interwoven within a web of a *covert* **New World Order Gay Agenda** that is designed to deliberately harm the *psyche* of black children.

Vanity Fair writer Joanna Robinson reported that she'd seen footage from *Black Panther* in which the African king's chief of security **Ayo** (*Florence Kasumba*) flirts with **Okoye** (*Danai Gurira*), a fellow member of King T'Challa's elite Wakandan warrior squadron, known as the **Dora Milaje**.



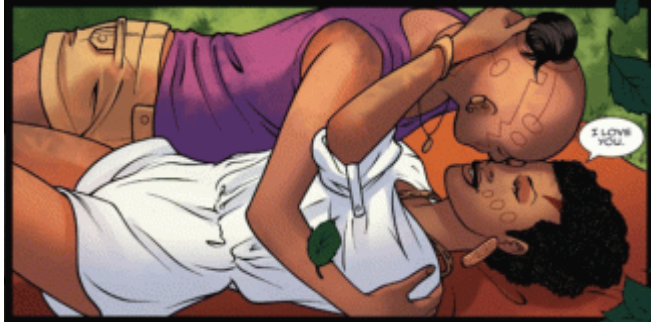
The Black Panther & Wakanda Jungle Action– Ayo and Okoye

A few hours later, a Marvel representative said their relationship was not intended to be **romantic**, but the **rumor of romance** between the two women reappeared. E. Oliver Whitney of ScreenCrush asked the film's co-writer, **Joe Robert Cole**, about whether the script ever showed **Ayo** and **Okoye** as lesbian lovers, and **Cole** said, "***I think the short answer is yes***". The LGBT (*lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender*) community is upset with **Disney** and **Marvel**, because they didn't see **Ayo** and **Okoye** get down to "*every thang is every thang*", and "**knock some boot**" in **The Black Panther** movie.



Florence Kasumba & Danai Gurira Knock the Boots in The Black Panther for the Kids and Babies

So, was **The Black Panther** for the children, or *secretly* advance the *lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender agenda* among black children?



Robin: "Holy safari, Batman!"

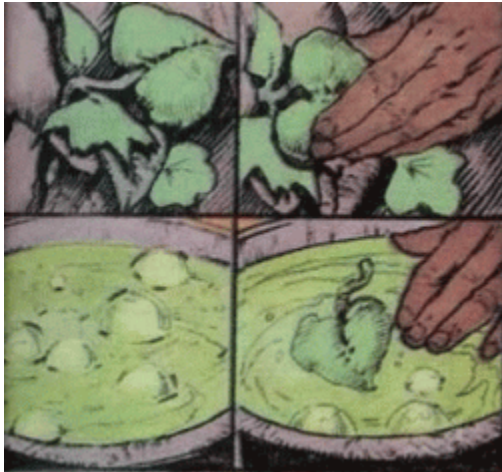
A rock the house **Jungle Action** "knocking the boots" *lesbian love scene* in the movie would have surprised a whole bunch of children.



And, there are questions whether **Eric Killmonger** was originally created a "Gay" black male character. Furthermore, Black Revolutionaries are not called a "killmonger"– **Merchant of Death. NEVERTHELESS.**



THE BLACK PANTHER is a *half man or semi- human animal* created by a mix of **afro-futurism technology** (*whatever Disney believes that to be*) and **Vodun** inspired *spiritualism*, including visits to the ancestral plane. The Black Panther's abilities are not God-given powers, but stem from his consuming a very rare plant, which is made into a *magical potion* that is drunk only by king.



The **Heart-Shaped Herb** potion created by **Panther Goddess Bast** drank by the king has been found to be a plant mutated by a meteorite of **vibranium (uranium)** that landed in **Wakanda** millions, tens or hundreds of thousands of years ago.



In the 18th Dynasty Kemet, the infamous ancient Pharaoh Tutankhamun was well of the *extraterrestrial* properties of heavy metals and **uranium** in meteorites that had fallen in Kemet tens and hundreds of thousands and millions of years ago. The knew how to separate them.



Statue of Sekhmet, Temple of Mut, Karnak, 18th Dynasty, Reign of King Tut's Grandfather Pharaoh Amenhotep III

Bastet or Bast, the ancient cat goddess of **Lower Kemet**, was occasionally given a lion head and spoken of as a devastator. But more often she was seen as the benign counterpart of the dangerous **Sekhmet**: "**Sekhmet** of yesterday, **Bastet** of today", as a hymn from Ptolemaic **Edfu** (*provincial town from the end of the Old Kingdom*) put it.



Angela Bassett & Lotus Flower – Sacred Symbol of the Sun & Rebirth

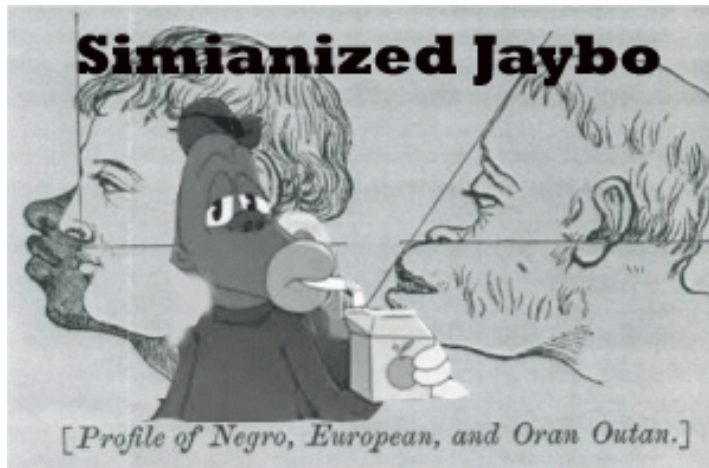
Angela Evelyn (Bastet) Bassett stars in The Black Panther movie. She is a HollyWeird New Age conjurer and witch associated with raising demonic entities and spirits In recent times, **Sekhmet** has become bastardized as a cult figure of **New Age Religion**. *New Age Shamans* use rituals to invoke Egyptian goddess **Sekhmet** to bring about transformation at the deepest levels of being. **Sekhmet** also represents to them the trans formative power of kundalini energy, or *sekhem*. In extreme remote antiquity, **Sekhmet** presented the destructive nature of Comet–Planet Venus on earth.



The Black Panther is a reborn animal–like savage destructive universal nature.

II

JAY Z, JAYBO & BLACK SIMIAN AND HOMINOID ASSOCIATION



JAYBO is a harmful *simianized hominoid* global mass commercial **black/Negro** caricature. JAYBO represents the *half man, half human animal* like **The Black Panther**. It is a *higher primates– half simian monkey* or **Great Ape Hominoidea orangutan** not unlike the Ape–Man M'Baku and the **Great White Gorilla Cult of The Black Panther movie** associated with the Congolese Black Africans.



The idea that the various human “**rac**es” were created independently by God or evolved from separate ape/monkey ancestors, has its origins with 18th Century French intellectuals, e.g. **Voltaire** and **Cuvier**, who divided humanity into “civilized” **Caucasians (= whites)** created by God and “barbaric” **Negros (= blacks)** derived from the “monkey tribe”.



This tradition was continued by paleontologists, e.g. **Louis Agassiz** in the U.S. and in Europe by **Karl Vogt**. Despite Darwin's detailed refutation of polygenism in his *The Descent of Man* (1871), polygenism was supported, in various guises; by eminent evolutionists (e.g. *Alfred Russell Wallace* and *Ernst Haeckel* compared **Negroes** to “four-handed” apes).[1]



JAYBO & NEGROTUDE

Dr. Benjamin Rush, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, believed that mad people could be calmed by blood-letting from 20 to 40 ounces of blood at one time. **Dr. Rush** then developed a “**tranquilizer chair**” in 1811. This invention efficiently kept a person securely immobile and had a wooden box in which their head would be put into in order to keep the person subdued. **Dr. Rush** was the first to describe a pathological incurable medical condition called “**Negrotude**”. **Negrotude** was a mild form of **leprosy** which symptoms included such as *blackening of the skin; big lips, flat nose, wooly hair*. The only evidence of a cure was when the “**skin turned white**”. **Dr. Rush** used “**disease**” as a justification for **African slavery** and **segregation**. **Negrotude** was an

immutable genetic disease that allowed blacks only to be medically cleared for work as domestic workers that had to be sexually segregated.



In 2008, research presented in a new paper by psychologists at Stanford, Pennsylvania State University and the University of California–Berkeley revealed that many Americans subconsciously associate **blacks with apes** [and hominoids]. In addition, the findings show that society is more likely to condone violence against **black criminal suspects** as a result of its broader inability to accept African Americans as fully human, according to the researchers.

Generally widely accepted commercial such as **JAYBO** and The **Black Panther** are dangerous false **ILLUSIONS**. They add fuel to the broader universal and global inability and unwillingness to accept Africans and African Americans as fully human whether it is *conscious* or *subconscious*. And, if leading black intelligentsia and corporate leaders don't openly vehemently object to them, then the *conscious* or *subconscious* may become global *acquiescence*, derived from the Latin *acquiēscere* (to find rest in).

Co-author **Jennifer Eberhardt**, a Stanford associate professor of psychology who is black, said she was shocked by the results, particularly since they involved subjects born after Jim Crow and the civil rights movement.

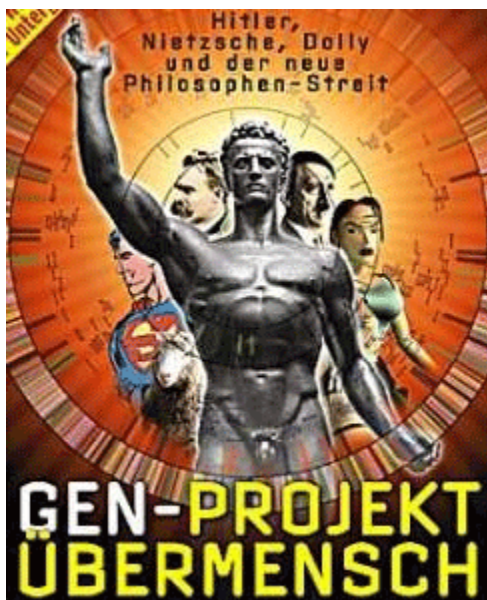


"This was actually some of the most depressing work I have done," she said. *"This shook me up. You have suspicions when you do the work intuitions you have a hunch. But it was hard to prepare for how strong [the black-ape association] was how we were able to pick it up every time."*

The paper, "**Not Yet Human: Implicit Knowledge, Historical Dehumanization and Contemporary Consequences,**" is the result of a series of six previously unpublished studies conducted by **Eberhardt**, Pennsylvania State University psychologist **Phillip Atiba Goff** (the lead author and a former student of Eberhardt's) and **Matthew C. Jackson** and **Melissa J. Williams**, graduate students at Penn State and Berkeley, respectively. The paper is scheduled to appear Feb. 7, 2008 in the *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, which is published by the **American Psychological Association**. Don't get it twisted. Dehumanization and subliminal and conscious acceptance of violence against blacks is not confined to criminal suspects.

III

GERMANY'S WAR OF GENOCIDE AGAINST MONKEYS



"Everywhere, fear gripped German society that its racial superiority would be poisoned by Negro blood"^[3]

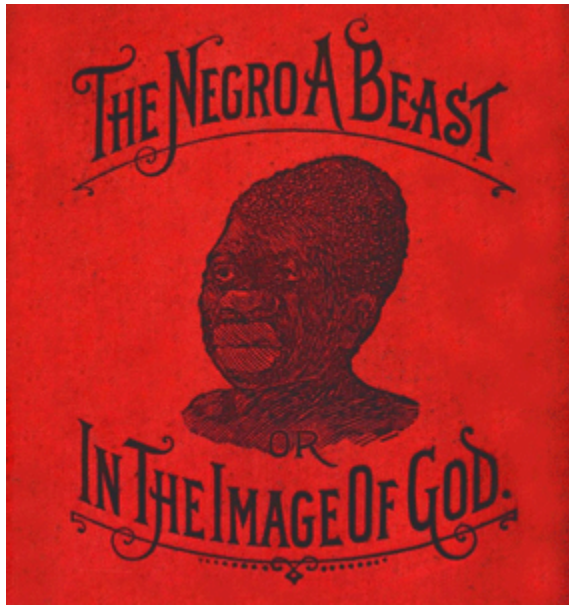
It was *General von Trotha*, Supreme Commander of German Southwest Africa that said, "*A humane war cannot be waged against those who are not human.*" Africa of Southwest Germany colonial officials and military men viewed the **Herero cultural group** as a form of **baboon** or other **monkey**, but not human. One German in Southwest Africa wrote: "*We should burn all these dogs and **baboons**.*"^[5]

The **Herero** were originally a group of cattle herders living in the central-eastern region of South West Africa, presently modern **Namibia**. The area occupied by the **Herero** was known as Damaraland. The **Nama** were pastorals and traders living to the South of the Herero. From 1904– 1907, in total some **65,000 Herero**, about 80% of the **Herero** population, and **10,000 Nama**, about 50% of the **Nama** population, perished. The genocide was carried out by mass slaughter, starvation and by poisoning the wells of the **Herero** amongst other crimes against humanity and tactics. Thousands of **Herero** and **Nama** were imprisoned in concentration camps, where the majority died of disease, abuse, and exhaustion.^[6] Germany's Southwest African war was a campaign of mass racial extermination and collective punishment that the Reich undertook against the **Herero**, **Nama** and **San** people. It is considered the first **mass genocide** of the 20th century that the world failed to take any real action against, or try to stop. The **Nazi** took it a giant step backward.^[7]



"National Socialism [Nazi Party] is nothing more than applied biology." Rudolph Hess, Deputy Reichsfuhrer

Nazi Party eugenics was **Nazi Germany's** racially based social policies that placed the **biological** improvement of the Aryan race or Germanic "**Übermenschen**" master race through eugenics at the center of **Nazi** ideology and geopolitics.^[2] The **Fuhrer Adolf Hitler** was created, molded, and nurtured by **National Socialism (Nazi Party)** to lead Germany into one of world's most ruthless and satanic homicidal campaigns of global *racial purification* and *annihilation* in history. **World War 2** could have very well been described a **global race war**.



Unchallenged, we tread on very *dangerous* grounds with the **black-ape association ILLUSION** even in the 21st century.

[1] <https://theconversation.com/comparing-black-people-to-monkeys-has-a-long-dark-simian-history-55102>

[2] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazi_eugenics

[3] <https://www.timesofisrael.com/in-germanys-extermiation-program-for-black-africans-a-template-for-the-holocaust/>

[4] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_II,_German_Emperor

[5] *Id.*

[6] http://combatgenocide.org/?page_id=153

[7] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herero_and_Namaqua_genocide

[8] <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2011/06/red-rosa/308500/>

[9] <http://www.ancientegyptonline.co.uk/nabtaplaya.html>

[10] <http://www.crystalinks.com/nubia.html>

[11] <http://www.astrotheologyzone.com/egypt.html>

[12] http://1stmuse.com/maria_orsitsch/

[13] http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_thule08.htm

IV

JAYBO & JAY Z LESSONS NOT LEARNED IN THE 21ST CENTURY

Jaybo, Jay Z & The Shady Lady Kingpin Cocaine Trafficker, Desiree Perez



During the CIA crack cocaine epidemic in 1994, Jay Z's *Desiree Perez*, Chief Operating Officer of **Carter Enterprises, LLC**, was busted in Brooklyn with **35 kilos** (*about 80 pounds*) of cocaine with an estimated street value of at least up to **\$14 million**. She was a part of a massive **Mafia New York to Florida to Puerto Rico** – Colombian cocaine distribution ring. She should have been prosecuted as a Chapter 13 of Title 21 of the United States Code, 21 U.S.C. § 848 federal drug “**KINGPIN**” in the Southern District of Florida.[1],[2]

U.S. Attorney Laurence Bardfeld, the U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of Florida, the chief federal law enforcement officer for the District, argued in **Perez's** behalf to keep her out prison. The Southern District of Florida encompasses a geographical area of approximately 15,197 square miles extending south to Key West, north to Sebastian and west to Sebring. The Southern District includes the counties of **Miami-Dade, Broward, Monroe, Palm Beach, Martin, St. Lucie, Indian River, Okeechobee** and **Highlands**. [3]



Desiree Perez is a DEA/FBI agent and informant that was released from the federal prison custody and placed on five years of supervised release. She began working at nightspots in Miami Beach and was scheduled to meet her probation officer at the **Club Onyx**, when she skipped town without notice in early **August 1997**. The fugitive **Perez** resurfaced nine month later in **Brooklyn**, where she was arrested on **March 5, 1998**. **Perez** was charged with *grand larceny*, *criminal use of drug paraphernalia* and *criminal possession of a firearm*. Her probation was revoked and she was sentenced to just only **9 (nine)** months in prison and **3 (three)** years of supervised release instead of at least life imprisonment as a major federal “**kingpin**” drug dealer. **Perez** appears to have been in business with **Jay Z** since at least **2002**. **Perez’s** felonious federal drug *kingpin* criminal records have been court sealed.[4] **Jay Z** and the *felonious drug trafficker* **Shady Lady** created the racist *simian-hominoid* black caricature **JAYBO**.



On the street, drug dealers often say that they aren’t the source of the problem for drug addiction and death in the black community. They say that the **n-word (niggas)** want to commit suicide. They only help them **KILL**

THEMSELVES. Black children need heroes and super heroes too, but we can't sit by in idle silence while **Jay Z** and the **Shady Lady** profit again from the *spiritual assassination* and *subconscious death* of the masses like merchants of **DEATH**. I have filed a formal objection to the **JAYBO** trademark application for federal protection. Whatsoever publish this demeaning *black hominoid caricature* in commerce to deliberately profit from the *sadistic dehumanization* of black people shall **ACCOUNT!**

[1] <https://www.indiatimes.com/news/world/35-kilos-of-cocaine-worth-rs-94-crore-found-in-a-horse-sculpture-in-new-zealand-257703.html>

[2] <http://www.nydailynews.com/blogs/iteam/damon-dash-scared-news-report-a-rod-pal-desiree-perez-blog-entry-1.2146139>

[3] <https://www.justice.gov/usao-sdfl>

[4] <http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/i-team/babe-ruthless-rod-shady-lady-article-1.1796578>

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD

RAYFORD BULLOCK,

Opposer,

Opposition No.

Trademark No. 87517427

Mark: JAYBO, Pseudo Mark

Filing Date: July 06, 2017

Publication Date: February 13, 2018

S. CARTER ENTERPRISE, LLC,

Applicant.

I

NOTICE OF OPPOSITION

_RAYFORD BULLOCK, a Black resident of the State of California, City of Pittsburg, County of Contra Costa (hereafter called "**Opposer**"), believes that he will be damaged by the registration of the mark shown in

Application **Serial No. 87517427**, filed by **S. Carter Enterprise, LLC** (hereafter called "**Applicant**") on July 06, 2017, and opposes Application **Serial No. 87517427**.

The **Opposer** is a former member of the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP)**, Oakland, CA. The **Opposer BPP** membership is confirmed and verified by his name that appears above in its official newspaper organ, **The Black Panther, Intercommunal News Service**, January 31, 1969.

The grounds for this opposition are as follows:

A

Applicant's Mark is a Lying and Pretext Mark

1. The "**applicant**" S. Carter Enterprises LLC [**Shawn Corey Carter**] is known professionally as **JAY-Z**— an American rapper and businessman. Applicant's **MARK** is actually a *caricature* of **JAY-Z**. The applicant is now engaged in the manufacture, distribution, sale, advertising and promotion of a wide range of promotional goods and services including clothing of the **MARK's CARICATURE, JAYBO** or **JAYBO**, that are not: "*Candles; scented and perfumed candles; aromatherapy fragrance candles; votive candles; candle torches; wicks for candles; scented wax for use in candle warmers; candles for night lights; tea light candles.*"

2. In lieu of the U.S. Supreme Court ruling in **Matal v. Tam**, 137 S. Ct. 1744 (June 19, 2017) that the Lanham Act's disparagement clause violates the Free Speech Clause, whether or not **JAYBO** is disparaging to any person or racial is not at issue in this case. However, it may be relevant on the issue of the Applicant's motive to deceive the trademark act. "Our legal system provides methods for challenging the Government's right to ask questions — **lying** is not one of them." [**Making false statements** (18 U.S.C. § 1001), **Brogan v. United States**, 396 U.S. 64, 72 (1969)]

B

The applicant's MARK: JAYBO does in fact identify a particular living individual that is in fact a black caricature of Shawn Corey Carter known professionally as JAY-Z.

3. The applicant's **MARK** is better described as a suitcase that hides the applicant's racist black caricature of the rapper, **JAY-Z**, inside.

C

The applicant's MARK: JAYBO is an attempt to DECEIVE

4. **JAYBO** or **JAY-BO** represents a racist caricature of **BOSKO** re-imaged as the applicant in commerce currently bought and sold on a large scale.

D

Applicant's Mark Lack Sufficiently Originality to Warrant Copyright Protection.

5. Applicant's **Mark** is complete textual "**JAYBO**". Applicant's **Mark** statement says that the mark consists only of "**standard characters, without claim to any particular font, style, size, or color.**"

II

PROCEDURAL HISTORY OF THE MARK: JAYBO

6. Trademark/Service Mark Application, Principal Register

Serial Number: 87517427

Filing Date: 07/06/2017

OWNER OF MARK: S. Carter Enterprises, LLC

MARK: JAYBO

STANDARD CHARACTERS: YES

LITERAL ELEMANT: JAYBO

MARK STATEMENT: This mark consists of standard characters, without claim to any particular font, style, size, or color.

10/3/2017 12:24:30 PM

The assigned examining attorney has reviewed the referenced application and determined the following.

7. Offc Action Outgoing

Date Sent: 10/03/2017

UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE (USPTO)

OFFICE ACTION (OFFICIAL LETTER) ABOUT APPLICANT'S TRADEMARK APPLICATION

U.S. APPLICATION SERIAL NO. 8751742

APPLICANT: S. Carter Enterprises, LLC

CORRESPONDENT'S REFERENCE/DOCKET NO: 22485.00001

NAME IN MARK

Applicant must clarify whether the name JAYBO in the mark identifies a particular living individual. *See* 37 C.F.R. §2.61(b); TMEP §§813, 1206.03. In this case, the application neither specifies whether the name in the mark identifies a particular living individual nor includes a written consent. *See* TMEP §§813.01(a)–(b), 1206.04(a), 1206.05.

To register a mark that consists of or comprises the name of a particular living individual, including a first name, pseudonym, stage name, or nickname, an applicant must provide a written consent personally signed by the named individual. 15 U.S.C. §1052(c); TMEP §§813, 1206.04(a).

Accordingly, if the name in the mark does not identify a particular living individual, applicant must submit a statement to that effect (e.g., "The name shown in the mark does not identify a particular living individual.").

However, if the name in the mark does identify a particular living individual, applicant must submit both of the following:

(1) The following **statement**: "The name(s) shown in the mark identifies a living individual(s) whose consent(s) to register is made of record." If the name is a pseudonym, stage name, or nickname, applicant must provide the following statement: "JAYBO identifies <specify actual name>, a living individual whose consent is of record."

(2) **A written consent**, personally signed by the named individual(s), as follows: "I, <specify name>, consent to the use and registration of my name, JAYBO, as a trademark and/or service mark with the USPTO."

8. Applicant's Response to Office Action

Date: December 28, 2017

SERIAL NO. 8751742

MARK: <https://tmng-al.uspto.gov/resting2/api/img/87517427/large>

MARK STATEMENT: This mark consists of standard characters, without claim to any particular font, style, size, or color.

NAME(S), PORTRAIT(S), SIGNATURE(S) OF INDIVIDUAL(S): The name(s), portrait(s), and/or signature(s) shown in the mark does not identify a particular living individual.

ORIGINAL PDF FILE: HS_389416710-164142961_-_Signed_Declaration.pdf

SIGNATORY'S NAME: Desiree Perez

SIGNATORY'S POSITION: COO [Chief Operation Officer]

III

APPLICANT'S MARK AT ISSUE

9. The **Opposer** maintains that the applicant's mark at issue is a **Lying** and **Pretext Mark**.



Exhibit A– the real “JAYBO”

10. **Exhibit A** is the applicant’s true and actual “**JAYBO**” mark in commerce. And, by its very nature– it is not impossible, but extremely unsuitable for “*Candles; scented and perfumed candles; aromatherapy fragrance candles; votive candles; candle torches; wicks for candles; scented wax for use in candle warmers; candles for night lights; tea light candles.*”

IV

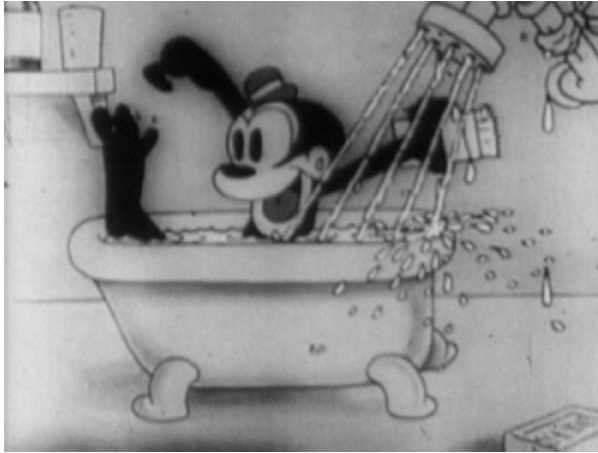
LET US MEET BOSKO



**“Well, Here I is ...Yeah, I
Just Got Out the Pen!
Ha, Ha ---” Rudlof Ising**

11. **BOSKO** is a racist animated cartoon character created by 1920–30s era white animators **Hugh Harman** and **Rudolf Ising** of Kansas City, Missouri. In the history of the United States, **Missouri** was a **slave state**– a state in which the practice of **African Human Bondage** was legal.

12. **BOSKO** is the first recurring character in *Leon Schlesinger's* cartoon series, and is also the star of over three dozen extremely racist *Looney Tunes* shorts released by **Warner Bros.**
13. **Hugh Harman** made drawings of a new character and registered it with the copyright office on **January 3, 1928**. The character was registered as a "**Negroboy**" under the name of **BOSKO**.
14. The original **BOSKO** character clearly appears to be an adult. However in former slave states, it was a customary psychological tactic to continually humiliate and emasculate Black men by calling them "**BOYS**" throughout their lives from infancy to old age to satisfy a byproduct of the horrible **Institution of African Human Bondage**– a sick racial psycho-sexual white superiority complex.



BOSKO WITH ANIMAL CLAWED FEET

15. When **BOSKO** was created in 1928 as an **ante bellum slavery** classic **cognitive empathy** of the majestic falsehood that black people are *less than human*, it was well understood in the animation industry that the southern "**Negro Boy**" was depicted to represent a simian "**MONKEY**" that justified the global institutional enslavement of the African. **BOSKO** can **procreate**, but it will not be allowed by white society to **create** or **originate** just the same as a **primate**.
16. **BOSKO's** black skin; gruesome big lips, eyes and wooly hair constitute symptoms of a pathological incurable 18th century ante bellum slavery medical condition called "**Negrotude**" – a mild form of **Leprosy** that justified special criminal and sexual prohibitions, racial discrimination; and strict segregation of Africans within white society.
17. **BOSKO** carries a lot of racial hatred, wounds and baggage. It certainly stands to reason that **BOSKO** is an extremely horrible and racist character and caricature that should have been left to die in the early 20st century or flushed down the toilet in the 21st century. It is certainly something to lie about, hide and conceal from the U.S. Trademark Office and public if **BOSKO** is resurrected in any form whatsoever and for whatsoever reasons, and the applicant is attempting to revive him. **BOSKO** arise, and rides again behind the veil of the power, authority, shield and sword of **The Lanham Act**.

V

THE LANHAM (TRADEMARK) ACT

18. The **Lanham Act of 1946**, also known as the **Trademark Act (15 U.S.C.A. § 1051 et seq, ch.540, 60 Stat. 427 [1988 & Supp.V 1993])**, is a federal statute that regulates the use of Trademarks in commercial activity.

19. Trademarks are distinctive pictures, words, and other devices used by business to identify their pictures, words, and other symbols or devices used by businesses to identify their goods and services.

20. The **Lanham Act** is like a shield that gives the trademark users exclusive rights to their marks, thereby protecting the time and money invested in those marks. The act also serves to reduce consumer confusion in the identification of goods and services.

21. The **Lanham Act** is also like a sword that gives trademark users a plethora of legal procedures and remedies to strike with under federal law to help enforce their rights attached to qualified trademarks.

VI

IN A PETITION TO OPPOSE A MARK INTENT TO DECEIVE MUST BE SUPPORTED BY CLEAR AND CONVINCING PROOF

22. The **Trademark Opposer** carries the burden of proof by clear and convincing evidence to support an inference of deceptive intent (**FRAUD, INTENT TO DECEIVE**).

23. The precise meaning of “**clear and convincing proof**” does not lend itself readily to definition. It is, in reality, a question of how strongly the minds of the trier or triers of fact must be convinced that the facts are as contended by the proponent. In the ordinary civil suit, the proponent must persuade the jury (or judge, if there is no jury) that the facts are more probably true than not true. **Where clear and convincing proof is required, the proponent must convince the jury or judge, as the case may be, that it is highly probable that the facts which he asserts are true.** He must do more than show that the facts are probably true. (COMMENT, **EVIDENCE: CLEAR AND CONVINCING PROOF: APPELLATE REVIEW**, CALIFORNIA LAW REVIEW, Vol. 32, Issue 1, March 1944, pg. 75)

VII

APPLICANT’S REAL MARK CONCEALED IN THE SUITCASE

24. On **October 03, 2017**, the **USPTO** identified the **Mark, “JAYBO”**, as a name that did not show whether or not it identified a particular living individual. **USPTO** asked applicant to respond, accordingly.

25. On **December 28, 2017**, the applicant responded that the name, “**JAYBO**” shown in the mark does not identify a particular living individual. It had been so declared by the applicant by signatory **Desiree Perez**, COO- ” S. Carter Enterprises LLC.

26. **Desiree Perez’s** declaration is in evidence, and it states the following:

DECLARATION

The signatory believes that: the applicant is entitled to use the mark in commerce on or in connection with the goods or services specified in the application; the applicant has a bona fide intention to use the mark in commerce and had a bona fide intention to use the mark in commerce as of the application filing date; and to the best of the signatory’s knowledge and belief, no other person has the right to use the mark in commerce, either in the identical form or in such near resemblance as to be likely, when applied to the goods and/or services of such other person, to cause confusion or mistake, or to deceive. The signatory’ being warned that willful false statements and the like are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under **18 USC §1001**, and

that such willful false statements and the like may jeopardize the validity of the application or any registration resulting therefrom, declares that all statements made of his or her own knowledge are true and all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true.

Dated: ___10/20_____, 2017

1. CARTER ENTERPRISES, LLC

By: **Desiree Perez**

Title: COO



**JAY-Z files trademark for
'Jaybo' character from 'Story
of O.J.' music video**

27. **Perez's** statement that the mark, "JAYBO", does not identify a particular living individual is a false statement. JAY-BO is her business partner, the self-guru, JAY-Z.

**JAY-Z TRADEMARKS "JAYBO" THE
ANIMATED NARRATOR FROM THE
"STORY OF O.J." VISUAL**



28. Throughout the U.S. music and entertainment industry, the "JAYBO" character is known as applicant's **real trademark**. It is known internationally that the "JAYBO" *less than human* animated simian **BOSKO** character is the applicant's real trademark.



JAY Z– JAYBO

29. “The 48-year-old rapper has filed a trademark on his animated character that appeared on The Story of OJ music video last year according to a Monday report from TMZ.” (Daily Mail. Com, January 15, 2018)

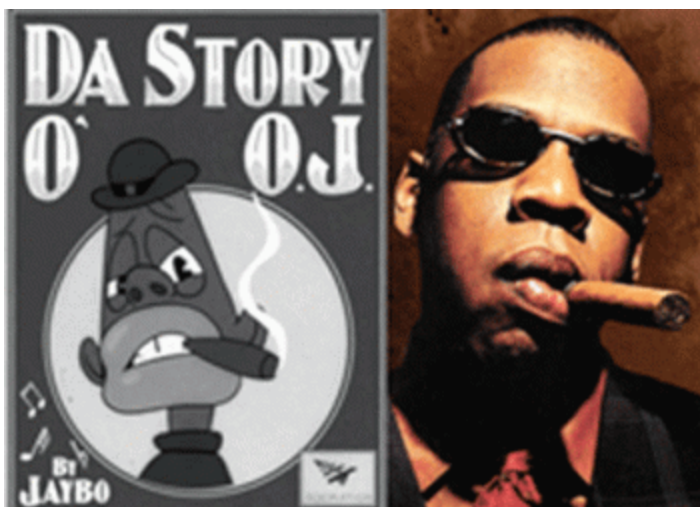
VIII

FACT: JAY Z CREATED HIMSELF AS JAYBO – AN OFFENSIVE RACIST MUTANT CHARACTER CARICATURE OF BOSKO



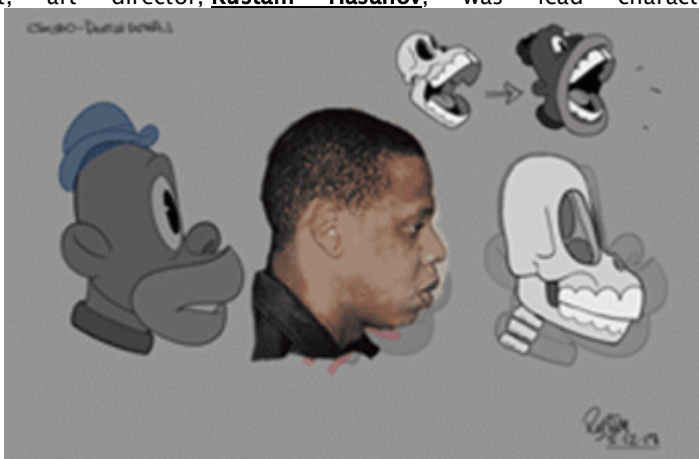
Exhibit B– Shawn Jay Z Carter (JAYBO) President

30. “**The Story of OJ.**” is a song by **Jay-Z** from his thirteenth studio album *4:44* released on June 30, 2017. **Roc Nation**, LLC is an American entertainment company founded by **Shawn “JAY-Z” Carter** in 2008. **Desiree Perez** is also COO of **Roc Nation**, LLC.



Da Story of O.J., Jaybo, Roc Nation & Jay Z

31. The creation of applicant's mark JAYBO began with JAY-Z's track, "The Story of OJ". Jay Z and Mark Romanek brainstormed an idea character for a video where the track "The Story of OJ" would play over visuals of him and black people derived from old, racist [BOSKO] cartoons from the 1930s-40s. JAYBO was deliberately created as another purveyor of the cognitive empathy of the majestic falsehood that black people are less than human.
32. Video directors Mark Romanek and Jay-Z of Roc Nation collaborated over the course of six weeks with a team of animators, 3D modelers, and designers to produce the character caricature, JAYBO.
33. Roc Nation employed The Mill with Titmouse to handle video character design and animation. Illustrator, vis-dev artist, art director, Rustam Hasanov, was lead character designer on the Roc



Nation project.

34. Rustam Hasanov, Development Guide for the Character of JAYBO [Opposer added JAY Z picture to Development Guide]
35. Rustam Hasanov, "There was a ballpark, a grey area of we could hit and if we didn't quite get it right I knew it could be catastrophic and that it could be misconstrued and misinterpreted in term of what the intention behind the video was. So, we were very careful about how we were going to address all the stereotypes and

how we were going to clarify exactly what the designs were going to say.” (<https://kulturehub.com/jay-z-oj-designer/>)



oj-designer/)

36. Above, Rustam Hasanov’s [JAY Z] J- BOSCO [BOSKO] Turnaround- there is absolutely no doubt that JAYBO had been created in the image of BOSKO as a purveyor of the ante bellum slavery classic cognitive empathy of the majestic falsehood that black people are *less than human*.
37. Rustam Hasanov, “Imagine doing these horrible racial stereotypes and turning them into entertainment for children. If you are an artist you know exactly what you are doing and you know that it’s bad, but they did it anyway. That’s exactly what we were doing too.” That was the part we were nervous about, are we just repeating the same thing and are we fetishizing these stereotypes or are we making a statement? To us very much, we were on the side that we are not regurgitating this content, we’re making a statement about it.” (<https://kulturehub.com/jay-z-oj-designer/>)
38. Rustam Hasanov, “I found out from Tim Delvin who was the art director. I basically came in, he pitched the project to me, what the idea was and said, ‘it is for Jay-Z.’ At that point, I didn’t know the song and I thought, ‘God this could go very wrong’ because he just showed some imagery- the racist references and cartoons were shown to me first. Yeah, that was a little unnerving.” (<https://kulturehub.com/jay-z-oj-designer/>)
39. JAY-Z had himself *reimagined* as “JAYBO” or “JAY BO” a play off of the racist black caricature, BOSKO, for his song “The Story of O.J.” from his 13 (thirteenth) studio album 4:44 as some kind of black *hominoid/simian* financial and philosophical guru.

Contrary to the applicant’s sworn declarations, JAY BO, represents a living person- JAY Z [Shawn Corey Carter], and his ideology. JAY to the Z is the same live person as JAY to the BO.

40. The music video for “The Story of O.J.” features JAY-Z reimagined as the racist caricature character JAYBO premiered on July 5, 2017 on Jay-Z’s Vevo account on YouTube a day before he applied for U.S. trademark protection. (See https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Story_of_O.J.)

41. Jay-Z’s “Story of O.J.” featured JAY-Z *reimagined* as the racist black simian or hominoid character JAYBO. It is an animated figure that appears to have been snatched directly from the minstrel show era with an uncanny resemblance to JAY-Z. The racist JAYBO or JAY BO, character image is intended to appear on merchandise coming soon after the *pseudo mark*, JAYBO, the Bosco/Little Black Sambo character, is trademarked officially.

(See <http://hiphopwired.com/741575/get-ready-to-see-jay-zs-story-of-o-j-character-jaybo-on-merchandise-soon/>)

42. **TMZ**reported: *Hova's company, S. Carter Enterprises, just filed docs to trademark the animated character figure, "JAYBO." The plan is to plaster the little guy on T-shirts, sweaters, hats, blankets, shams, dinnerware, mugs, cocktail shakers and thermal containers.*

It is **Jay-Z's lead character "JAYBO"** from his "**Story of O.J.**" music video that has been drafted for a whole new role in fashion and home wares, **not the *pseudo* name "JAYBO" or "JAY BO"**.

43. The applicant's current U.S. Trademark application was made with the intention of putting the animated **BOSKO "JAYBO"** character on merchandise such as T-shirts and hats, as well as mugs and cocktail shakers, not the *pseudo* name **"JAYBO" or "JAY BO"**.

44. In fact, the applicant has declared in its Trademark/Service Mark Application, Principal Register, **Serial No. 87517427** that its goods and services **"JAYBO" or "JAY BO"** include the following: *"Candles; scented and perfumed candles; aromatherapy fragrance candles; votive candles; candle torches; wicks for candles; scented wax for use in candle warmers; candles for night lights; tea light candles."*

IX

APPLICANT'S MARK IS TEXTUAL MATTER THAT IS NOT COPYRIGHTABLE

45. Applicant's **Mark** is complete textual **"JAYBO"**. Applicant's **Mark** statement says that the mark consists only of **"standard characters, without claim to any particular font, style, size, or color."**

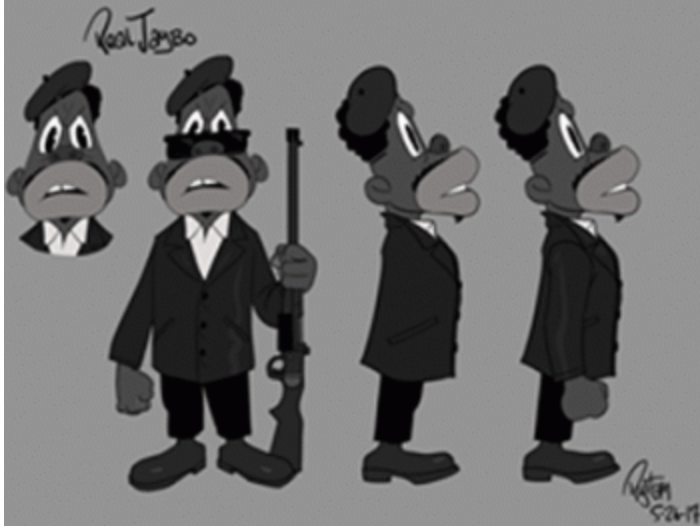
46. **ETS-HOKIN v. SKYY SPIRITS INC.**, 225 F.3d 1068 (9th Cir. 2000), the court held that,

"[a] claim to copyright cannot be registered in a print or label consisting solely of trademark subject matter and lacking copyrightable matter." 37 C.F.R. 202.10(b). Although a label's "graphical illustrations" are normally copyrightable, "textual matter" is not—at least not unless the text "aid[s] or augment[s]" an accompanying graphical illustration. 1 NIMMER 2.08 [G][2], at 2–136. The label on Skyy's vodka bottle consists only of text and does not include any pictorial illustrations."

47. In this case, the applicant's **Mark** lacks enough originality to acquire copyright protection of their own. **"Textual matter" is not copyrightable at least not unless the text "aid[s] or augment[s]"** an accompanying graphical illustration. Applicant's **Mark** is the same as Skyy's vodka bottle above; it consists only of text and does not include any pictorial illustrations.

X

PRAYER



APPLICANT'S "REAL JAYBO", BLACK PANTHER PARTY FOR SELF DEFENSE

48. Opposer avers that the public have been confused, mistaken or deceived by the Applicant's Concealed Actual Mark that represents real people and historical events involving the Opposer and the BPP. The offensive racist simian hominoid black caricature, the "**REAL JAYBO**" had absolutely **NOTHING** to do with the BPP or its historical events. Yet, at the very least **61 million** people around the world have viewed the applicant's *less than human* so called **U.S. Copyrighted** Black Panther caricature in applicant's mass produced, "**The Story of OJ**".
49. Opposer avers that he will be damaged by the registration of the Applicant's Lying Mark as set forth in Applicant's Trademark Application Serial No. **87517427** that deliberately and intentionally conceals **Applicant's Actual Mark**, a racist black caricature, which misconstrue, mis-educate the public regarding true historical individuals and events, and maliciously spread the majestic falsehood around the world that black people are *less than human*.
50. Opposer avers that he has been and will continue to be damaged by the registration of the **Applicant's Lying Mark** as set forth in Applicant's Trademark Application Serial No. **87517427** that deliberately and intentionally conceals **Applicant's Actual Mark**, a racist black simian/hominoid caricature, which humiliate, denigrate, and **DEHUMANIZE** him in commerce.
51. Opposer avers that he has been and will continue to be damaged by the registration of the **Applicant's Lying Mark** as set forth in Applicant's Trademark Application Serial No. **87517427** that deliberately and intentionally conceals **Applicant's Actual Mark**, a racist black simian/hominoid caricature, to deny him rights, and remedies under **The Lanham Act, 13th (Badges and Incidents of Slavery)** and **14th Amendment of the U.S. Constitution (Due process and Equal Protection)**.
52. Opposer avers that he has been and will continue to be damaged by the registration of the **Applicant's Lying Mark** as set forth in Applicant's Trademark Application Serial No. **87517427** that deliberately and intentionally conceals **Applicant's Actual Mark**, it is an Application designed to **DECIEVE** the Trademark Office, Commerce and the Public.
53. Opposer avers that the applicant is wrongfully using the **Lanham Act** as his sword and shield to maliciously spread in commerce the ante bellum slavery majestic falsehood that black people are *less than human*.
54. So that it is crystal clear, the Opposer's notice and petition of opposition before the U.S. Trademark office is not based on applicant's ugly racist and horrible animated character, but the fraud and deception that

applicant committed in the application process with the intent to deceive and conceal applicant's ugly racist and horrible animated character from the Trademark Office.

WHEREFORE, this Opposer, **RAYFORD BULLOCK**, believes and avers that it is being and continues to be damaged by registration of the proposed **JAYBO** trademark as aforesaid, prays that the said Application Serial No. **87517427** be rejected in accordance with the provisions of the Trademark Act, that no registration be issued thereon to Applicant, and that this Opposition be sustained in favor of Opposer.

Respectfully Submitted,

RAYFORD BULLOCK

Dated: March 08, 2018

Comments : [1 Comment](#)

Tags: 18th dynasty, Adolf Hitler, american psychological association, angela bassett, ape man, ayo, black age association, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, bosko, carter enterprises, congo, danai gurira, dehumanization, desiree perez, dora milaje, eric killmonger, ETS-HOKIN v. SKYY SPIRITS INC, florence kasumba, gay agenda, genocide, global race war, goddess bast, half-human hominoids, hererro, Intercommual News Service, jay z, jaybo, jennifer eberhardt, joe robert cole, kemet, lanham act, laurance bardfeld, LGBT Agenda, llc, mark romanek, marvel comics, Nama, Namibia, National Socialist Movement, negrotude, NEW AGE RELIGION, niggas, notice of opposition, okoye, pharaoh amenhotep III, pharaoh tutankhamun, rayford bullock, Roc Nation, rudlof ising, rudolph hess, Rustam Hasanov, San people, sekhmet, shady lady, Shawn Corey Carter, the black panther, the black panther movie, the mill, the story of oj, titmouse, trademark trial and appeal board, ubermenschen, uranium, us patent and trademark, vibranium, wakanda, warner bros., white gorilla cult
Categories : african holocaust, African Liberation, African slavery, Amenhotep III, angela bassett, Aryan Supremacy, Barack Obama, black children, black christianity, black institutions, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, christianity, CIA, egypt, evil, false prophet, false prophets, False Satanic Rites of Lost Negroes, freemason, freemasons, genocide, Hip Hop, HIP HOP false prophets, hip hop satanic cult, Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine connection, jay z, jay-z, king tut, luciferians, Michelle Obama, Nazis, new world order, nwo, operation mockingbird, project mockingbird, psychological warfare campaign against Christianity, racial mass murder, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, rudolph hess, satan, Satanism, Schutzstaffel, slavery, SS, Walt Disney

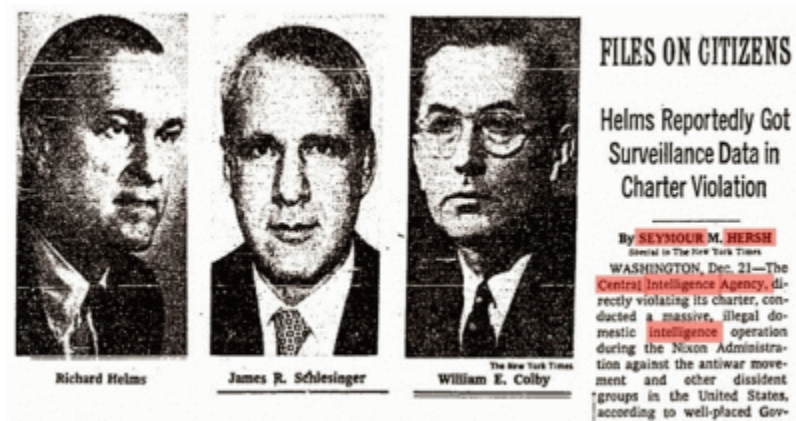
PART TWO, THE BLACK PANTHER MOVIE, CIA AND DANGEROUS ILLUSIONS– PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

2503₂₀₁₈

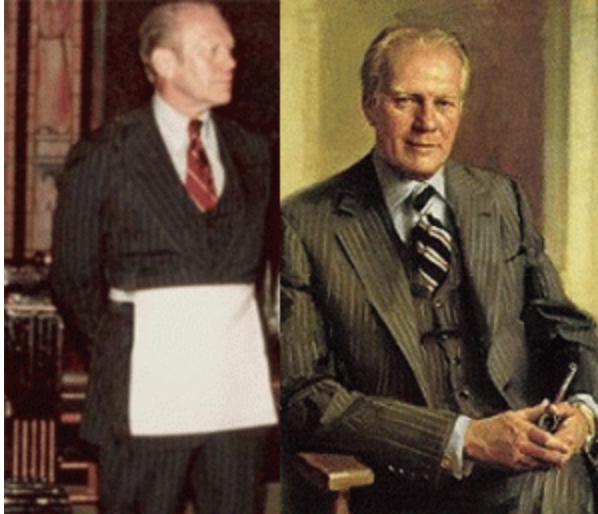
CIA'S SECRET ILLEGAL WAR AGAINST THE PANTHERS



The "United States President's Commission on CIA Activities within the United States" was set up under U.S. President Gerald Ford in 1975 to investigate the activities of the CIA and other intelligence agencies within the United States. The commission was led by the U.S. Vice President, Nelson Rockefeller, and is sometimes referred to as the Rockefeller Commission.



The commission was created in response to a December 1974 report in *The New York Times* that the CIA had conducted illegal domestic activities, including experiments on U.S. citizens, during the 1960s. The commission issued a single report in 1975, touching upon certain CIA abuses including mail opening and surveillance of domestic dissident groups. It publicized CIA MK ULTRA. It also studied issues relating to the JFK Assassination, specifically the head snap as seen in the Zapruder film, and the possible presence of CIA agents E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis in Dallas, TX.[1] Carefully hidden behind the veil of the Rockefeller Commission were the CIA's *top secret* illegal domestic operations and war against Huey P. Newton, Bobby Seale, and the Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP) in Oakland, CA.[2]



U.S. President Gerald R. Ford was initiated into **Freemasonry** on September 30, 1949, in **Malta Lodge No. 465**. (Grand Rapids, Michigan). Subsequently **Ford** received the degrees of **Fellow Craft** and **Master Mason** in Columbia Lodge No.3, Washington, D.C., on April 20 and May 18, 1951 respectively. Years later **Ford** became a **Sovereign Grand Inspector General, 33°**, Northern Jurisdiction.[3]



U.S. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller was a **Knight of Malta (Knight Templar)**. He stood at the top of the hierarchical level of **Freemasonry**. [4]

*"The Knights of Malta is a world organization with its threads weaving through business, banking, politics, the CIA, other intelligence organizations, P2, religion, education, law, military, think tanks, foundations, the United States Information Agency, the United Nations, and numerous other organizations. The world head of the Knights of Malta is elected for a life term, with the approval of the **Pope**. The Knights of Malta have their own*

Constitution and are sworn to work toward the establishment of a New World Order with the Pope at its head. Knights of Malta members are also powerful members of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) and the Trilateral Commission.” – Quoted from “Behold a Pale Horse” by William Cooper[5]

The **Rockefeller Commission** led by **Freemasons** deliberately concealed the **CIA's** domestic operations against the **BPP**.



In **June 1966**, the **CIA** director was **Richard Helms**. The **CIA's** *secret* operations against the **BPP** were run out of the **Office of Security**:

“The Director of Security (DOS) is charged with the preparation of the Agency's security program and with the performance of security inspection functions...” Included among the responsibilities of the DOS was to “Obtain and evaluate through investigation, technical interrogation, and liaison contact with other United States agencies...Approve or Disapprove, from a security standpoint, the employment or utilization of individuals by the Agency, except certain approvals reserved for the Deputy Director (Plans)...Develop and conduct internal counterintelligence programs to detect and prevent hostile penetrations of the Agency through its employees...Furnish security advice and guidance to Agency employees.”[6]



The director of the CIA Office of Security (OS) at that time was Robert L. Bannerman.[7] Bannerman was OS deputy chief under Sheffield Edwards. OS had the responsibility to protect Agency personnel and facilities from compromising situations and unauthorized penetration. OS also performed other, more surreptitious tasks. Its agents were widely regarded as experts in carrying out “*black bag*” and “*clean up*” jobs, and were infamous for less sophisticated “*hard knuckle*” operations.[8]

Since 1948, Edwards had been directly involved in supervising the CIA’s PB/7 program responsible for *assassinations, kidnappings, special weapons, drugs, exotic poisons, induced diseases*, and other means. BLUEBIRD (Nazi SS) and the secret assassination program ARTICHOKE (Assassinations & Manchurian Candidates) were run out of OS. There is no reason to believe OS suddenly changed its stripes under Bannerman.[9]

The CIA ran two *highly classified* and *secret* programs against the Panthers out the basement of the CIA Langley headquarters. OS’ Merrimac Project employed a number of *secret* black agents to spy on, report on and infiltrate the Panthers. They attended meetings and rallies to identify Panthers and supporters. They had at least 12 (twelve) black agents to photograph Panthers, identify their vehicles and follow them home. The OS developed and maintained a *sophisticated and comprehensive* data system on the BPP.

OS’ other *secret* operation against the Panthers was the infamous CHAOS Project.[10] Before the beginning of the Rockefeller Commission, CIA Director, Richard Helms, *one of the most dangerous men in America*, linked to Operation PAPERCLIP NAZI SS, ARTICHOKE, MK ULTRA/MONARCH, and their undeclared illegal war against the PANTHERS destroyed 150–200 domestic files on the BPP to conceal them from Congress and the public. And, the Knights of Malta and Freemasons on the Rockefeller Commission in 1975 conspired with the CIA to keep their secret illegal war against the Panthers off the books, TOP SECRET and CLASSIFIED.[11]

This is what I know. We knew that entities high in the government declared war against us. They told all our friends and family that they were going to kill us or put us in prison for life. We couldn’t land any decent jobs, public or private, because of government interference. However, the most chilling part is that we were warned that we had high level extrajudicial death squads out on streets employed to kill us or make us disappear. That’s why we had strict orders if presented with *lethal force*– RETURN IT.

In the early formation of the BPP in 1966, a *secret* Operation Merrimac black CIA agent had in fact made direct contact with me to try to discourage me from continuing to support Huey P. Newton and Bobby Seale. As far as I know now, I have had U.S Army, Air Force Intelligence, and several *secret* black CIA/NSA agents and *agent provocateurs* assigned to befriend me to identify Panthers, elders, friends, family, followers, and any supporters that gave us any aid, support and strength for planned government neutralization operations. Yes, on a personal basis it did seriously affect me mentally and socially, but we moved forward with love for the people, self-defense, self-determination, the 10-Plan, and didn’t back up.

II

THE SUN MAN & FANTASY OF POWER



BLACK SUPERHERO SUN MAN

In 1970–1971, a small group of young white teachers with **Oakland Unified School District** invited me to a business presentation at one of their homes. I was invited to the presentation because the business product proffered to alter the psyche of black children. The business product was “**The Sun Man**”. A young brother developed a **black super hero** called the “**Sun Man**” to booster the self-esteem of black children. I sat down with him for a confidential conversation. I told him that what he proposed to affect the psyche of black children was an **ILLUSION**.

Merriam–Webster defines **ILLUSION** as a conception or image created by the imagination and having no objective reality. The magician specializes in creating **ILLUSIONS**, so that people believe they have seen something when they really haven’t.^[53]

Cognitive psychology is the branch of psychology heavily studied by the **CIA** that focuses on the way people process information. It looks at how we process information we receive and how the treatment of this information leads to our responses. In other words, **cognitive psychology** is interested in what is happening within our minds that links **stimulus** (input) and **response** (output).^[54]

Perception

Stimulus (Input)

Processing

BLACK CHILD



The
Greatness
Super Hero
of Them All

RESPONSE (OUTPUT):

No Foundation

No History

No Mythology

No Such Hero

ILLUSION, Cognitive Bias and Dissonance.

Mental Error

Cognitive biases are *mental errors* caused by our simplified information processing strategies. It is important to distinguish cognitive biases from other forms of bias, such as cultural bias, organizational bias, or bias that results from one's own self-interest. In other words, a cognitive bias does not result from any emotional or intellectual predisposition toward a certain judgment, but rather from subconscious mental procedures for processing information. **Cognitive biases** are similar to optical illusions in that the error remains compelling even when one is fully aware of its nature. Awareness of the bias, by itself, does not produce a more accurate perception. Cognitive biases, therefore, are, exceedingly difficult to overcome.[12]

In the field of psychology, **cognitive dissonance** is the **mental discomfort** (*psychological stress*) experienced by a person who simultaneously holds two or more contradictory beliefs, ideas, or values. The occurrence of *cognitive dissonance* is a consequence of a person performing an action that contradicts personal beliefs, ideals, and values; *and also occurs when confronted with new information that contradicts said beliefs, ideals, and values.*[13]

HERCULES– SUPER HERO OF ROMAN AND GREEK MYTHOLOGY

Perception

WHITE CHILD



Stimulus (Input)



PROCESSING:

Hercules is a **Roman Hero and God**. He was the **Son of Zeus** (Roman equivalent Jupiter). In classical mythology, *Hercules* is famous for his **Super Strength**.

RESPONSE (OUTPUT):

Global Super Hero, Super Hero of Greek and Roman Mythology, Validation of Human Worthiness and Divine Origin

I tried to explain to the young brother that “**The Sun Man**” has “no objective reality” in myth or fact. He was offering black children a black super hero that they don’t have. The **Sun Man** doesn’t exist in legend, myth or fact. I offered to sit down with him and help develop a real black super hero from legend, mythology or fact that challenges the notions of white supremacy and that we could defend, justify, protect, and win the support of the masses, and the consent and approval of our elders.

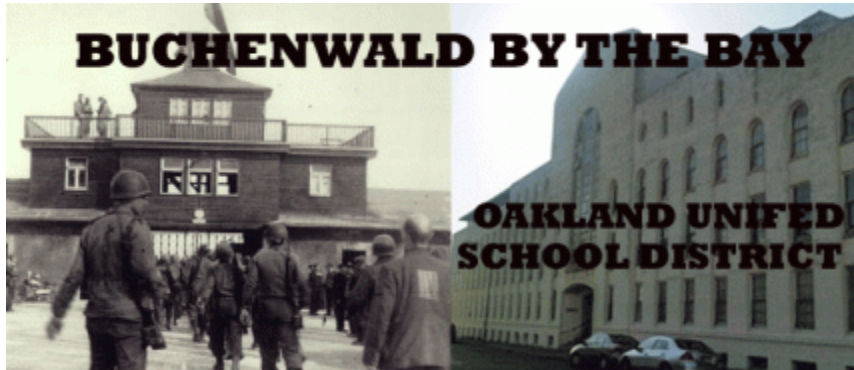
Subconsciously, the young man was really seeking the consent and approval of white people offering them a **black super hero** that wouldn’t offend them or challenge white privileges and white supremacy notions. I never hear from him. The **Sun Man** died. The **Sun Man** found life again in **1985**. He was copyrighted by **Olmec Corporation** (Yla Eason) in New York. “For too long, many black children have been unable to enjoy the **fantasies of power** because they could not identify with superheros who were white.” By 1993, the **Sun Man** died once more.[14]

So, you may ask why I am talking about the long gone *Sun Man* in **2018**. *Walt Disney and Marvel Comics’ “The Black Panther”* movie opened five weeks ago in **February 2018**, and it’s come in No. 1 at the box office for all five of those weeks well into **March 2018**. There is **no difference** between the “**The Sun Man**” black super hero of the 20th century, and “**The Black Panther**” black super hero of the 21st century. Both deceive and pacify the masses with the illusions of “**fantasies of power**”. Both “**The Sun Man**” and “**The Black Panther**” black hero **do not exist** in legend, myth, magic or fact. Neither black hero, “**The Sun Man**” or “**The Black Panther**” challenges the status quo, New World Order or global white supremacy, because they are absolutely **ILLUSIONARY** characters of

fantasy black power created by the ILLUMINATI and the New World Order to negatively affect the psyche of the masses and mislead and **Double Bind** (insanity without disease) the **psyche** of the elders, and black children.

III

FREEMASONS, OAKLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS– BUCHENWALD BY THE BAY



Buchenwald concentration camp near Weimar, Germany was one of the largest on German soil, with one hundred and **30 (thirty)** satellite camps and **extension units**. The name "**Buchenwald**" was given to the camp by **SS I Teutonic Knight of the Black Sun Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler** on July 28, 1937. The camp's name – "**Buchenwald**" – became a synonym for the **Nazi SS** crimes against humanity, because it was one of the most bestial. In the early 1970s, they had plans for black and brown students of the **Oakland Unified School District** that was a "**TOUCH OF BUCHENWALD**".

Oakland Public Schools– A Buchenwald Satellite Camp & Diabolical EVIL



Seething Energies of Lucifer, Master Mason Manley P. Hall

"When the Mason learns that the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the mystery of his craft. The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onwards and upwards he must prove his ability to properly apply (this) energy." 'Lost Keys of Freemasonry' page 48, Manley P Hall, 33rd degree.

Freemasonry reveals itself at a closer approach in its true light, that of a satanic sect. **Freemasonry** worships **Lucifer-Satan**. The higher degrees of masonry are far more secret and diabolical than the general membership. The higher degrees use their influence in all aspects of society to advance in power and control for the furtherance of what they call “**the great work**”, which is a **New World Order**.

During the 1960s and early 1970s, the **Oakland Unified School District (OUSD)** had been one of the best and most comprehensive free educational systems in the nation and the world. Its athletic department– the Division 1 **Oakland Athletic League (OAL)** was renowned for producing world class athletes. Over 70% of the student population of nearly 77,000 was black. However, there was room for much improvement particularly in racial matters. There was a great need of a more diversified staff of educators and school administrators. There was a need to include the black community in the educational decision making process of the schools, because it had risen to demand change and **POWER**.



What very few people understood was that the secret **hierarchical and diabolical Freemasonry** stood at the base of **POWER** in city politics, and the **OUSD**. In other words, Oakland’s alternative interpretation is “**LAND OF THE OAK TREE**”.

In **July 1968**, **Dr. Stuart Samuel Phillips**, **OUSD Superintendent** surprised the city with his resignation effective **June 30, 1969**. **Phillips** was a **33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason** according to the [**Satanic**] *ritual of the Southern Jurisdiction* [**Knight of the Golden Circle Albert Pike**] of the United States. **Phillips** was slated by **President Richard Nixon’s** administration to become the **Superintendent of the International School of Bangkok Thailand** from 1969 to 1975. The international school in Thailand was a **U.S. State Department** school for children of the CIA, military and intelligence forces massing to assault Vietnam.[15] After Thailand, **Phillips** became a world traveler. He visited more than 80 countries on 6 continents– **CIA**. [16]

The **York Rite** consists of a series of Degrees and Orders as described below. York Rite actually begins with the Blue Lodge Degrees (Entered Apprentice, Fellow Craft, and Master Mason). But, one is not considered to be a “**York Rite Mason**” until he has taken the Royal Arch series of degrees, following through with the Cryptic Mason degrees, and culminating or completing with the **Templar Orders**. When you complete the York Rite series of “**degrees**” you become a **Companion** and a **Sir Knight**. [17] All **Nazi SS Knights of the Black Sun** are *secret* **Teutonic Knights– The Order of Brothers of the German House of Saint Mary in Jerusalem**. [18]

The **Knight Templar Orders** are a Christian series (of “degrees”) that makes a **masonic brother** a member of the **Order of the Red Cross**, a **Knight of Malta** and the **Mediterranean Pass**, and a **Knight Templar**. (Among other

titles that are included in the process) In many cases US intelligence services consider **Masons** a reliable mainstay in their **secret work**.^[19]

Allen W. Dulles (Member of the Vatican military order – the **Knights of Malta**, Uncle of Jesuit Avery Dulles). **John A. McCone** (Devout Roman Catholic, Member of the Vatican military order – the **Knights of Malta**, Administrator at the Jesuit Loyola University). **Richard Helms** (Advised by Vatican **Knight of Malta** *James Angleton*). **William E. Colby** (Member of the Vatican military order – the **Knights of Malta**).^[20]



On **July 4, 1970**, **Dr. Marcus Albert Foster** arrived in Oakland, CA. He had been recruited out of Philadelphia, PA by the **CIA**, **Ford**, *Carnegie* and **Rockefeller** Foundations, **Price–Waterhouse**, **Freemasons** and the **Boule (Sigma Pi Phi)** to step into the superintendent's office as part of a special and *secret* **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** operation under **CIA Director Richard Helms**.



Robert W. Blackburn, above, followed **Dr. Foster** into Oakland as his deputy superintendent. Under the veil, **Blackburn** ran the daily affairs of the **OUSD**.^[21] He was a former **Peace Corps Deputy Director of Somalia** (1964–66) stationed at the militarily strategic horn of Africa– **Hargeisa**, formerly **British Somalia**. He entered

the **Peace Corps** after the assassination of **President John F. Kennedy**. Prior to the assassination, **JFK** and **Peace Corps** Director, **Sargent Shriver** worked hard to keep **CIA** agents under Deputy Director, **Richard Helms**, from infiltrating **Peace Corps**.^[22]

The **Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA)** exposed **Blackburn** as a **CIA** agent while working for the **Peace Corp** and **CIA front U.S. Agency for Independent Development (USAID)** in **Somalia**.^[23] Prior to been summoned to **Oakland**, he served as the executive director of the **Citizens Committee on Public Education** in **Philadelphia**, and led educational programs for the **National Conference of Christians and Jews (NCCJ)**.^[24] **OPD** Chief of Police- **Panther Squad FBI Agent Charles Gain** had been a member of the **Community Relations Committee** of the **National Conference of Christians and Jews**.^[25] **Alfred May**, president of the **Detroit Round Table** of the **National Conference of Christians and Jews**, was also a **FBI** agent. **NCCJ's** patron is **Queen Elizabeth II**.^[26]



In June 1971, I got involved in an extremely heated exchange with my elder, **Dr. Foster**. I was a member of **Peace Corp/Teacher Corp**. I had worked within the school district for 2 (two) years as a teacher trainee while I earned my **AB** degree and teacher's credential. **OUSD** had a commitment to hire us as teachers at the end of the end of the two year period. All of my credentials and ducks were in roll. However, **Dr. Foster** suddenly told us that he couldn't perform his part of the bargain to hire us. So, we argued about that in a meeting. But, it was unknown to me that everyone in the room of about 18 to 20 teacher corps members were secretly and silently already in the loop to be hired by **OUSD**. I was the only odd guy out. I clearly understood the **inherent, apparent and expressed powers** of the school district superintendent. Brothers **Huey P. Newton** and **Bobby Seale** had been my teachers. **Dr. Foster** and I really argued over the **illusion** and **FANTASY OF POWER** that he really *secretly* possessed. The problem was that I didn't know very much at all about the **diabolical, devils, demons, deceptions, illusions, Masons**, and the **CIA**.



Dr. Marcus Foster was **EVIL** and the **DIABOLICAL**. He wrestled directly with **demons** and the **DEVIL**. He was a **Goat Rider (Secret Society Greek Divine 9)**, and **32 or 33rd degree Freemason** (*Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret*). The lawyer that prepared his last will and testament just before he arrived in Oakland was **Leon S. Rosenthal** of Philadelphia, PA. **Rosenthal** *secretly* initiated him into the **Masonic** higher degrees and levels to seal an ultimate level of the *covenant of secrecy* to cover his true mission in Oakland.



Master Mason Leon S. Rosenthal

I only found out about **Rosenthal** when **Dr. Foster's Last Will and Testimony** was opened for probate administration in Alameda County. **Rosenthal** and his Philadelphia law office staff had been the witnesses to the will. The probate administrator couldn't produce any of them to verify **Dr. Foster's** will. That's when I discovered the sudden and mysterious death of **Leon S. Rosenthal** in court records. **Rosenthal** was an extremely influential **Jewish Freemason**. He was the *worshipful master* of **Athelston Lodge No. 482**. He was a member of

the West Philadelphia Optimists Club, **Sol C. Kraus Lodge of Brith Sholom**, and **Chancellor-Commander of Barbarossa Lodge, Knights of Pythias**. He was also a Greek Goat Rider of **Sigma Alpha Rho**.^[27] **Rosenthal** came up mysteriously dead on **September 14, 1973** just days before **Dr. Foster** was gunned down on **November 06, 1973**.

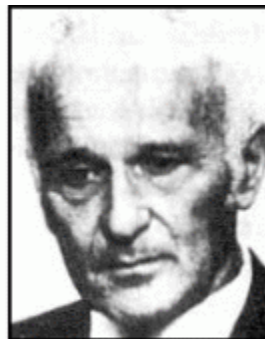
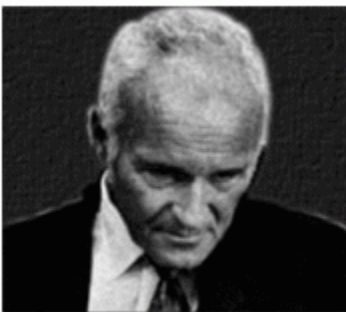
Panel Suggests Using Inmates in Drug Trials



Urban Archives: Temple University, via Associated Press
Several government agencies and private companies tested pharmaceuticals on inmates at Holmesburg prison in Philadelphia from 1951 to 1974.
By IAN URBINA
Dukedomer: Source: 1/1/2006

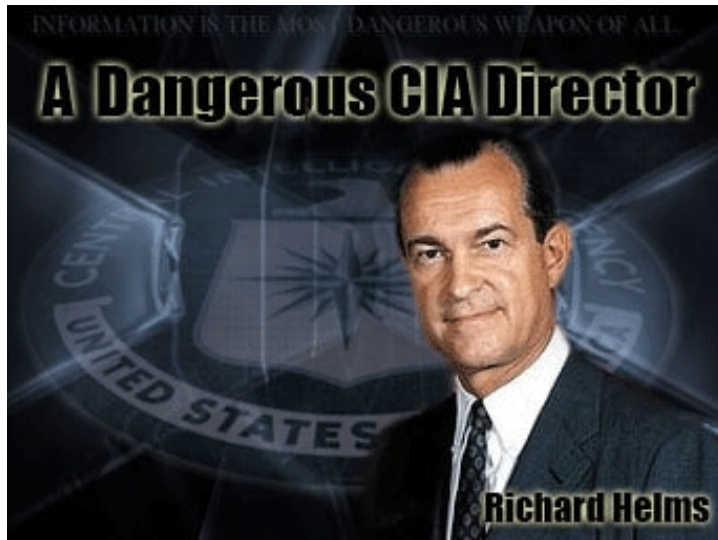
1951 To 1974

If **Rosenthal** hadn't authored a couple of books about the history of Philadelphia, he might be disappeared completely.^[28] Likewise, **Dr. Foster** was awarded the **Medal of Four Chaplains** for his chaplain work at **Holmesburg Prison**. This record has disappeared because it links **Dr. Foster** directly with America's **BUCHENWALD- CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH- Sub project Operation OFTEN**. In **January 1973**, as **CIA Director Richard Helms** was leaving the Agency and **James Schlesinger** was coming in, **Project OFTEN** was abruptly canceled. And he ordered all documents pertaining to the unconscionable behavior control experiments — **ARTICHOKE, MONARCH, OFTEN, Operation Midnight Crisis** (collectively referred to as **MK-ULTRA**) destroyed.



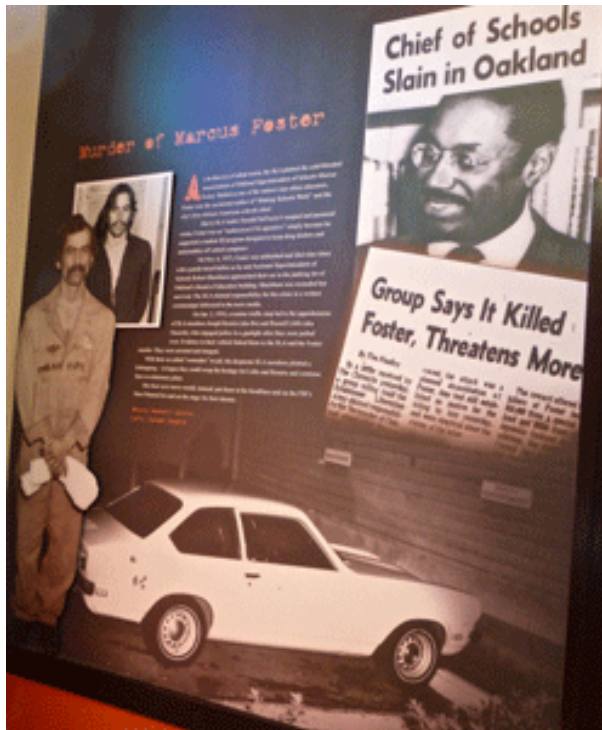
Joseph Scheider - also known as "Sidney Gottlieb"

The outgoing CIA director and his trusted protégé, the **Diabolical Sydney Gottlieb**, hoped, no doubt, to wipe out all traces of the abominable experiments and all traces of their secret collaborators, and thousands of human victims.^[29]



In Congressional testimony, CIA Director Richard Helms claimed that MK-OFTEN was just another name for **MK-CHICKWIT**, a CIA-Defense Department program for testing “medical procedures” on prisoners at Holmesburg State Prison in Philadelphia from 1967 to 1973.[30] **Project MKCHICKWIT** was a CIA program conducted in cooperation with the **Department of Defense**, operating under the aegis of **Project MK SEARCH**, for the purpose of identifying and studying “new drug developments in Europe and Asia.” This project reportedly ran from 1968–1971 at the U.S. Army’s Edgewood Arsenal Research Laboratories. [31]

Under the veil, the goal of **MK OFTEN** was much *clandestinely* broader –“test the behavioral and toxicological effects of certain drugs on animals and humans“. According to author **Gordon Thomas’** 2007 book, *Secrets and Lies*, the CIA’s **Operation Often** was also initiated by the chief of the CIA’s Technical Services Branch, **Dr. Sidney Gottlieb**, to “*explore the world of black magic*” and “*harness the forces of darkness and challenge the concept that the inner reaches of the mind are beyond reach*“. As part of **Operation OFTEN**, **Dr. Gottlieb** and other CIA employees visited with and recruited **fortune-tellers, palm-readers, clairvoyants, astrologists, mediums, psychics, specialists in DEMONOLOGY, witches and warlocks, SATANISTS, other occult practitioners, and more.**[32]



Rosenthal and Dr. Foster may have been highly classified human casualties of **Richard Helms' Project MK ULTRA/MONARCH**– **OFTEN** loose ends clean-up CIA OS operation. Helms would certainly want to destroy CIA files linked to Dr. Foster and Buchenwald Satellite by the Bay– the Oakland Unified School District.

IV

CALIFORNIA'S SECRET BUCHENWALD



33rd Degree Blood Oath Master Masons– President Gerald Ford, Freemason California Attorney General Evelle Younger, California Governor (President–Freemason Knight of Malta) Ronald Reagan



In January 1973, in Governor Ronald Reagan's State of the State message, he announced plans for the establishment of a **biomedical (BUCHENWALD) facility** in California, **The Center for the Study of the Reduction of Violence**. Supported by state and federal funds (LEAA), the first center was planned for the **Neuropsychiatric Institute at UCLA**, headed by *Dr. Louis Joylon "Jolly" West*, the **CIA Maestro of Mind Control**.



From 1971 to 1979, Evelle J. Younger was the **California Attorney General**. Younger provided state cover for *covert* **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** mind control programs and operations. California highest law enforcement official covered up California's **BUCHENWALD**, Dr. Marcus Foster's Assassination, and **JONESTOWN**. They are all related. When public outcry shut down California's **BUCHENWALD**, it *clandestinely* moved into prisons; Peoples Temple then Jonestown. Under Younger, juvenile **Wards of the State of California** were shipped directly to the **CIA's** experiment Medical Concentration Camp in Jonestown, Guyana.

"Many of the children who died in Jonestown were wards of the State of California who had been turned over to Jim Jones and other Temple members by California judges. It was illegal for these children to be removed from

California yet, according to the House Foreign Affairs Committee which investigated the matter, no California official ever requested a check into the welfare or whereabouts of these children.”[33]

“To the Jonestown monstrosities, they have added dogs specially trained to attack human genitals. The operations there have included the heavy hand of decapitation specialist Michael Townley Welch, an American CIA agent, as well as reported visits by Nazi war criminals Dr. Josef Mengele and Martin Bormann.”[34]

During the school year 1970–1971, I was living briefly with my mother and family in what they called the *65th Avenue Village* known as San Antonio Gardens. It was located right off East 14th Street now International Avenue. It was a predominately Black housing project. It was located directly across the street from Havenscourt Jr. High School.

One day, I came home from school in the evening and found my beloved baby sister dressing to go to an evening religious service at *Havenscourt Jr. High School's* auditorium. She was a fourth or fifth grader no more than 10 or 11 years old. Upon inquiry, I discovered that she had been enticed to attend the service in her classroom at *Lockwood Elementary School* that was adjacent to Havenscourt. I recall reading a flyer about the religious service that came directly from her classroom.

My sister wanted to go to the service, because her classmate friends intended to go. I escorted her to the service. I wanted to see for myself what was going on. Sure enough, it was a religious service taking place on school grounds at Havenscourt.

In the service, **Rev. Jim Jones** performed his infamous “crowd pleasing” fake miracle healing from cancer of a member of the Peoples Temple by coughing up bloody cancerous material, chicken parts. It was **Jim Jones and the People Temple**, because I remembered **Rose Shelton** being there. She was **Rev. Jones'** personal nurse. **Rose** collected the coughed up assumed bloody cancer stuff in a white cloth and displayed it to the young horrified audience.



Elder Rose Shelton– Murdered in Jonestown, Guyana, South America

Rose Shelton became my great aunt in-law! **Jim Jones and the People Temple** were working inside the **OUSD** to recruit and pick up vulnerable and powerless black children. Before I could look into the relationship between **Rev. Jim Jones** and **OUSD**, I got into with **Dr. Foster**. I was pushed out of **OUSD**.

Evelle J. Younger was a prime example of the *hidden* satanic **super elite bloodlines** behind the veil ruling the affairs of America and California. **Younger's** distant descendant, **Joshua Younger**, was married to the former **Elizabeth Lee**, and that she was the daughter of **Richard Henry Lee**, a founding father of our nation. It was he who made the motion on June 7, 1776, as a member of the Second Continental Congress, to declare independence from Great Britain. He was a signer of the *Declaration of Independence* and later served as a U.S. senator from Virginia. That would mean he was the **great-great-great-great grandfather of Evelle Younger**...signifying that Richard Henry Lee's brother—**Francis Lightfoot Lee**, also a signer of the Declaration of Independence—was **Younger's great-great-great-great granduncle**. (Richard Henry Lee and Francis Lightfoot also had an ancestor in common with **Joshua Logan Younger**, and were **Evelle Younger's** first cousins 15 times removed.)

Evelle Younger was also, it seems, related to **Confederate Gen. Robert E. Lee**. **Richard Henry Lee** had a first cousin, **Henry Lee II**. So...his son, **Henry Lee III**—known as "Light Horse Harry" for his activities as a cavalry officer in the Revolutionary War—was a second cousin of **Joshua Younger**; Henry Lee II's son, the man who surrendered to Grant at Appomattox was third cousin of Henry Younger Sr.; and **Lee** was a third cousin four times removed from **Younger**.



Evelle Younger was a distant relative of outlaws other than the **Younger Brothers**— Ku Klux Klan— **Knights of the Golden Circle**. He was a fifth cousin 10 times removed to Texas train robber **Sam Bass**; a ninth cousin twice removed to **Golden Circle Knight Jesse James**; a fifth cousin seven times removed to **Butch Cassidy**; and a seventh cousin once removed to **John Wesley Hardin**.^[35] **Richard Henry Lee** was first cousin of **Anneke Jane Edwards**, **great-great-great-great-great-great grandmother of Clinton**. **Evelle Younger** was a seventh cousin twice removed to Dixie Mafia **President Bill Clinton**.

President Zackary Taylor was **Evelle Younger's** third cousin 14 times removed, as was **President William Henry Harrison**; the latter's grandson, **President Benjamin Harrison**, was a fifth cousin 12 times removed. Getting into really remote relationships: **President John Kennedy** was a seventh cousin 10 times removed, and **President Lyndon B. Johnson** was an eighth cousin 10 times removed. **Younger's** kin also included author **Mark Twain** (third cousin six times removed); newspaper publisher Bohemian Satanist **William Randolph**

Hearst (second cousin, 12 times removed); blind author **Eugenicist Helen Keller** (third cousin six times removed); and War Criminal **U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton** (third cousin 10 times removed).[36]

In Los Angeles, **DA Evelle J. Younger** was also instrumental in the cover-up of the assassination of the **RFK Assassination**; and Hoover's **COINTELPRO** program to destroy the **BPP**. **Younger** had also been one of **33rd Degree Master Mason J. Edgar Hoover's** top FBI agents.[37]

During WWII, **Younger** was **U.S. Army Intelligence** with the **Far East Counter-Intelligence Branch of the OSS** with CIA Directors **Allen Dulles**, **Richard Helms** and CIA MK ULTRA British Godfather, **Dr. Gregory Bateson**. [38] **Evelle Younger** was a blood oath secret Goat Rider, Freemason and Shriner. He belonged to **Alpha Tau Omega**, **International Shriners** and the *Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks*. **Elks** are "*Clandestine Masonic Membership Shrines*" under the jurisdiction of the **Albert Pike's** Satanic **Grand Lodge of Arkansas** and the *Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite*. [39]

An early draft of **West's** proposed **UCLA BUCHENWALD** center described *using schools in Black and Brown neighborhoods as human guinea pigs to experiment on and screen for possible genetic defects*. It also mentioned using **psychosurgery** as treatment on children to modify what he and the establishment perceived to be no more than *anti-social behavior*,

"Such programs might include control of drug or alcohol abuse, modification of chronic anti-social or impulsive aggressiveness." [40]

Dr. West planned to use an abandoned **NIKE** missile base in the Santa Monica Mountains. It was a perfect **Little Auschwitz**, and secret adjunct to the center to experiment on California's children and prisoners of color,

"It is accessible but relatively remote. The site is securely fenced, and includes various buildings and improvements making it suitable for prompt occupancy. If this site were made available to the Neuropsychiatric Institute as a research facility, perhaps initially as an adjunct to the new Center for Prevention of Violence, we could put it to very good use. Comparative studies could be carried out there, in an isolated but convenient location, of experimental or model programs for the alteration of undesirable behavior." [41]

Dr. West's **BUCHENWALD** also proposed *chemical castration, implantation of transponders in sexual organs and the brain for remote control, biological control of women's menstrual cycles to control crime, and eventual replacement of the U.S. legal system with psychiatric control*.

One of the principal school districts that would have secretly feed Black and Brown children into *Dr. West's SS-CIA Mind Control Chamber of Horrors* hidden away in the remote Santa Monica Mountains was CIA agent, Freemason **Dr. Marcus A. Foster's** **Oakland Unified School District**.

On **July 27, 1973**, the *California Council on Criminal Justice (CCCJ)* voted 19 to 0 to approve the allocation of funds (\$750,000) for **Dr. West's Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence**. The **CCCJ** was an entity of the government of California that acted as the supervisory board concerning federal grants by President Nixon's the **Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA)**.

According to government documents reviewed by the *Late Great Mae Brussell* at the time, they revealed that **LEAA** and **Robert Finch** of the **U.S. Department of Health Education and Welfare** were behind **Dr. West's Violence Center**. Behind the veil, it had been part of the **Dr. Arnold Hutschnecker's SS-Nazi** Plan to force Black and Brown into concentration camps. [42]

In **September 1973**, **Dr. Marcus Foster** introduced a proposal to place armed police “**control personnel**” in schools, , and issue mandatory ID photo cards for all **OUSD** students K-12 from a computer data base maintained by a principal pentagon contractor, **Honeywell, Inc.**, funded through a grant from **CCCJ**. They were putting in place a computer data processing center to target and track each and every black and brown student in **OUSD** throughout life for *surveillance, control, intervention, suppression and elimination* as if they were part of a Nazi Concentration Camp System, and the **Racial** Jewish Holocaust. However, it goes far deeper.



James H. Critchfield, then chief of CIA's Munich Operations Base, later served as an historical adviser to the Interagency Working Group on Nazi war crimes, including some of his own documents on Gehlen's network.

Honeywell at that time was linked with **Lt Colonel James H. Critchfield of the CIA**, the *Gehlen Org* and *Gestapo Chief Heinrich Müller*. In 1948, **Critchfield** had been recruited into the **CIA** by **John Foster Dulles**, **Allen Dulles** and **Richard Helms**. They assigned him to literally “**baby sit**” the **Gehlen Org** and **Himmler's SS- Baron Otto von Bolschwing**, **Dr. Josef Mengele**, **Heinrich Müller**, etc., from **1949 to 1956**.^[43]



The **CIA** officially assumed responsibility for the **Nazi-SS spy** organization in **July 1949**, with **Critchfield** taking over as **Nazi General Reinhard Gehlen's** supervisor. **Critchfield** escorted **General Gehlen** on a taxpayer's paid vacation tour across the U.S. and to a baseball game. American taxpayers even provided **Gehlen** with a chalet vacation home, and gave millions upon millions of dollars to **Gehlen** and the **SS- Knights of the Black Sun**.



Critchfield moved his base of operations to **Pullach**, setting up his office in head of the **Nazi Party Chancellery Martin Bormann's** former bedroom. **Pullach**, officially **Pullach i. Isartal**, is a municipality in the **district of Munich in Bavaria, Germany**. **Gehlen** had turned **Pullach** into its own separate world, with over two hundred of his top staff and their wives and children living and working in the compound. Before **Critchfield** moved in, **Hitler's General Gehlen** himself had lived with his wife and four children in **Bormann's** two-story house known, ironically, as the "**White House**."^[44]



Critchfield served as the president of a **Honeywell, Inc.** subsidiary called **Tetra Tech International**.^[45] **Tetra Tech** was his own personal company that also masked the *clandestine* activities and interests of the **CIA** and **Gehlen Org**, here and abroad.



Critchfield's CIA wife, Lois, said that the company was setup to specially aid **Qaboos bin Said al Said** of Oman. In a 1970 Omani coup d'état, **Qaboos** overthrew his father. The coup had been planned by **MI6**, the Foreign Office, and the British Ministry of Defense.[46]

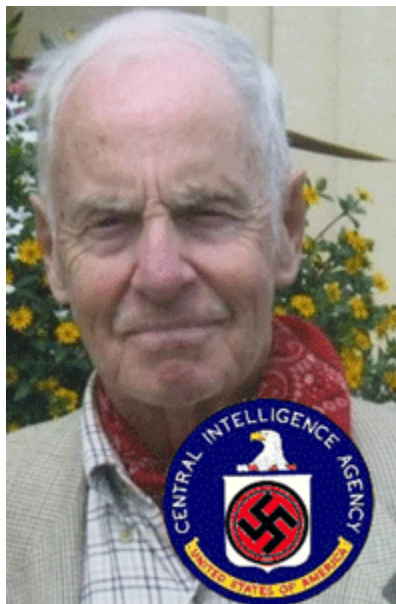


Honeywell, Inc. was a major contractor developing Vietnam War anti-personnel weapons such as cluster bombs and land mines for the Department of Defense.[47] **Honeywell** also had a "mind control" contract with the **CIA**. [48]

Dr. Foster and I argued because word came down from **Washington DC** that it didn't want me anywhere in any position whatsoever inside the school district. In fact, they didn't want me in the city at all. The FBI visited my home and talked to my mother. They encouraged her to talk to me about leaving town on my own while they planned to covertly implement **MK ULTRA's Violence Center**, and the **U.S. Pentagon's Phoenix Program (*Hamlet Evaluation System*) Computer Data Base System** inside **OUSD**.



Technically, I had worked in OUSD under **Joseph Blatchford**, President Richard Nixon's head of **Peace Corps**. **Blatchford** came to the Nixon administration from **Accion**, a volunteer organization that accepted money from at least 2 (two) CIA fronts.[49] In 1972, it was disclosed that **Blatchford** employed CIA agents in **Accion-Peace Corps** policy decisions since at the very least 1965 with CIA (*Germany Station*) Cold War Agent Eric H. Biddle, Jr. – Provident Trust Company, Link-Belt; Smith, Kline and French; Bechtel Corp.; and the National Council of Churches.[50], [51]



Eric H. Biddle, Jr.

The CIA's huge **German Station**, was headquartered for most of the 1950s in the massive I.G. Farben Building in downtown Frankfurt, Germany. The **CIA- German Station** sponsored **West German Federal Intelligence Service (BND)**. BND was Hitler's General Reinhard Gehlen, and Himmler's SS (Knights of the Black Sun).[52]

Don't get it twisted. When Oakland black elders nominated me to become part of **Peace Corps/Teacher Corps** to watch over the children as a black male teacher and mentor, **Blatchford** threatened to shut down the entire problem. They were indeed terrified of the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense** *past or present*. The elders told **Blatchford** and **Nixon** fine– **shut it down!** However, everything was in place, millions of dollars were set with hundreds involved in the implementation of **Peace Corps/Teacher Corps** in the Oakland/San Francisco Bay Area. **Blatchford** backed away from shutting down the program in Oakland. They planned to pit me against my elder, **Dr. Foster**. In other words, **Dr. Foster** would be the “**straw man**” to stand in for their dirty work to end my presence in the **OUSD** at the conclusion of the program.

During our tense exchange in June 1971, **Dr. Foster** finally admitted to me that he had no power over my **OUSD** job commitment as an incoming teacher. The office that America's top black administer occupied had been stripped of “**express and apparent power**”; he was a *fantasy of power* superintendent of schools. He was a **Masonic ILLUSIONARY** black superintendent of schools. My last words to **Dr. Foster**– **ACT** under your **apparent power** and we will defend you.



In **John Bryan**, *This Soldier Still At War*, (on **Joe Remiro**) Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1975, it reported that **Dr. Marcus Foster**; Huey and BPP attorney, CIA agent Rev. Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple lawyer, **Charles Garry**, were friends that regularly met. **Charles Garry** was a *clandestine* CIA handler that covered up the CIA's *illegal* war against the **Panthers**, he also handled **Dr. Foster**.

In **March 1973**, **Dr. Foster** began to complain openly and publicly about deceptions, **ILLUSIONS** and his high public office. On **November 06, 1973**, **Dr. Marcus A. Foster** had his brains and heart blown out by shotgun blasts from professional assassins directly across from the place we had last argued about black power **ILLUSIONS**.



Gabi– SLA

As I speak, nobody has been identified that gunned down **Dr. Marcus Foster**. There was one unusual character of noticeable short stature among his assassins that everyone seem to agreed to. There is an assumption that the short figure had been half blind **Camilla (Gabi) Hall**. However, there is absolutely no proof that she had been one of the assassins. **Gabi** was executed on May 17, 1974 in Los Angeles by LA police, FBI or CIA sharp shooters with a bullet in the head.

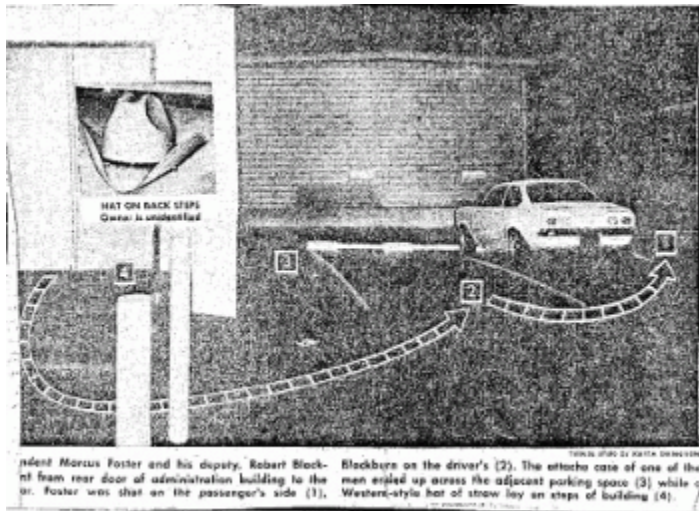
I read early reports that immediately after **Dr. Foster** was assassinated that there was a brief major power failure in the area. Even the telephones went down. Police also stopped decoys in the area that included **Wendy Masako Yoshimura**. The FBI agent who had chased **Donald DeFreeze (Cinque)** on a Cleveland bank case was none other than **Tom Padden**, the agent who arrested **Patricia Hearst** and **Wendy Yoshimura**. **Padden** worked under **San Francisco SAC Charles W. Bates**. **Bates** was at different times head of the FBI's offices in Chicago, Cleveland and Omaha, Neb., and served seven years as the **legal attache** at the U.S. Embassy in the **United Kingdom**, another Hoover appointment. In the latter position, he was the chief of the FBI liaison office covering **England, Ireland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Finland**. **Bates** was also **CIA**. **Wendy** was **SLA– CIA**.

Another odd thing about **Dr. Foster's** Assassination is that **CIA Peace Corps Deputy Superintendent Roger Blackburn** who suffered some shotgun pellet injuries that saw the assassins told police and the press that **Panthers** killed **Dr. Foster**. I was over **400 miles** away from the crime scene in Los Angeles.



The LiL Racist Assassin– *Stefano Delle Chiaie*

However, the very noticeable short assassin fit the description of **5 (five)** foot tall *Stefano Delle Chiaie*. *Chiaie* is a racist neo-fascist Italian activist and strategy of tension global specialist with the **Secret Army Organization (SAO or OAS)**. He is a CIA contract assassin linked to *SS Otto Skorzeny*, and was a friend of *Licio Gelli*, grandmaster of **P2 masonic lodge**.



Additionally, Bay Area **Black Panthers** and white so called revolutionary white radicals **DON'T WEAR COWBOY HATS!**

END OF PART II

- [1] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_President%27s_Commission_on_CIA_Activities_within_the_United_States
- [2] <https://www.nytimes.com/1978/03/17/archives/cia-reportedly-recruited-blacks-for-surveillance-of-panther-party.html>
- [3] <http://www.grandlodgescotland.com/news/250-last-masonic-president-dies>
- [4] <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm>
- [5] <http://www.jamesjpn.net/conspiracy/famous-american-members-of-the-knights-of-malta/>
- [6] <https://www.tpaak.com/cia-historical-structure/>
- [7] Id.
- [8] Albarelli, H.P., A Terrible Mistake, The Murder of Frank Olson and the CIA's Secret Cold War Experiments, Trine Day, LLC, Waterville, OR (2009), Pg. 26
- [9] Id., Pg. 69
- [10] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_CHAOS
- [11] https://www.aarclibrary.org/publib/church/reports/book3/pdf/ChurchB3_9_CHAOS.pdf
- [12] <https://www.cia.gov/library/center-for-the-study-of-intelligence/csi-publications/books-and-monographs/psychology-of-intelligence-analysis/art12.html>
- [13] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cognitive_dissonance
- [14] https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1986/12/09/in-praise-of-the-sun-man-superhero/a2c0fb4d-2b7e-498e-a5a5-342f52bbf4e5/?utm_term=.311942ba90b5
- [15] <https://www.afterlife.co/us/obituary-walnut-creek-stuart-phillips-1272465>
- [16] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/eastbaytimes/obituary.aspx?n=stuart-s-phillips&pid=146918950>
- [17] <http://www.yorkritenv.com/>
- [18] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teutonic_Order
- [19] <http://www.yorkritenv.com/>
- [20] <https://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=63100>
- [21] <http://peacecorpsworldwide.org/an-rpcv-remembers-peace-corps-staff-member-bob-blackburn-somalia/>
- [22] <https://www.jfklibrary.org/Asset-Viewer/Archives/JFKPOF-TPH-17B-1.aspx>

- [23] See AID–Peace Corp builds Schools in Somalia. Sch & Soc. 98: 338–40, Oct. 70. Also, Problems in Africa, Newsweek 75: 42, Je 29 70
- [24] OUSD Superintendent's Bulletin, vol. 52, September 21, 1970, number 1
- [25] <https://newspaperarchive.com/oakland-tribune-sep-28-1967-p-2/>
- [26] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_Christians_and_Jews
- [27] <http://www.sarfraternity.org/speech.shtml>
- [28] <http://uchs.net/Rosenthal/rosenthalofc.html>
- [29] <http://ahrp.org/1973-richard-helms-and-sid-gottlieb-ordered-all-records-re-mind-control-projects-destroyed/>
- [30] <http://site.pelgranepress.com/index.php/tag/mk-often/>
- [31] https://hatch.kookscience.com/wiki/Project_MKCHICKWIT
- [32] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKOFTEN
- [33] <http://www.brasscheck.com/jonestown/facts.html>
- [34] https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/?page_id=78282
- [35] <http://knights-of-the-golden-circle.blogspot.com/2011/03/>
- [36] <http://www.metnews.com/articles/2008/perspectives091708.htm>
- [37] <https://www.ourcampaigns.com/CandidateDetail.html?CandidateID=29772>
- [38] Smith, Richard Harris, OSS: The Secret History of America's Central Intelligence Agency, The Lyons Press, Guilford, CT (2005), pg. 18
- [39] <http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/CA/masons.R-Z.html>
- [40] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Transcriptions/365.html>
- [41] Id.
- [42] <http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/mind/research/re110699e.html>
- [43] https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2001/03/18/cia-declassifies-its-records-on-dealings-with-ex-nazis/2fa93bad-62ee-42f2-833a-b1d04bc63079/?utm_term=.d5d52767f451
- [44] <https://erenow.com/modern/the-devils-chessboard-allen-dulles-the-cia/12.html>
- [45] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_H._Critchfield
- [46] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1970_Omani_coup_d%27%C3%A9tat

- [47] <https://www.wri-irg.org/en/story/2006/honeywell-project>
- [48] <http://www.abbaswatchman.com/PAGE%206%20VATICAN%20MK%20ULTRA%20PROJECTS.html>
- [49] https://archive.org/stream/nsia-BlatchfordJoseph/nsia-BlatchfordJoseph/Blatchford%20Joe%2002_djvu.txt
- [50] <https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP80-01601R001400110001-7.pdf>
- [51] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/philly/obituary.aspx?pid=160644488>
- [52] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reinhard_Gehlen#BND_\(Federal_Intelligence_Service\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reinhard_Gehlen#BND_(Federal_Intelligence_Service))
- [53] <https://www.merriam-webster.com/thesaurus/illusion>
- [54] <https://study.com/academy/lesson/what-is-cognitive-psychology-definition-theories-quiz.html>

Comments : 1 Comment

Tags: Accion, Adolf Hitler, alfred may, Allen Dulles, alpha tau omega, Artichoke project, Athelston Lodge No. 482., Barbarossa Lodge, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, BLUEBIRD Project, bobby seale, BOULE, British Somalia, Buchenwald, buchenwald by the bay, Buchenwald Touch, by Dr. Louis Jolyn "Jolly" West, Camilla Hall, Carnegie foundation, charles gain, charles garry, charles w. bates, CIA, cinque, cognitive dissonance, Cognitive psychology, devil, Donald Defreeze, Double bind, Dr. Arnold Hutshnecker, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, Dr. Stuart Samuel Phillips, elks, Eric H. Biddle, evele younger, FANTASY OF POWER, ford foundation, freemasonry, freemasons, gehlen org, gerald ford, Heinrich Himmler, Heinrich Müller, hercules, Holmesburg Prison, Honeywell, Huey P. Newton, Illuminati, Inc, international school of Bangkok Thailand, International Shriners, james angleton, jesse james, Joe Remiro, john a. mccone, john bryan, Jonestown, joseph blatchford, Jr., knights of malta, knights of pythias, Knights of the Black Sun, knights of the golden circle, knights templar, Leon S. Rosenthal, Lodge of Brith Sholom, Lt. Colonel James H. Critchfield, Lucifer, luciferians, MANLY P. HALL, marvel comics, masons, Medal of Four Chaplains, merrimac project, mind control, mk search, MK-CHICKWIT, MK-ULTRA, Monarch Program, National Conference of Christians and Jews, Nazis, nelson rockefeller, Neuropsychiatric Institute at UCLA, New World Order, Oakland Athletic League, oakland unified school district, OAL, Office of Security, oman, OPERATION CHAOS, Operation Midnight Crisis, Order of Brothers of the German House of Saint Mary in Jerusalem, ousd, pb/7, peace corps, Peoples Temple, President John F. Kennedy, Price-Waterhouse, Project OFTEN, psychological warfare, psychosurgery, Qaboos bin Said al Said, queen elizabeth II, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, Reichsleiter Martin Bormann, rev. jim jones, richard helms, richard nixon, Robert L. Bannerman, Robert W. Blackburn, rockefeller commission, Rockefeller Foundations, rose shelton, Sargent Shriver, satan, Satanism, Sheffield Edwards, Sigma Pi Phi, SS, Stefano della Chiaie, Tetra Tech International, teutonic knights, the black panther, the black panther movie, The Center for the Study of the Reduction of Violence, the sun man, This Soldier Still At War, tom padden, Touch of Buchenwald, U.S. Army's Edgewood Arsenal Research Laboratories, U.S. Pentagon's Phoenix Program (Hamlet Evaluation System) Computer Data Base System, walt disney, Wendy Yoshimura, william colby, Younger Brothers

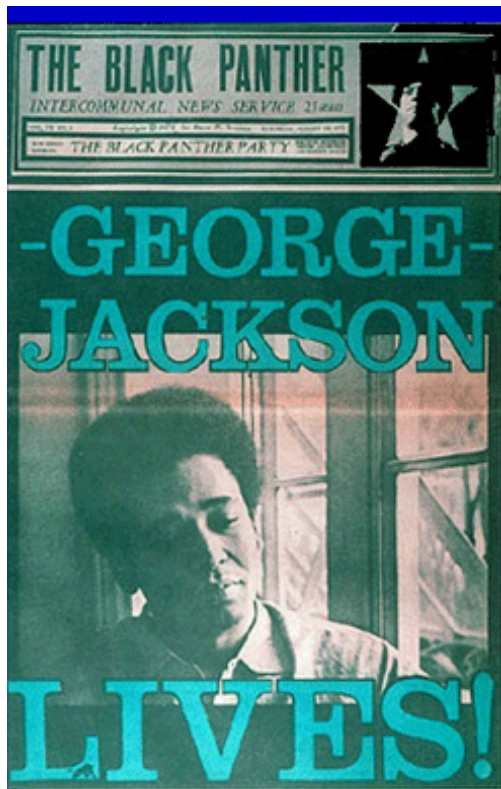
Categories : 1000 Year Reich, african holocaust, African Liberation, allen dulles, artichoke program, Aryan Supremacy, black children, black institutions, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, blood oaths, blood sacrifice, bobby seale, BOULE, CIA, council on foreign relations, Crimes Against Democracy, devil, Dr. Gregory Bateson, dr. louis jolyon west, Dr. Marcus A. Foster, freemason, freemasons, Hauptsturmfuhrer SS Dr. Josef Mengele, Heinrich Himmler, human bondage, I.G. Farben, jim jones, john foster dulles, jonestown, Josef Mengele, klaus barbie, Knight of Malta, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, ku klux klan, luciferians, masonic sacrifice, mind control, MK-ULTRA, modern slavery, monarch program, National Socialism, Nazis, new world order, nwo, oakland, oakland police department, operation mockingbird, Operation PAPERCLIP, order of teutonic knights, Otto Skorzeny, panther squad, Paperclip Project, peoples temple, project bluebird, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, reinhard gehlen, richard helms, SS, SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, Symbionese Liberation Army, Walt Disney

PART ONE, THE BLACK PANTHER MOVIE, CIA AND DANGEROUS ILLUSIONS– PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

2203₂₀₁₈

I

THE BLACK PANTHER LIVES!



Neoslavery is an economic condition, a small knot of men exercising the property rights of their established economic order, organizing and controlling the life style of the slave as if he were in fact property. Succinctly: an economic condition which manifests itself in the total loss or absence of self-determination. Only after this is understood and accepted can we go on to the dialectic that will help us in a remedy. –George Jackson–Soledad Brother–April 17, 1970



Ticket sales over this weekend ending **March 17, 2018** earned the blockbuster film **\$27 million** more, according to studio estimates. **"The Black Panther"** has grossed more than **\$605.4 million** domestically and more than **\$1.1 billion** worldwide. It'll soon pass **"The Avengers"** **\$623 million** to become the top-grossing fantasy superhero film of all time in North America.[1]

Yet, I am startled that the film has glossed more money worldwide than domestically. I am startled because **HollyWeird** does not make movies to entertain people of color. As a rule of thumb– **HOLLYWEIRD DOES NOT MAKE MOVIES TO ENTERTAIN BLACK PEOPLE!** If you sit thru a **HollyWeird** movie designed for Black audiences and global masses of color such as **"The Black Panther"**, you leave the theater clinically **mentally ill!**

The early core **characters** featured in **"The Black Panther"** weren't developed by black scholars, social scientists, professors, teachers, writers, teachers or our elders. Actually, we know very little about the people that developed the characters in **"The Black Panther"** that the **New World Order** and the **Satanic ILLUMINATI** strongly encourages black people, *particularly children*, and global masses to attach themselves to.



They were developed by people like *Irish/Scottish* **Don McGregor**, and the **CIA**. **McGregor** worked myriad jobs as a young adult, including as a **security guard, at a bank**, at a **movie theater**, and **"for my grandfather's company,**

[which] printed, among other things, the patches the astronauts wore on their flights to the moon.” He additionally served as *military police* with the National Guard. It wouldn’t take very many pieces of silver to sell all his characters in “**The Black Panther**” to the CIA and *Lucifer*. [2]



Don McGregor

McGregor has no love for the black community or any commitment to the masses of color. **Marvel’s Comic** earliest *clandestine gay/homosexual* characters were introduced in **Don McGregor’s Black Panther**. [3] As far as he is concerned, every black character developed in “**The Black Panther**” could be openly or *covertly subliminally* animals, homosexual and satanic.

The Black Panther, Ape– Man & The Great White Gorilla Cult



M’Baku is really MAN– APE– Warrior of the White Gorilla Cult.



Marvel and Disney think that you may misunderstand them [white supremacy-racism] if M'Baku is called the MAN- APE in the movie. So, they will not call him MAN- APE in the film. However, the glorification of the White Gorilla and animalization of Africans remains, and the Great White Gorilla Cult, too. A GREAT WHITE GORILLA? That dog don't hunt. It's called induced "cognitive dissonance"– *mental discomfort (psychological stress)*.

The Black Panther& Gay Africa and the DEVIL



Wakanda, Land of Fierce, Strong Lesbian Warriors



McGregor's Black Panther character's **Venomm** and **Taku** are a *clandestine homosexual* couple. **Taku** and **Venomm** aren't in the film, but that's the sadistic and wicked mindset behind the veil of *Marvel* and *Disney's The Black Panther*. **Venomm** identified with **snakes** because they were shunned like him. It is no slight of pen that the black male couples with the male *Luciferian* character. The Satanic Temple and many satanist believe that *Lucifer* and **Satan** are misunderstood and shunned because of it.



The snake (**Satan**) in the **Garden of Eve** says that the forbidden fruit will make them "**like gods, knowing good and evil**" (Genesis 3:5).



Eric Killmonger and the Late Prince

McGregor considered making Eric Killmonger an openly Gay character. So, is Killmonger created *clandestinely* gay? Nevertheless, Killmonger is a *fantasy* character that Marvel Comics and the CIA still had the option to open his door either way in the movie, *subliminally* or *supraliminally*. Stimuli that are perceived above the threshold and thus are detected at the level of consciousness are called *supraliminal*. In contrast, *stimuli* that are not perceived at the conscious level and thus are not detected are called *subliminal*. **Supraliminal stimuli** are usually stronger in intensity and longer in duration than **subliminal stimuli**. Nobody but Marvel, Disney and the CIA knows for sure whether the movie was implanted with hidden “gay” stimuli to affect the psyche of the masses.



T'Challa and Killmonger– Gay Black Males Battle to Kill Each Other While Black Lesbians Watch

Nevertheless, **Negro** homosexual themes were indeed part of the making of the film. **Gay rights activists** are outraged that Marvel/Disney Studios cut the only **open LGBT** scene from the film.

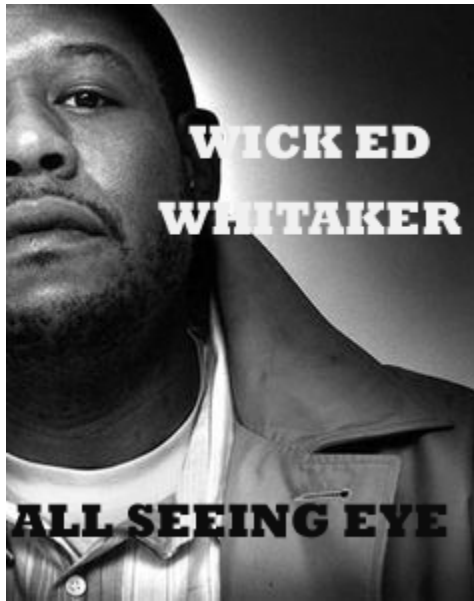


The **Black Panther** movie actually featured an open lesbian scene between **Okoye** (*Danai Gurira*), left, and **Ayo** (*Florence Kasumba*). Additionally, **Killmonger**– a **monger** is a merchant dealer or trader. With respect to professions, the term is applied as a suffix (especially in the UK) to specify someone who deals in a particular kind of good– **mass killing other black people or black males**. It is a terrible thing to expose black children to this kind of subliminal *self-destructive S.H.I.T!*



There are two key **HollyWeird Negro Satanic Gatekeepers**, **Forest Whitaker** and **Angela Bassett**, featured in this film that should have set off red flags and alarms throughout the world. They are **EVIL**– spiritual **DEMONIC!** That is enough by itself to make anybody **SICK!**

The Black Panther & Wicked Whitaker



For most Christians, the Bible is like a software license. Nobody actually reads it; they just scroll to the bottom and click "I agree." –Forest Whitaker [4]

Whitaker's statement, above, has to be one of the most condescending and cutting remarks that an individual could make to mock and insult *Christians, Black People, Civil Rights Movement, and Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.* The odd thing about his statement is that Christianity is most likely the foundation faith of his parents and forebears in America that fought and died to free him from **African Human Bondage**.



Even if *Whitaker* is not a Christian, it isn't necessary to attack others' faith in Christianity. *Whitaker* is uncommonly personally close to *John Travolta and Scientology*. *Whitaker* starred as the hairy alien, **KER**, ruling Earth with *Travolta* in the late Nazi-Satanist *L. Ron Hubbard's* movie version of Battlefield Earth.



Scientists do believe that an alien named **XENU** is their god-creator. It appears certain that *Forest Whitaker* will fall down and honor any entity or lord other than Christ even **SATAN**.



Forest Whitaker appeared in Jamie Foxx's Hip Hop False Satanic Rite video– *Blame it on the Alcohol*.



It was an outright *supraliminal* implant hit piece encouraging teens and Hip Hop generation to consume alcohol in excess, and change their life styles and “*pleasure centers*” as endorsed by some of HollyWeird’s most celebrated and powerful directors, producers, actors, comedians and Hip Hop artists.



HollyWeird’s elites Ron Howard, Quincy Jones, Samuel L. Jackson, Cedric the Entertainer, and Forest Whitaker, etc., made brazen cameo appearances on Foxx’s MK ULTRA/MONARCH “*Blame it on the Alcohol [Lucifer]*” music video to initiate Foxx’s Hip Hop Satanic Coven from a far more *clandestine* mother Satanic coven.

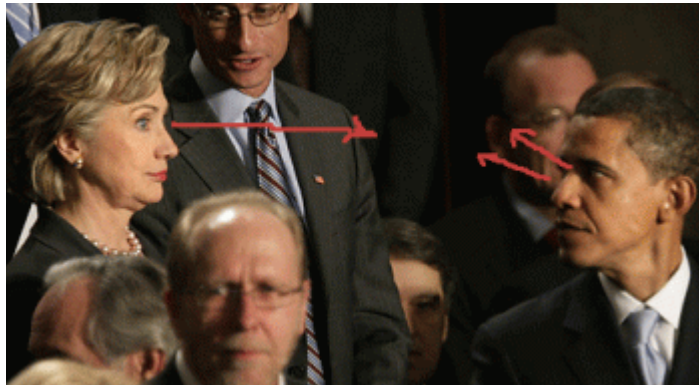


Jamie Foxx, above, with ab absolutely bizarre black Demon Medium and coven mascot representing Satanic/Masonic Duality– Black and White.

Here is what I can recall is a revised YouTube music video, **'Blame it on the Alcohol [Lucifer]'**, before it disappears.



Lurking in the shadows behind **Whitaker** is an Italian professor named, **Aldo Civico** of **Vatican Radio**.^[5] Since its inception in 1931, **Vatican Radio** has been controlled by the **Jesuit Order**.^[6] **Aldo** is Whitaker's Vatican puppet-master; co-founder and the Director of Whitaker's **International Institute for Peace at Rutgers University**.^[7] **Civico** markets himself as a Columbia University (NY) educated anthropologist specializing in international conflict resolution and facilitation.^[8]



In 2008, it was exposed that **Civico** had a secret hand in influencing, molding and shaping **Barak Obama** as a presidential candidate. It came to light that he served as an informal adviser to presidential candidate **Obama** on his *Western Hemisphere Foreign Policy* team along with New World Order globalist and war criminals **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, and **Henry Kissinger**, the secret puppet-masters of America's *First Cyborg President*, **Barrak Obama**.^{[9],[10],[11]} **Civico** also presented the **Jesuits** and the **Vatican** as a so-called informal member on the **Hillary Clinton's** Presidential Campaign– **Latin America Working Group**.^[12]



Wicked Whitaker is a **Coon- Uncle Tom Handkerchief Head Negro** that can't find the courage to fight himself out of a paper bag. That **Negro** will suffocate before he would raise a hand against the system to defend or free himself or anybody else that's not white! It makes him perfect as an **ILLUSIONARY** black African powerful ruler for **The Black Panther** film- a wicked and shameful HollyWeird **global psychological warfare** project.

EVIL Angela & The Black Panther



Angela Bassett is a HollyWeird **WITCH!** She plays the part of the reincarnation of the **Satanic High Priestess of New Orleans, Marie Catherine Laveau** (September 10, 1801- June 15, 1881). In New Orleans, **Madame Laveau** belonged to the Satanic Coven of *Lady Baroness Marie Delphine Macarty-LaLaurie* in **French New Orleans**. Her *secret* coven followed the path of the infamous **Satanic Death Cult of Knights Templar**, French Nobleman *Gilles de Montmorency-Laval* aka *Baron Giles de Rais*, that tortured, drank the blood, and ate the flesh

of body parts of hundreds of poor French victims to summon the **DEVIL**. In **Delphine LaLaurie's** case in New



Orleans, it was **BLACK PEOPLE!**

Angela Bassett & Infamous Marie Catherine Laveau

Whether or not, **Angela Bassett** was born a man would be a deep cover HollyWeird secret.



All HollyWeird **ILLUMINATI** Negroes, including **Bobbi Kristina Brown** are bound by a **Masonic Blood Covenant** and **Code of SECRECY**.



On June 2014 on twitter, **Bobbi Kristina** that insinuated that **Bassett** was a literal **TRANNY-TRANSGENDER**. By January 31, 2015, **Bobbi Kristina** was found “*unresponsive*” face down in a water filled bathtub. **Dr. John O’Dea, M.D.** told HollywoodLife.com exclusively, ‘If someone was cut off from **OXYGEN** for 15 to 30 minutes, they would be **BRAIN DEAD**. All it takes is to be cut off from **OXYGEN** for 5 to 10 minutes.” **Bobbi Kristina** was **BRAIN DEAD!**

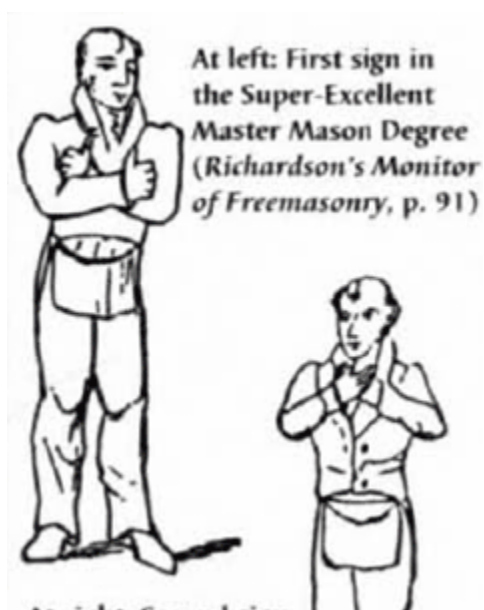


The **bi-crossed arm symbol** is an ancient *sacred* salute and homage to the **Kemetic** mysteries, and the **Great God Ashur (Osiris)**. The **Kemetic** sacred symbol has been bastardized, exploited and commercialized by *secret* **New Age Spirituality Cults** dedicated to **Goddess Sophia**.



X-Sign Symbol– Angela Bassett & Giovanni Bellini, Maria Magdalena (1464– 1470)

Under the veil of ignorance, the Satanic medieval **Cult of Sophia** has been implanted in “**The Black Panther**” movie to further erode, destroy, and supplant the generational faith of black people. **EVIL Angela** along with **Oprah Winfrey** are HollyWeird proponents and mass media change agents of **New Age Spirituality** and *Luciferism*.



The X-Sign symbol is also a bi-cross arm symbol of a *Satanic* Master Mason.



The goddess **Sophia** was introduced into **Anthroposophy** by its founder, **Rudolf Steiner**, in his book *The Goddess: From Natura to Divine Sophia* and a later compilation of his writings titled *Isis Mary Sophia*.



Alice Walker & The Great BEAST Aleister Crowley

Sophia also figures prominently in **Theosophy**, a spiritual movement which Anthroposophy was closely related to **Satanist Helena Blavatsky**, the founder of **Theosophy**. She described it in her essay "*What is Theosophy?*" as an esoteric wisdom doctrine, and said that the "**Wisdom**" referred to was "*an emanation of the Divine principle*" typified by "... some goddesses — *Metis, Neitha, Athena, the Gnostic Sophia...*"[13]



Sofia is a pagan goddess of **Wisdom (MITHRA)** and wife of God. She is the creator of all. She gave breath to **Adam**.^[14] The **Knights Templar** are said to be the protectors of the Grail, which many say is actually the lineage of *Jesus Christ* and *Mary Magdalene*. Some believe **Sophia** came to earth in the body of **Mary Magdalene**.^[15] **Sophia** was, and is, one of the most worshiped Goddesses. Even today, a huge *secret Sophia Cult* still exists. **Sophia** is the Greek version of her name. Others include: *Hohkma* (Hebrew), *Sapienta* (Latin), *Mother of All* (**Gnostic**), and the *Holy Spirit* (**Early Christian**).^[16]



The “*Fallen Angel*” (thrown from heaven) motif universally applied to *Lucifer*, actually describe the Aeon Sophia, the Pleromic (*abundant*) goddess who fell from the heights of heaven (galactic center), according to the **Gnostic** star myth, the **Fallen Goddess Scenario**. [17]



The Black Panther False Cult of Sophia, Nehisi Coates, Lupita Nyong’i, Chadwick Boseman

My dear lord, the people don’t understand that **The Black Panther** movie and a bunch lost **Uncle Tom– Coon Negroes** have sold them out for a few pieces of silver, and are being used by the **ILLUMINATI** and **New World Order** as a vehicle to spread a **New Age Luciferian Spirituality and False Religion** among the masses.



My dear Lord. I pray and beg that their souls, spirit and minds shall be **HEALED**. I truly believe that they do not know what they are doing.

The Black Panther Party for Self Defense, Marvel Black Panther & The CIA

It is an absolute falsehood that *Marvel’s Black Panther* comic book character preceded the formation of “**The Black Panther Party**”. The **Lowndes County Freedom Organization (LCFO)**, also known as the **Black Panther Party**,

was started in 1965 under the leadership and direction of Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)– BPP Honorary Prime Minister Stokely Carmichael.[18]

Huey and Bobby took over the **Black Panther Party** name from the **Black Panther Party of Northern California** (*Kenny Freeman*) prior to **October 1966**. From what I understand at the time, **Freeman** and brothers had obtained permission directly from **Brother Stokely** to form the **Black Panther Party of Northern California**. In fact, it had resulted in a conflict between the two groups, *led by Kenny* and *Huey*, who would take the name. From what I recall, **Huey** called them, “**Paper Tigers**”. **Huey** and **Bobby** took over the entitled “**The Black Panther Party**” and the official *Black Panther Symbol* before officially forming the **BPP** in **October 1966**. **Brother Stokely** was right in the middle of the mix of the formation of the **BPP** in **Oakland, CA**. [19]

However, this is what I know. Early in the formation of the **BPP** in 1966, I was approached by a seemingly friendly Negro with friendly advice that was undoubtedly a **CIA** or **FBI** agent or **CIA** contractor. He was a young man that was intelligent, well spoken and dressed– very friendly indeed. I had seen him around campus– Merritt Jr. College in Oakland. He was concerned about me in that was so young, impressionable and so unknowing about the real world. He kindly asked me to reconsider my current position and association with **Huey, Bobby** and **BPP**. He said that there was information available that **Bobby** was weak and wouldn’t be able to lead the **BPP** if something happened to **Huey P. Newton**. And, I would be left out there in the world hanging on a string. In other words, I also had to be under surveillance if they knew that I had got too close to **Huey** and **Bobby**. However, the main point is that they had complete personality assessments of all of us before and after the formation of the **BPP**. The people in the business of drawing up detailed personality assessments of persons deemed a possible threat to the interests of the system was the **CIA**. They couldn’t control the **BPP** or **Huey**. So, the **CIA** planned to try to **KILL BROTHER HUEY**.

II

THE BLACK PANTHER MOVIE, THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGO PRIME MINISTER PATRICE LUMUMBA & THE CIA



Everett Kenneth Ross is a fictional character appearing in American comic books published by **Marvel Comics**. He is primarily an ally of superhero **Black Panther**.



Ross was created in 1998 to share the same universe or even *clandestinely* control the universe of **The Black Panther** .



Ross is a gatekeeper. He is the police state that will keep **Don McGregor's** *wild* **Satanic Homosexual Negroes** of **Wakanda**, **Killmonger** and the **Great White Gorilla Cult** under constant surveillance and control.



He is a CIA agent and Deputy Task Force Commander of the Joint Counter-terrorism Center. Of course, he was carefully developed and created by Marvel Comics in *secret* collaboration, cooperation, and with the aid of the CIA. (Project MOCKINGBIRD)[20] Now, it should be clear to everybody why **The Black Panther** film has grossed more money abroad than domestic. If black people in Oakland, America and the people of mythical **Land of Wakanda** like him, people around the world certainly can trust the friendly, loving and compassionate white guys at the CIA, too.



In the **Black Panther** film, agent **Everett Ross** is a blond hair CIA operative whose selfless heroics help the **Wakandans** save their kingdom. He is not unlike blond **Tin-Tin of Belgium** and his white dog, **Snowy**, in the **Congo**. The secret to **Wakanda's** superiority is **vibranium**, an indestructible alien element that is found only in **Wakanda** but is in great demand by both scientists and evil-doers. The source of **vibranium** is a meteor that landed in the country long ago, and (**Allah Tc**) **T'challa's** father kept it *secret* from the world as he developed his nation. [21]

In "**The Black Panther**" fantasy movie, the CIA worked with **Allah Tc** to keep the world safe from the misappropriation of **vibranium**. [22] In the **Marvel Comics Universe**, the **vibranium** found in his native homeland of **Wakanda** is a rare metallic substance of extraterrestrial origin. **Vibranium** exists in two forms. [23] **Vibranium** is a word of deception for **Uranium**.



In the real world, it is an absolutely bizarre, cold blood, lying vicious revisionist insult to Africans and people of color. The African and the African nation that attempted to block the U.S. government and intelligence (CIA) from the *secrets* of **uranium** was **Patrice Lumumba** of the **Congo**. The **M2 lineage** carrying, **Niger-Congo/Kordofanian** speaking populations of Equatorial Africa and their New World extensions are the living **bloodline** descendants of the ancient people of **KEMET**.^[24]

According to the theories developed, the **Earth's uranium** was produced in one or more **supernovae** (*"An explosive brightening of a star in which the energy radiated by it increases by a factor of ten billion ... A supernova explosion occurs when a star has burned up all its available nuclear fuel and the core collapses catastrophically."* – Oxford Dictionary of Physics).

In all **uranium** deposits, **two types** of ores with *different uranium* contents may be distinguished. **Nuclear energy** is energy in the nucleus (core) of an atom. **Atoms** are tiny particles that make up every object in the universe. There is enormous energy in the bonds that hold atoms together. It is usually in a form of **heavy metal**, naturally occurring in most rocks, soil, and even in the ocean. It is found in many places in the world. **Energy from uranium is called nuclear energy.**^[25] **Nuclear energy** is stored energy that holds the *nucleus of an atom* together. If the *nucleus of an atom* is **split** or **fused** with another atom, this releases or explodes *huge amounts of energy*. The **Sun (Ra-Re)** and **uranium** both possess direct **nuclear energy**.



Kemet's ancient metallurgists and chemists knew about the *secret extraterrestrial* **nuclear energy** properties of heavy metals like **iron**. They had a complex system to determine the different properties of **lead** and **uranium** in rocks and meteorites, and scientifically separate them. They also knew about the *secret nuclear energy* properties of the **uranium atoms** in the **Benben Stone**. That's why it is associated with the **ocean** also containing ageless **supernova uranium particles**, the **creation mound**; and the **fire** and **explosion** that sparked the birth of **God Atum (Atom)**, and *launches* the **Benu Bird (Phoenix)**.



Prime Minister Lumumba and UN Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjöld

On **June 30, 1960**, the **Congo** was granted independence from **Belgium**. The Congolese chose **Patrice Lumumba** as their **Premier**. **Lumumba** asked the United Nations, headed then by **Dag Hammarskjöld**, to order the **Belgians** to withdraw from the Congo.

In 1959, **Patrice Lumumba** visited businessmen in New York, where he told them unequivocally, "***The exploitation of the mineral riches of the Congo should be primarily for the profit of our own people and other Africans.***"[26] **Lumumba** had also been asked whether the Americans would still have access to **uranium**, as they had when the **Belgians** ran the country. **Lumumba's** response was unequivocal. "***Belgium doesn't produce any uranium,***" he pointed out, adding that "***it would be to the advantage of both our countries if the Congo and the US worked out their own agreements in the future.***"[27]

Investors in copper and **uranium** in the **Congo** at that time included the **Rockefellers**, the **Guggenheims** and Swedish-American diplomat and politician **C. Douglas Dillon**. **Dillon** of the executive committee of **National Security Council (NSC)** was worried about their investments and footholds in Africa. In a **NSC** meeting, plans about the removal of **Lumumba** were discussed and put in motion.[28]



On or about **January 17, 1961**, the Congolese people's hero and very remarkable man, **Patrice Lumumba**, was kidnapped then brutally assassinated.[29] In an open letter to CIA Director Admiral Stansfield Turner, **John Stockwell** of the CIA wrote:

Eventually he [Lumumba] was killed, not by our poisons, but beaten to death, apparently by men who had agency cryptonyms and received agency [CIA] salaries.[30]



CIA WILLIAM HARVEY

In a cable to CIA's finance division from **William Harvey** certainly indict them as the murderers of **Lumumba**:

QJ/WIN was sent on this trip for a specific, highly sensitive operational purpose which has been completed.[31]

QJ/WIN was run out of the CIA's **Luxembourg** station, and was paid from the CIA's Paris station. **Luxembourg** is bordered by **Belgium** to the west and north, **Germany** to the east, and **France** to the south.[32] **Arnold M. Silver** was a senior CIA operations officer that worked in Austria, Luxembourg, Germany, Turkey and the US. In 1960, he was the **Luxembourg CIA Station Agent. Silver** graduated at Tufts University and received a master's degree in German philology from Harvard University in 1942. During WW 2, he participated in the Normandy landings and later became a prisoner-of-war interrogator (IPW), first in the IPW team of the **66th Infantry Division**.



In 1947, SS Hauptsturmführer Nikolaus "Klaus Barbie"- Nazi human butcher was recruited as an agent for the **66th Detachment** of the **U.S. Army Counterintelligence Corps (CIC)**.[33] In September 1945, **Silver** joined the IPW team in **Oberursel**, near Frankfurt-am-Main, at the 7707th European Intelligence Center, also referred to

as **Camp King**. "**Oberursel**", as the camp was most frequently called, became the Army's center for detailed interrogation of former Nazi military personnel, émigré personalities and potential Soviet informants.[34]



SS Obersturmbannführer Otto Skorzeny, One of the Most Dangerous Men on Earth

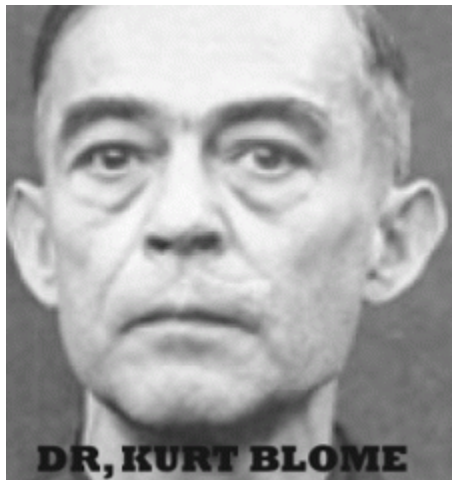
Many of the **Operation PAPERCLIP** scientists were recruited there and it was **Silver's** task to interrogate persons such as **Otto Skorzeny**, **Walter Schellenberg** and **Richard Kauder** (alias **Klatt**). After **Skorzeny** was acquitted of war crimes by a military court in Dachau in 1946, he was sent to **Oberursel** until a decision would be made what to do with him. After several interrogations by **Silver**, it was decided that he resettled to Spain:

"G-2 and USFET (US Forces, European Theater) in Frankfurt concurred in my recommendation that he be resettled there. He became a rather successful entrepreneur in Madrid, but for years afterwards – I think I last heard about him in 1961 – he approached each succeeding US Air Force attaché in Madrid with an offer to build a network of agents in the USSR for the United States. What surprised me (or did it?) was the fact that each succeeding Air Force attaché recommened [sic] to the Pentagon that Skorzeny be taken up on his offer, although there was not the slightest shred of evidence that he had the capability of the know-how to implement his proposal. The Pentagon rejected each of the recommendations from Madrid."[35]



Nazi Generalarzt Dr. Walter Paul Emil Schreiber

Documents obtained through the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) reveal that the U.S. developed its post-war enhanced interrogation techniques here at **Camp King**, under the CIA code name **Operation BLUEBIRD**. The facility's chief medical doctor was **Operation PAPERCLIP's Dr. Walter Schreiber**, the former Surgeon General of the Third Reich. When **Dr. Schreiber** was secretly brought to America—to work for the U.S. Air Force in Texas—his position was filled with another **PAPERCLIP** asset, **Dr. Kurt Blome**, the former Deputy Surgeon General of the Third Reich and the man in charge of the Nazi-SS program to weaponize bubonic plague.



Threaten to Kill Everybody on Earth

The activities that went on at **Camp King** between 1946 and the late 1950s have never been fully accounted for by either the Department of Defense or the CIA.[36] **Camp King** also developed enhanced interrogation/torture techniques with **LSD**, and advanced *clandestine* assassination capabilities— **Operation ARTICHOKE**, and **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** mind controlled **MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES**.[37]

William Harvey, CIA Station Chief in Italy ran **Department D** that recruited in Europe for the CIA's "**Executive Action Capability**" (**EAC**). The CIA's **EAC** was run through a clearing house of assassins and agent provocateurs called **Aginter Press**. It was under the leadership of **French Secret Army Organization (OAS)** officer and former US

liaison officer **Captain Yves Guillou** (alias **Yves Guerin Serac**), in collaboration with **Robert Leroy**, a former **French SS officer**, and **Otto Skorzeny**, **SS Knight of the Black Sun**.^[38]

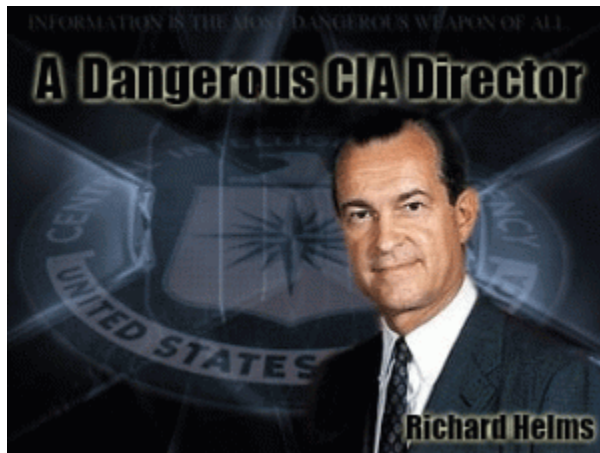


Sometime in early 1961, **Allen Dulles's** Deputy Director for Plans, **Richard Bissell** instructed **William Harvey**, who was then Chief of the CIA foreign intelligence staff (and soon afterwards CIA station chief in Rome), to establish an "**Executive Action Capability**", which would include research into a capability to assassinate foreign leaders. The Senate Intelligence Committee stated that an agent, **QJ/WIN** [probably an **OAS (Secret Army Organization)** activist], was recruited in Europe and put under **Harvey's** supervision to hire killers and to identify individuals with criminal and underworld connections in order to create "**an available pool of assassins**". [See **Senate Intelligence Committee Report on Foreign Assassinations, Alleged Assassination Plots Involving Foreign Leaders: An Interim Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities** (New York: Norton, 1976), pp. 181-2].^[39]



HOMOSEXUAL SADIST CIA ASSASSIN, ANDRE MANKEL

A highly likely **CIA QJ/WIN** agent cleared through **SS Otto Skorzeny's Aginter Press** responsible for murdering **Patrice Lumumba** was a French homosexual, **Jose Marie Andre Mankel**. Multiple primary documents confirm this including his **CIA** contract, contract extension, biography file, and in a Select Committee file listing various cryptonyms. **Mankel** additionally utilized pseudonyms and the false identities of a New York business person called **John J. Berger** and **Jacques Berger** a German salesperson.[40]



Richard Helms along with his close subordinate, **Dr. Sidney Gottlieb**, oversaw the **MK-ULTRA** drug and mind-control research operation headed by **SS Josef Mengele** and the **SS** during the 1950s.[41]



Everett Kenneth Ross in the **Black Panther** Movie is most likely a *doppelganger* of one of three legendary **CIA** agents that were involved in assassination of **Patrice Lumumba**– **Richard William Harvey**, **Richard Bissell** or **Richard Helms**. Or, he may be each and every one of them!

Conversation between **President John F. Kennedy** and **Sargent Shriver**, Director of Peace Corps in regards to the **CIA** *clandestinely* infiltrating Peace Corps:

Shriver . . . but I'm getting rather suspicious over here that, uh, despite your instructions that, uh, some of our friends over in the Central Intelligence Agency might think that they're smarter than anybody else and that they are trying to stick fellows into the Peace Corps.

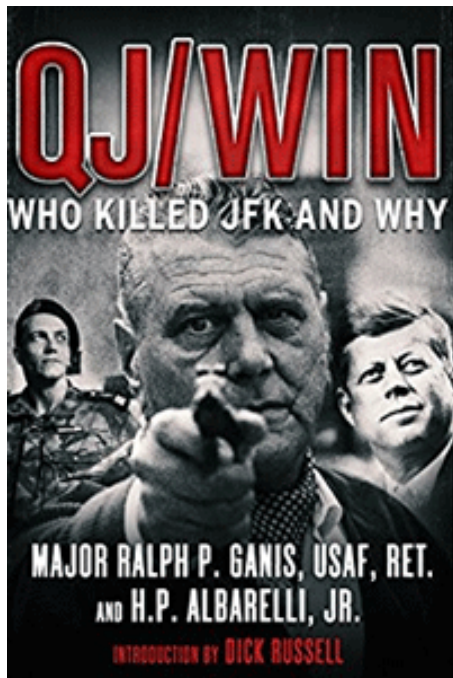
JFK: Well, would you call **Dick Helms**?

Shriver: **Dick Helms**?

JFK: Yeah. He's the operations officer over there under . . . And just say to him that you've talked to me and that I don't want anybody in there.

Shriver: Okay.

JFK: And if they are there, let's get them out now before we have it. And if there is any problem about it that **Dick Helms** ought to call the President about it.[42]



END OF PART 1.

[1] <https://www.cnet.com/news/black-panther-rules-for-fifth-straight-week-at-box-office/>

[2] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Don_McGregor

[3] <http://www.comicsbeat.com/marvels-earliest-gay-characters-introduced-in-don-mcgregors-black-panther-comics/>

[4] <https://www.nobeliefs.com/SomethingToThinkAbout.htm>

- [5] Civico, Aldo, Qualifications Summary, International Institute for Peace, Rutgers University (2011)
- [6] https://www.manresa-sj.org/stamps/2_Vatican.htm
- [7] <http://www.unesco.org/new/en/bureau-of-strategic-planning/resources/category-2-institutes/bureau-of-strategic-planning/the-international-institute-for-peace/forest-whitaker/>
- [8] Id.
- [9] <http://ucmweb.rutgers.edu/experts/index.php?a=display&f=expert&id=1596>
- [10] <http://rense.com/general81/abig.htm>
- [11] <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/profiles/henry-kissinger-a-diplomatic-colossus-who-is-still-a-key-influence-in-us-amid-syria-crisis-8815533.html>
- [12] Civico, Adlo, Qualifications Summary, International Institute for Peace, Rutgers University (2011)
- [13] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sophia_\(wisdom\)#New_Age_spirituality](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sophia_(wisdom)#New_Age_spirituality)
- [14] <http://www.suppressedhistories.net/articles/sophia.html>
- [15] <http://www.sistersofearthsong.com/SOPHIA/SOPHIA.html>
- [16] Id.
- [17] http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/mistic/mistic_38.htm
- [18] <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation-now/2016/02/01/lowndes-county-black-panther-party-alabama/78943998/>
- [19] <http://www.blackpast.org/aah/lowndes-county-freedom-organization>
- [20] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Everett_K._Ross
- [21] <https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/why-does-white-cia-agent-play-hero-killmonger-s-villain-ncna855401>
- [22] <http://origins.osu.edu/connecting-history/searching-wakanda-african-roots-black-panther-story>
- [23] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vibranium>
- [24] http://www.allempires.com/forum/forum_posts.asp?TID=35257
- [25] <http://www.eschooltoday.com/energy/non-renewable-energy/what-is-uranium.html>
- [26] <https://kennedysandking.com/articles/midnight-in-the-congo-the-assassination-of-lumumba-and-the-mysterious-death-of-dag-hammarskjold>
- [27] <https://theconversation.com/how-a-rich-uranium-mine-thrust-the-congo-into-the-centre-of-the-cold-war-64761>

[28] <https://kennedysandking.com/articles/midnight-in-the-congo-the-assassination-of-lumumba-and-the-mysterious-death-of-dag-hammarskjold>

[29] *Id.*

[30] *Id.*

[31] *Id.*

[32] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luxembourg>

[33] https://wikivisually.com/wiki/Klaus_Barbie

[34] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnold_M._Silver

[35] *Id.*

[36] <https://www.thedailybeast.com/what-cold-war-cia-interrogators-learned-from-the-nazis>

[37] <https://leaksource.wordpress.com/2014/02/22/camp-king-project-artichoke-cia-former-nazi-doctors-ld-interrogation-behavior-modification-on-soviet-spies-during-cold-war/>

[38] <http://tueriesdubrabant.winnerbb.com/t2046-aginter-press>

[39] *Id.*

[40] <https://www.tpaak.com/tpaak-blog/2015/8/1/who-was-qj-win>

[41] <https://boingboing.net/2005/07/21/worlds-worst-excerpt.html>

[42] <http://domemagazine.com/features/cov1210>

[43] <https://www.afterlife.co/us/obituary-walnut-creek-stuart-phillips-1272465>

[44] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/eastbaytimes/obituary.aspx?n=stuart-s-phillips&pid=146918950>

[45] <http://www.yorkritenv.com/>

[46] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teutonic_Order

[47] <http://www.yorkritenv.com/>

[48] <https://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=63100>

[49] <http://peacecorpsworldwide.org/an-rpcv-remembers-peace-corps-staff-member-bob-blackburn-somalia/>

[50] <https://www.jfklibrary.org/Asset-Viewer/Archives/JFKPOF-TPH-17B-1.aspx>

[51] See AID-Peace Corp builds Schools in Somalia. *Sch & Soc.* 98: 338-40, Oct. 70. Also, Problems in Africa, *Newsweek* 75: 42, Je 29 70

- [52] OUSD Superintendent's Bulletin, vol. 52, September 21, 1970, number 1
- [53] <https://newspaperarchive.com/oakland-tribune-sep-28-1967-p-2/>
- [54] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_Christians_and_Jews
- [55] <http://www.sarfraternity.org/speech.shtml>
- [56] <http://uchs.net/Rosenthal/rosenthaltofc.html>
- [57] <http://ahrp.org/1973-richard-helms-and-sid-gottlieb-ordered-all-records-re-mind-control-projects-destroyed/>
- [58] <http://site.pelgranepress.com/index.php/tag/mk-often/>
- [59] https://hatch.kookscience.com/wiki/Project_MKCHICKWIT
- [60] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKOFTEN
- [61] <http://www.brasscheck.com/jonestown/facts.html>
- [62] https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/?page_id=78282

Comments : 3 Comments

Tags: Adolf Hitler, africa, Aldo Civico, angela bassett, ape man, Arnold M. Silver, ashur, barrack obama, battlefield earth, Belgian, black panther, black panther movie, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, Black Panther Party of Northern California, BOBBI KRISTINA BROWN, bobby seale, camp king, Cedric the Entertainer, Central Intelligence Agency, christianity, CIA, cognitive dissonance, congo, cult of mary magdalene, cult of sophia, Dag Hammarskjöld, devil, don mcgregor, dr. kurt blome, Dr. Martin Luther King, Everett Kenneth Ross, fallen angels, forest whitaker, freemasons, george jackson, goddess sophia, Henry Kissinger, hip hop satanic cult, hollyweird, Huey P. Newton, Illuminati, Jamie Foxx, jesuits, john stockwell, kemet, ker, killmonger, King Tut's meteorite dagger, klus barbie, Knights of the Black Sun, knights templar, L. Ron Hubbard, LESBIANIC CONSPIRACY, lesbians, Lucifer, luciferians, m'baku, Madame Helena Blavatsky, madame marie catherine laveau, Marie Delphine Lalaurie, marvel comics, mary magdalene, masons, mind control, MK-ULTRA, National Security Agency, Nazis, NEW AGE RELIGION, New World Order, Obersturmbannführer SS Otto Skorzeny, patrice lumumba, peace corps, prince, project mockingbird, psychological warfare, Quincy Jones, richard bissell, richard helms, Ron Howard, Rudolf Steiner, samuel I. Jackson, Sargent Shriver, satan, Satanism, Scientology, sncc, SS, stokely carmichael, T'Challa, taku, the black panther, the black panther movie, Theosophy, tin tin, Tintin Au Congo, uncle toms, uranium, vatican, venom, venomm, vibranium, wakanda, walt disney, white gorilla cult, william harvey, x sign, xenu, Zbigniew Brzezinski

Categories : 1000 Year Reich, african american satanic cult, african holocaust, African Liberation, African slavery, allen dules, angela bassett, artichoke program, Aryan Supremacy, Barack Obama, Barak Obama, bill clinton, black children, black christianity, black institutions, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, blood covenants, blood oaths, blood sacrifice, BOBBI KRISTINA BROWN, bobby seale, church of satan, CIA, COINTELPRO, Devaughndre Broussard, Dr. Josef Mengele, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, dualism, evil, Eye of Horus, fallen angels, fbi, Hauptsturmführer SS Dr. Josef Mengele, Hip Hop, HIP HOP false prophets, hip hop satanic cult, hollywood satanic cult, huey p. newton, human bondage, illuminati, jesuits, jesus christ, john foster dules, Josef Mengele, kemet, king tut, klaus barbie, luciferians, Martin Luther King, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Nazis, new age religion, new orleans, new world order, NSC, nwo, oakland, operation mockingbird, Operation PAPERCLIP, order of teutonic knights, Otto Skorzeny, President John F. Kennedy, prince, project bluebird, psychological warfare campaign against Christianity, racial mass murder, reinhard gehlen, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, satan, Satanic Global High Cabal, Satanism, Schutzstaffel, Scientology, slavery, SS, uncle tom, Walt Disney, xenu, Zbigniew Brzezinski

THE BLACK PANTHER & NIKOLAS CRUZ, DARK DOMINANCE– CIA ROCK IN THE CRADLE OF THE THIRD REICH

2402₂₀₁₈

I

AMERICA: HITLER, THIRD REICH & THE WHITE WIZARD



What does the CIA call a *cradle*, where it *rock*– THE THIRD REICH! Nazi Germany's Third Reich has been the most **DEMONIC**, *destructive* and *racist* human empires, political systems and power societies of the 20th century. It deliberately started **War World II** that almost bought the entire planet to destruction. From 50 to 80 million people perished during the war. Yet, it had not been destroyed. Only a handful of its leaders were actually brought to justice. The **Third Reich** went *ultra-secret* and *underground*. It changed venues to **America**, and it impacts the daily lives of each and every citizen of the United States. I have always thought it foolish to jump to the **Fourth Reich** when the masses don't understand, and have not and will not be told the truth about the **Third Reich** of Nazi Germany.



Fuhrer Adolf Hitler, *"I intend to set up a [1000] thousand-year Reich and anyone who supports me in this battle is a fellow-fighter for a unique spiritual—I would say divine—creation... Rudolf Hess, my assistant of many years standing, would tell you: If we have such a leader, God is with us".* (As quoted in *Secret Conversations with Hitler: The Two Newly-Discovered 1931 Interviews* (1971) by Richard Breiting, p. 68)

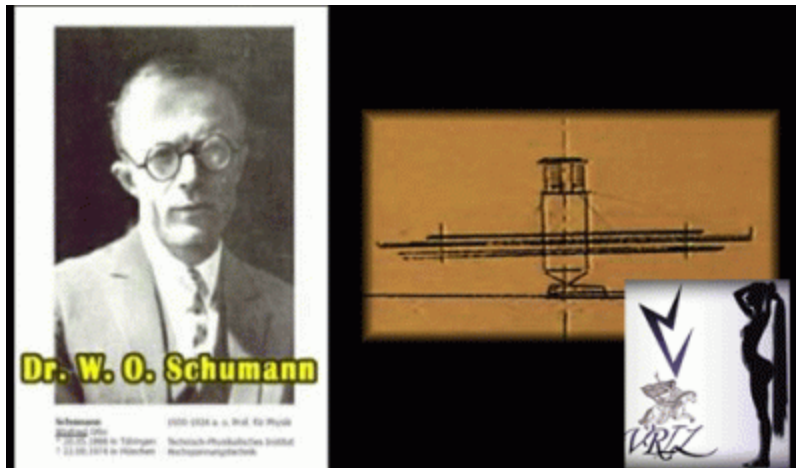
The **Reich** word literally means "**realm**" (*Sphere*). **Reich** is also hegemony (*leadership or dominance, especially by one country or social group over others*). The terms *Kaiserreich* (literally "**realm of an emperor**") and *Königreich* (literally "*realm of a king*") are used in German to refer to empires and kingdoms respectively.

1,000 Years usually refers to the biblical **Revelation, Chapter 20 (KJV)** where it is said, "And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

² *And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a [1000] thousand years.*

³ And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the [1000] thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.

Schumann, the White Wizard



The Nazis speak in the power of duality. Dr. W. O. (Winfried Otto) Schumann (1888– 1974) was a brilliant physicist. However, Dr. Schumann was a German *sorcerer* and *magician* of the occult. He was a member of the *Thule-Gesellschaft*, *Vril* and *Black Sun Societies*. In Munich, German, W.O. Schumann gave a *chilling* lecture at the Faculty of Sciences, in which he **revealed**,



THE VRIL SATANIC PRINCIPLE

"In all areas, there are two principles that determine events, light and darkness, good and evil, creation and destruction, as the positive and negative in electricity. This is always one way or another! These two principles designated concretely how the creative and destructive principles determine also our technical means [...]"

The destructive principle is the work of the devil, the creative principle, the work of God [...]

*Any technique based on the principle of explosion or combustion can be **satanic** technology. The new era that will be the age of a new technique, positive and divine!"* [...] (Excerpt from the secret archives of the "Schutzstaffel", the SS).



As the legend goes, **Maria Orsic** held fateful meeting was held in 1919 at a hunting lodge (*magical place*) near **Berchtesgaden** called the **Berghof** that belonged to **Kommerzienrat** (*Secret Commercial Council of the Reich*) **Otto Winter**. The *hunting lodge* and **"Get Out"**, the movie, will be discussed further below.

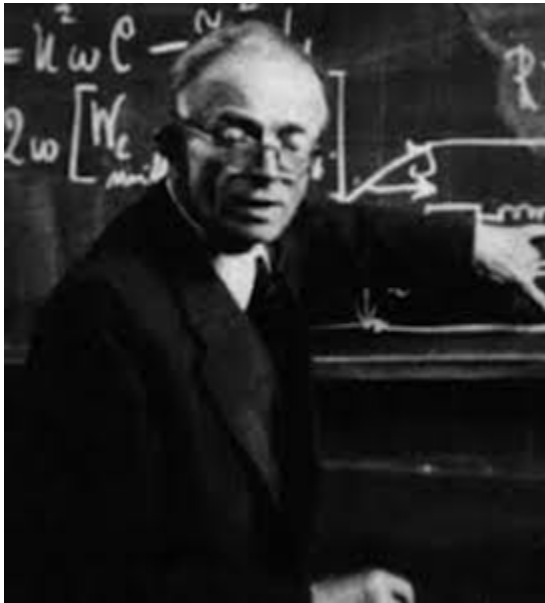


In 1933, the **Berghof** became **Adolf Hitler's** home in the *Obersalzberg* of the Bavarian Alp. At the **Berghof** gathering, **Maria Orsic** presented to a small group assembled from the **Thule**, **Vril** and **Black Sun Societies** that most likely included the *white wizard* **Schumann**; *telepathic messages* she claimed to have received from an extraterrestrial *civilization* existing in the distant **Aldebaran** solar system, sixty-eight light years away, in the **Constellation of Taurus**.



Aldebaran Aryan Aliens

From **Orsic's** alleged *telepathic messages from Aryan extraterrestrials*, the *white wizard* transformed the messages into the language and science of physics. Don't get it twisted. It is generally believed that **Orsic's** messages were really coming from the interpretations of translations of recently deciphered ancient **Sumerian– Kemetic** sacred secret texts.



However, their accomplishments in science and physics are *absolutely fantastic* and unparalleled in modern recorded history. But, don't get it twisted. Their works are for **Evil** for the sake of **Evil**– the **THIRD REICH** not the betterment of humanity. **Dr. Schumann** is credited with discovering the earth's pulse– *low electromagnetic frequency*. I think the voice of the planet earth can best be described as its “**harmony**” in the sweet symphony of the universe. Nevertheless, the *global electromagnetic resonance phenomenon* (**Schumann Resonance**) is named him. Very few fully understand the importance of this *frequency* as it relates and impacts all life on earth. The **Schumann Resonance** is an exact match with the *frequency of the human brain*. The dual *manipulation of the Schumann Resonance* can cause mental and physical health problems in the human body– *the power to kill*. The manipulation of the *low frequency electromagnetic fields* will also entrain brain waves– *mind control on a global basis*.



Maria Orsic & Flying Saucer

The *manipulation* of **Schumann Resonance electromagnetic fields** also led in the secret **Nazi-SS** development of flight discs– *flying saucers*. In 1937, the occult **Vril Gesellschaft** (Society) began its continued disc development program with official **Nazi Party** backing under Professor **W.O. Schumann** of the Technical University of Munich who worked on the **JFM (Jenseitsflugmaschine)** from 1922–1924. **Professor Schumann** invented the **SM-Levigator from the JFM** research and now the time had come to put the device to work in a series of “**Round Aircraft**”– the *Rundflugzeug* series.



After the fall of Nazi Germany, **Schumann [Maria Orsic]** and the **Vril Satanic Principle** went on the U.S. taxpayer’s rolls. The *white wizard* was employed by U.S. Pentagon and brought to America under **Operation PAPERCLIP**. During 1947–1948, the *white wizard* worked at the **Wright–Patterson Air Force Base** in Dayton, Ohio, and then returned to his post in Munich, Germany.

The *realm (sphere)* of the **Third Reich’s hegemony (leadership)** is not only about **white supremacy**– it’s about global dark dominance! **Dark Dominance** is grounded in the **1000 Year Third Reich’s “Vril Satanic Principle” [The Duality of Revelation, Chapter 20]** that is now part of the **Donald J. Drumpf, president select**, and his **Dark Circle’s** presidential administrative agenda in America.



Steve Bannon forewarned each and every man, woman and child in America of the Donald J. Drumpf Presidential Administration's vision and policy. For America, he said, *"DARKNESS is good: Dick Cheney. Darth Vader. SATAN [Lucifer, Set, Seth, Apophis- DRAGON]. That's power,' Bannon told the Hollywood Reporter. 'It only helps us when [the media and liberals] get it wrong. When they're blind of who we are and what we're doing."*

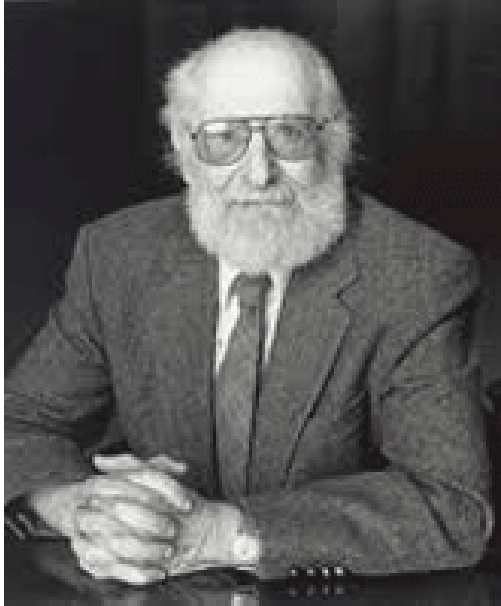
II

THE GLOBAL TWO BLACK PANTHERS, THE MOVIE & HUEY AND DARK DOMINANCE



Disney–Marvel’s “Black Panther” is heading for a **\$235 million** debut over the four–day President’s Day weekend.[1] The movie is a *comic–book fantasy* that is being touted to the masses as a sense of black empowerment. **Black Panther**, the movie, is a false **ILLUSION** of **Black Empowerment**. I have not and will not review the film because it is what it is a *fantasy*– a *Walt Disney cartoon* that has absolutely *nothing to do with nothing*. However, the movie is causing an unexpected *blow–back*– an impact on the *psyche* of the masses. Why?

The movie frame “**real**” questions and issues facing the future of the masses of color. They are looking for “**real**” **Black Empowerment** to deal with **Global White Supremacy**, and **Dark Satanic Dominance**. And **Huey P. Newton** and the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense** slap them in their faces to wake them up. There are new plans for a **biopic** on **Huey P. Newton**. When you talk about and expose **Huey** and the **BPP** in any form in mass media to the masses, it opens **Pandora’s Box** to a lot of things about the works of America’s *dark dominance* that are still *top secret*, *hidden* and *concealed* that still impact the world. People are beginning to ask questions about other **Panthers** that are still alive confined in prison from the **Black Liberation Struggle** of the 1960s and 1970s. They will ask questions about **COINTELPRO**, **PROJECT CHAOS**, **OPERATION PAPERCLIP**, **RACISM & THEM NAZIS!**



Dr. Bernard Lee Diamond, UC Berkeley

Dr. Bernard Lee Diamond was born in 1912 in Fresno, CA to **Romanian Jews**. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Army Medical Corps, rising from first lieutenant to *lieutenant colonel*. Not much is known about what he did in the military or where he had been stationed.^[2] He was a professor of law and psychiatry at the **University of California**, Berkeley, CA. He is primarily known for his contribution to what is known as *forensic psychiatry*.^[3]



Dr. Diamond most infamous case involved **Sirhan Sirhan**– the convicted assassin of U.S. Senator and U.S. Presidential Candidate, **Robert F. Kennedy**, but few know that he was also involved in **Brother Huey's** murder trial.



Grant Cooper & CIA Contract Mobster John Roselli

Sirhan's lead attorney was Grant Cooper was corrupt directly linked to the CIA, UFOs, and mobster Johnny Roselli of the Chicago Outfit that worked for Al Capone.[4] Roselli was a powerful senior mob boss in Las Vegas. Roselli is linked to the CIA and the JFK assassination.[5]



Dr. Diamond and Coopers' Special Investigator, Mike McGowan

Dr. Diamond testified that he had hypnotized **Sirhan** several times, and he concluded that **Sirhan** had likely *hypnotized himself* and created *self-induced trances* that led to the assassination. During **Sirhan's Rosicrucian self-hypnosis** experiments he had gradually been programming himself to **Kill RFK**.^[6]

Thomas Noguchi, in his book **King Coroner**, determined that the shot which killed **Robert F. Kennedy** entered "*through the mastoid bone, an inch behind the right ear.*" **Noguchi** determined that the shot was fired from no more than four inches from behind **Kennedy's** head. **Sirhan Sirhan was at no time closer than three to four feet in front of Kennedy.**^[7]

Sirhan couldn't have killed **Senator Kennedy**. There was no way *Sirhan Sirhan* killed **Kennedy**. **Dr. Diamond's** expert testimony got **Sirhan Sirhan** convicted of **1st degree murder** and the **death sentence penalty** in the gas chamber on **April 17, 1969**. *Sirhan's* lawyer, **Larry Teeter** said that **Sirhan** was the fall guy. His job was to get busted while the trigger man walked out. He wasn't consciously involved in any plot. He was a **patsy**. He was unconscious and unaware of what was happening – **Sirhan** was the true **Manchurian Candidate**. That's the way that they roll. "*He is absolutely innocent. He is not the person who did the shooting. He was out of position and out of range and he couldn't have done it.*"^[8]



Dr. William Joseph Bryan, Jr.

Sirhan's clandestine hypnotist is generally believed to have been **Dr. William Joseph Bryan, Jr.** (br. 5/4/26). He also had been a military psychiatrist during WWII. **Bryan** worked *clandestinely* on *dark dominance CIA MK ULTRA* mind-control programs, and claimed to have moonlighted as a technical adviser on firm, *The Manchurian Candidate*. **Dr. Bryan** was found dead in a Las Vegas hotel room on **March 4, 1977**; the reason for his death has remained a mystery. ^[9]



Instead of a *forensic* criminalist to examine the evidence found at the crime scene to reconstruct what may have taken place, **Huey's** defense team brought in **Dr. Bernard L. Diamond** to examine and hypnotize **Huey** to develop *diminished capacity* trial defense strategies. **Dr. Diamond's** opinion based upon the nature of the abdominal wound supported the inference that **Huey** was in a *state of unconsciousness* when **Officer Frey** was shot. **Huey** was unable to recall any of the events leading up to **Officer Frey's** death.

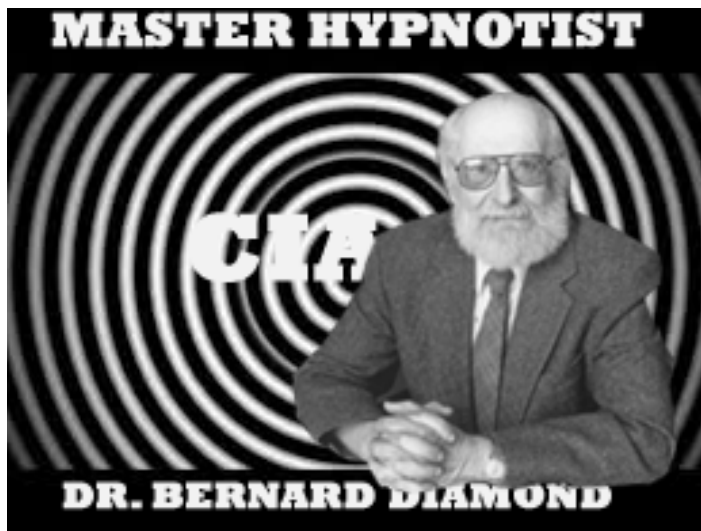


Special Manufactured German Luger Cartilages Can Be Traced

Huey couldn't even recall the symbolic *dark dominance* Nazi Germany Luger that one of the **OPD officers** tried to use to kill him. There was **German Luger** cartilages found at the *crime scene* that was entered into evidence. Physical evidence doesn't lie. The *master hypnotist* **Dr. Diamond's** made certain that **Huey** and **Herbert Heanes**, the sole surviving police officer and witness from the firefight that killed **Officer Frey**, wouldn't recall (*MK ULTRA amnesia blocks*) that Nazi Germany Luger missing from the crime scene. **Dr. Diamond's** expert testimony got **Huey** convicted of *involuntary manslaughter* and that Nazi Germany Luger disappeared from the annals of history for decades. ^[10]



Two days after an Alameda County Superior Court jury refused to convict **Huey P. Newton** of **1st degree murder** in the slaying of **23 year old OPD Officer John Frey**, two *on-duty* OPD officers executed a late night drive-by shooting on **Panther** headquarters to try to terrorize and demoralize the community that supported **Brother Huey** and the **BPP**. Truth (*the German Nazi-SS Luger*) in **Huey's** murder case would have set us all **FREE**.



Ashkenazi Jew Dr. Diamond is often listed as a suspected **CIA (CHAOS)** psychiatrist and major *dark dominance* **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** *master hypnotist mind manipulator*.^[1 1]

III

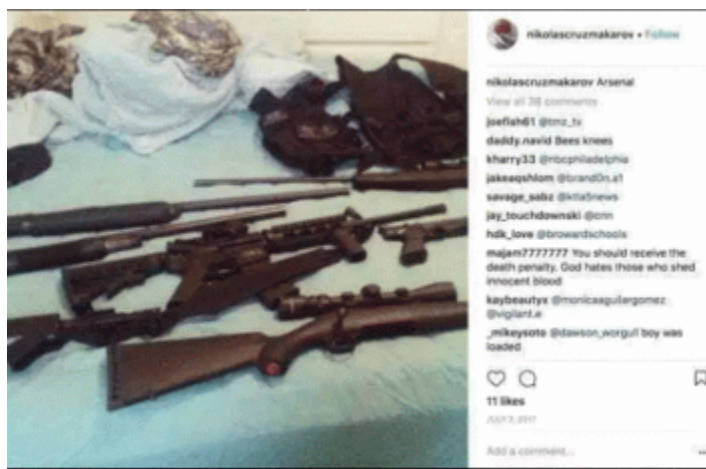
DARK DOMINANCE, WHITE SUPREMACISTS ROCKING THE CRADLE OF THE THIRD REICH AND THE CIA

Nikolas Cruz– The Great Houdini Assassin



Throw Away Foster Home Child Patsy– 19 year old Nikolas Cruz

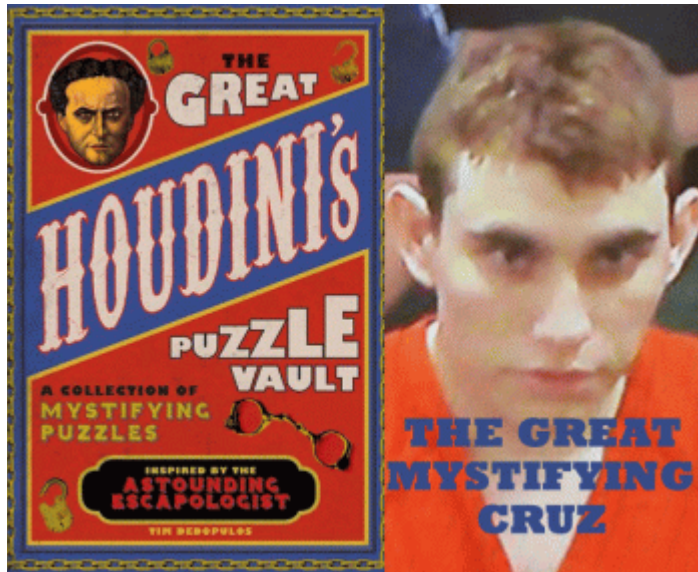
Artistic and mentally disabled **Nikolas Cruz** looks more like a *dark dominance CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH mind control patsy* than a mass murderer. The arresting police officers certainly treated him like a *clinically mentally ill basket-case* from the very beginning of his apprehension and arrest as **Cruz** was casually walking down the street. They even packed him in a hospital gown.



By the way, how did this 19 year old clinically mental ill *neo– Nazi, white supremacist indoctrinated Dollar Tree* employee working since November 2017 afford to buy all of this *para-military* equipment, weapons and ammunition? In fact, he is linked to owning up to **10 (ten)** rifles. He didn't. It was supplied like a government **MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE** assassin, fall guy, and government **PATSY**.

Cruz was the most remarkable assassin. He packed up all his deadly assault gear including a gas mask. Nobody seemed to have seen anything. He took Uber to **Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School** where he was amazingly able to walk through all the blind spots of surveillance cameras. Unpack, get armed and dressed– and start blasting away outside the school. He entered a school building and continued his deadly assault, again, walking between raindrops in the blind spots of surveillance cameras. **Cruz** deadly assault went from the first to the third floor of the building killing and wounding students and teachers. **Cruz** changed clothes, ditched his weapons, bullet proof vest, and gas mask someplace. Then, he strolled out of the building along with students leaving **17**

dead, and over a dozen wounded, and **nobody but nobody** among all those very bright and intelligent students seemed to have noticed the **mass murder assailant** in the school building or among the crowd. Now that's not only remarkable. **It's supernatural!** It was a far greater performing act of magic than the **Great Houdini**.



Just like a **Lee Harvey Oswald** and the *movie theater*, **Cruz** casually strolled over to McDonalds and a Subway Sandwich shop to chill for a sandwich and soft drink. Again, he must have walked through the raindrops into all the blind spots of surveillance cameras. And, **nobody but nobody** even among all those bright, intelligent, most passionate and caring students were able to describe the **mass murder assailant** to police.

Since his arrest about an hour after and about a mile away from the alleged high school **murder massacre crime scene**, **Cruz** has been treated more like a *mental health patient* than a **Houdini** or any criminal mass murder suspect. In fact, it appears as if the way **Cruz** was manhandled by police at the arrest scene, they weren't interested in trying to preserve any physical evidence at all on the suspect.



How many cops are needed to screw in a light bulb? Actually, it looks as if medic technicians dressed as police officers above are injecting **Cruz** with a drug or drugs in his butt area to incapacitate and sedate him before he could talk to anyone.



It certainly stands to reason that he was drugged out of his mind at the site of the arrest, because the police brought in regular county medics to dress **Cruz** in a patient's gown to transfer him to the hospital instead of jail.



Instead of jail, the people dressed in military green and one in black took **Cruz** straight to a hospital for a medical and mental check-up. I never seen anything like this take place before a suspect has been taken to jail.



Above, the so-called police escort **Cruz** from the hospital in the same patient's gown he arrived with. Who put **Cruz** in the hospital gown in the first place, and for what?



Cruz was taken to the hospital to implant *barriers, floors and levels of amnesia blocks*, so that he recalls and know *nothing but nothing* about what happened at **Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School**. **Cruz** doesn't even have the strength or state of mind to cry out—



Since **Cruz** wasn't arrested anyplace near the time of the crime or at the scene, a simple and inexpensive **gun powder residue (paffarin)** test on his fingers, hands, and face can establish by physical evidence that he fired a weapon numerous times to kill **17** and wound over a dozen other people, right! When he was booked in jail, his outer clothing seemed to have been taken someplace else.

Devaughndre Broussard– The Houdini CIA MK ULTRA Crack Head Assassin



Throw Away Foster Home Child Patsy– 19 year old Devaughndre Broussard

The **Crime of Devaughndre Broussard** seems just as amazing as the crimes of **Nikolas Cruz**. **Devaughndre** was the *crack cocaine disabled* former foster home child of Oakland's infamous **Your Black Muslim Bakery** that was arrested and convicted for assassinating black journalist **Chauncey Bailey** in **August 2007**.

He was another young mentally disabled **Harry Houdini** assassin that during downtown morning rush hour on a busy street corner killed **Chauncey** with at least **2 (two)** shotgun blasts. Allegedly, **Devaughndre** was dressed all black with a ski mask like an assassin. He jumped into a **BIG WHITE** cargo van with **NO LICENSE PLATES** and casually drove off and disappeared. He ditched his black clothing and ski mask with such mastery that even stunned the police. They never recovered the items.

After the crime, he also casually went for a sandwich and soft drink. What made **Devaughndre's** alleged crime so magically like **Nikolas Cruz** was that he was also clinically *mentally disabled* at the time of the crime. He was stoned out of his mind by **CRACK COCAINE**. Yet, he was still able professionally to execute the crime in broad day light on a busy city street, disappear into thin air in a **BIG WHITE** cargo van with **NO LICENSE PLATES**, and make all of his assailant clothing disappear as well that still as we speak dumbfound law enforcement agencies.

Devaughndre was so good that he wasn't apprehended until the next day, and like **Nikolas Cruz**– he wasn't even trying to hide. In **Devaughndre's** case, a simple and inexpensive *paffarin test* would have been substantial evidence that he had even fired a weapon at all, but that wasn't part of the government's prosecution case. And, it most likely also won't be a part of the prosecution of **Cruz's** criminal case. In fact, the government prosecuted **Devaughndre Broussard** for a death penalty sentence, and he didn't even have a *criminalist* or a *forensic expert* involved in his defense. His defense team only called a couple of witnesses for what amounted to **nothing about nothing** and his criminal trial jury still almost deadlocked on murder charges.



Superior Court Judge Tom Reardon

Broussard's public trial was a three ring circus and a Broadway production and play led by a "real" *song and dance* man, **Superior Court Judge Tom Reardon**.



"We sing the Broadway [Dark Dominance] songbook and call ourselves the Broadway [CIA] Babies." -Superior Court Judge Tom Reardon

I am pretty sure that **Judge Reardon's** songbook was written by the **CIA**. I knew enough about **Chauncey Bailey** over the years to know that he had been a U.S. intelligence asset that also sang by a **CIA** songbook. When **Bailey** appeared in my office just days before his assassination, I packed up and moved out. A little birdie

out of *Dr. James A. Hamilton's* CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH Vacaville Prison program also warned me in a round about way about **Chauncey**, because out of the blue she knew about him trying to use me and my office for cover. **Chauncey Bailey's** assassination was company business far above my head.

At the moment that we speak, the government is preparing the *nitwit* MK ULTRA Manchurian Candidate absolutely patsy, **Nikolas Cruz**, to plead guilty to 17 (seventeen) counts of murder.

"This is an opportunity to put the criminal case behind and help the victims' families begin to try and pick up pieces of their lives for our community to heal and to figure out how we stop these things from ever happening again," Broward County Public Defender **Howard Finkelstein** told CNN.[12]

So many things really just don't add up in this case that **Nikolas Cruz** is a tip of an *iceberg* that should blow the lid off **Pandora's Box**. The government is afraid to expose him and their "**Voodoo Justice**" case in a public trial. So, the cover-up is already in the mix.



In the first instance, **Nikolas Cruz** was identified as active member of white supremacist group **Republic of Florida (ROF)** that is tied directly to former **U.S. Army Special Forces Green Beret** and *blood initiated Masonic Dark Knight of the Ku Klux Klan*, **Michael Tubbs**– the *League of the South* (LOS) and the *Charlottesville's "Unite the Right Rally."*



Annual Midnight Swearing-In Ceremony of SS, Feldherrnhalle, Munich, 1938

The **Klan** and **SS** *secret* initiations involve sacred spiritual rituals– blood covenants, sacrifices and resurrections of souls, *demonic* entities, forces and spirits. Secret *sacred* SS rituals involves *blood to blood, spirit to spirit* transfiguration of the souls of a long line of Germanic warriors and heroes from the ancient past to the present, the immortals, that guarantee them immortal **VICTORY** in life and death. The **Feldherrnhalle** in Munich was the cornerstone of National Socialist martyrology and ancient Germany volkish mythology.

Among the *Green Berets*' first trainers, instructors and *secret* SS Black Sun initiators at **Fort Bragg's Special Warfare School (Psychological Warfare Center)** and **NATO's Secret Army** was **SS-Hauptsturmführer (Captain) Lauri Allan Törni (Major Larry Thorne)**, later known in the **U.S. Army** as he was a *legendary* Finnish **SS officer** and *demonic* cold blood **assassin and kidnapper** celebrated on two continents, **America and Europe**. He was brought into the country in *secrecy* by an act of congress under the *Lodge Act (Bloodstone Project)* through the **OSS**. He served in **U.S. Army Special Forces (10th Special Forces Group)** in the **Southeast Asian Aggression**. According to his homeland, **Major Thorne** went down in a downed helicopter crash in America's secret and illegal war in **Laos** not **Vietnam** in 1965.

During WWII, **Col. Thorne** was a noble **Knight of the Mannerheim Cross** who most likely had been part of **Skorzeny's Special Commando Forces**, the **SS-Jagdverband Mitte**. The *Green Berets* were trained as *copycat* commandos of the blood covenant **SS-Jagdverband Mitte**.



SS Knight of the Black Sun "Death Head" Larry Thorne & HollyWeird Nazi (John Wayne– Sven Kornie)

The 1968 *John Wayne* movie "*Green Berets*" main character **Sven Kornie**, was based loosely on **Knight of the Black Sun**, Major Thorne.



Michael Hill @MichaelHill51 · Aug 14
Going to Lee Park in Charlottesville on Saturday:



President *select* Donald J. Drumpf is on record calling people like *blood ritual* Klansman and Knight Mike Tubbs, "very fine people" in Charlottesville.[13]



Jordan Jereb, (*ROF Knight Crusader*) a captain of the Republic of Florida (ROF) militia confirmed Cruz's membership and weapons training. However, law enforcement agencies say that they can't find any established links between Cruz and ROF to confirm Jereb's claims. It's not surprising, because they refused to find Cruz even when he was publicly exposed in mass media that he was going to be a "professional school shooter" 5 (five) months ago back in September 2017.[14]

U.S. Attorney General Jefferson [Davis] Beauregard Sessions III and the U.S. Justice Department have deliberately ignored the activities of white supremacists Tubbs, Jereb and the entire *white supremacist* Klan neo-Nazi Confederacy movement in America because they rock the cradle of the shadow government and deep state. By the way, Jeff Sessions is named for outlaw Confederacy President Jefferson Davis. They also called Jeff Davis "LUCIFER"– "*As ambitious as Lucifer and as cold as a lizard.*"[15]

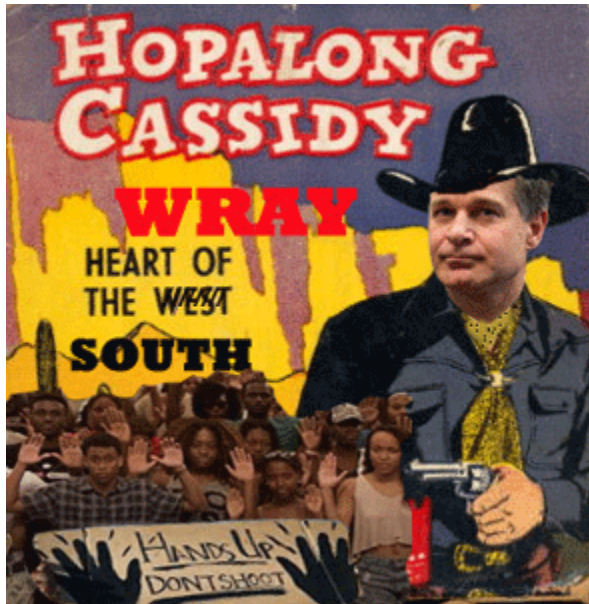


Mike Tubbs Rise the ROF Flag

Jordan Jereb and former U.S. Army Green Beret *Ku Klux Klan Knight* Michael Tubbs, both convicted felons, have been freely working in a *unified* Floridian white nationalist coalition and for a national/international violent white supremacy agenda and front *formerly* since April 2015.[16] It certainly seems as if Mike Tubbs is the *secret dark*

side CIA trainer behind both **Jereb** and the MK ULTRA patsy, **Nikolas Cruz**. They were his *secret* blood ritual “neophytes”. He initiated them as *dark circle* “Knights.” He is the expert in weapons collection and training courtesy of the U.S. Army. That’s the way they roll!

U.S. Attorney General Jeff “*Lucifer*” Sessions, Deputy Attorney General Rod *Rosenstein*, and FBI Director *Christopher Wray* of the U.S. Justice Department are all on record on the floor of Congress deliberating ignoring the criminal activities, racist agenda and violence of the *Klan*, *Neo- Nazis*, and *white supremacists* like **Mike Tubbs**, and using FBI agents to chase after so-called “*Black Identity Extremist*” protesting for “*human rights*”.



Both *Sessions* and *Wray* with Deep South confederate patriot backgrounds and latent sentiments are fighting the 2nd Civil War against Black people.[17]



Not much is known about Rod Jay **Rosenstein** other than he is a *mystic* Jew of the **Reform Temple Sinai synagogue** in D.C., and the U.S. [Jewish] **Holocaust Memorial Museum**.[18] It is loosely said that **Rosenstein** cares only about **Israel**. There may be some truth to that statement. **Temple Sinai** identified itself

as a Jewish religious congregation that was interested in “a *progressive interpretation of our ancient faith*.” This meant an ethical and **moral Judaism** grounded in **God** (*the absolute one, indivisible, and incomparable being who is the ultimate cause of all existence*), **Torah** (*the Law*), and **ISRAEL**.^[19]



So that means if it doesn't involve the **Jews** or **Israel**, **Rosenstein** will throw **Black Folks** and all other *non-believers* under the bus, too. *The U.S. Justice Department's Black Identity Extremist" special program is a throwback to something out of the era of the criminal, racist Knight Templar/Masonic Voodoo U.S. Justice Department Master Mason J. Edgar Hoover FBI-CONINTELPRO PROGRAM and Teutonic Order Knight SS Baron von Bolschwing's Volkish Magic rocking the cradle of CIA PROJECT CHAOS during the 1960s and 1970s.*

In the **Parkland High School False Flag** Massacre, the **FBI** had to publicly confess that the entire **U.S. Justice Department** deliberately ignored the activities, threats and crimes of violent white supremacy groups, and in particular the mentally disabled *nitwit* **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** patsy- **Nicolas Cruz**. **Donald J. Drumpf** and *his racist satanic dark circle* running the **U.S. Justice Department** will not bother dangerous *neo-Nazis* and *Klansmen* white supremacists in this country because they **ROCK THEIR CRADLE**.

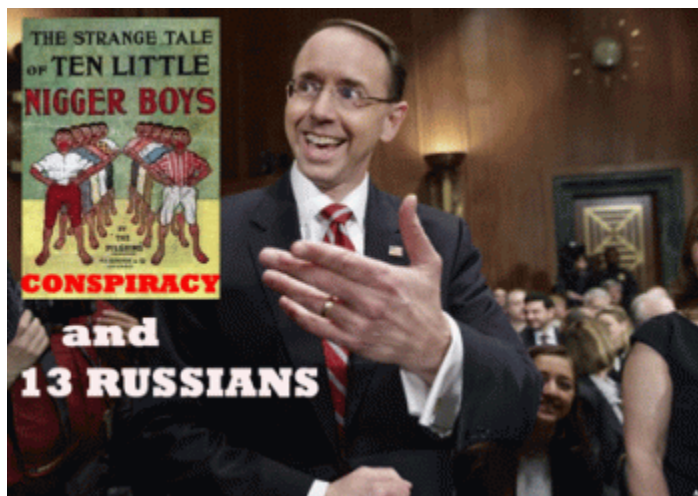


Then as a diversion to take **Cruz** and the **FBI** out of the headlines, **Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein** suddenly out of the blue *announced in a sensationalized press conference that the U.S.*

*Justice Department indicted 13 (thirteen) Russian nationals and 3 (three) Russian entities for allegedly meddling in the 2016 presidential election. It is a mass population **diversion** and a **big hoax**.*



*Thirteen and three are extremely radical, infamous religious **voodoo occult** and kabalistic numbers. Special counsel Robert S. Mueller III's investigation of possible coordination between the **Drumpf** campaign and Russia to influence the 2016 election has cost the taxpayers about **\$6.7 million** in **Mueller's** first 4½ months in office (May 17 to Sept. 30, 2017), and not one person has been jailed or imprisoned.[20]*



Now, we have 13 Russian nationalists and 3 Russian agencies with no arrests or apprehensions for the U.S. **Justice Department** to chase around the **Soviet Union** and its satellite countries like **ghosts** on the other side of midnight. In fact, it isn't even likely that they will be arrested, because **Russia** will not extradite anyone to stand trial in America on wild circus like "CONSPIRACY THEORIES". That's real **Donald J. Drumpff** false illusions and "Voodoo Justice".

IV

THE UNDERGROUND REICH'S ROOM IN THE CIA MANSION



In response to the JFK assassination, CIA Counter-Intelligence Chief **James Jesus Angleton** famously said, "**A mansion has many rooms** ... I'm not privy to who struck John." One of the rooms in his mansion was **Security Research Section (SRS)**. The SRS was a *Lunatic Nazi dark heart* of the CIA's **Office of Security (OS)**.



CIA CHIEF OF SRS GENERAL GAYNOR

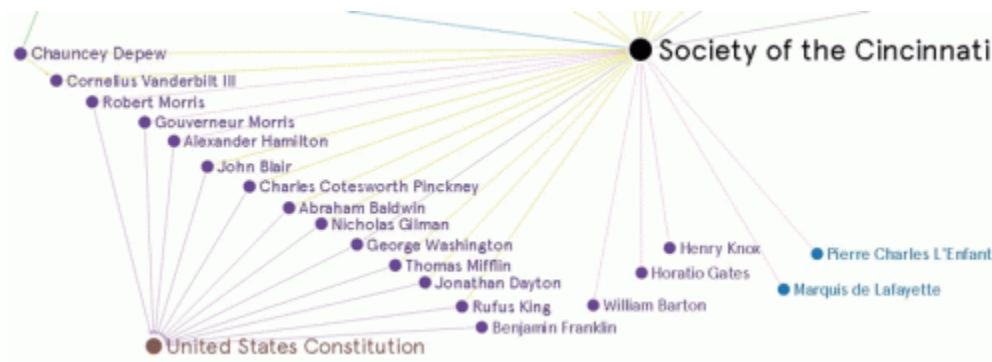
The Chief of SRS, **U.S. Army Brigadier General Paul Francis Gaynor**, earned some type of strange reputation during for torturing people most likely thru **Operation Lusty**. He was a *dangerous* and *perverted* mind, and a pretty strange dude that kept a "fag file." The file consisted of details concerning more than three hundred thousand (300,000) Americans, mostly **homosexual**, who had been arrested at one time or another for sexual offenses." Don't get it twisted. This man was extremely dangerous. ***General Paul F. Gaynor was setup in the CIA Mansion to rock the Nazi SS Cradle.***

Paul Francis Gaynor was born in Scranton, PA in 1914. His father was **James Lawrence Gaynor** of **Gaynor Construction**. He was also born in Scranton in about 1876. **Paul Francis'** mother was **Catherine V. Mitchell** born in Ireland. The **Gaynors** were wealthy prominent *Irish Roman Catholics*.

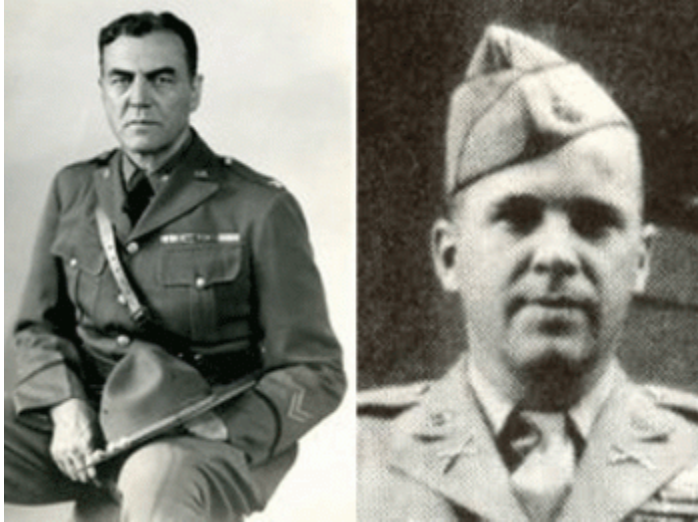
Gaynor & Hamilton Fish III– America's Knight Templar Deep State Nazi Collaborator



The **Fish family of New York** is related to the *elite* colonial aristocratic **Dutch Families** that founded **New Amsterdam**. It was a 17th-century **Dutch** settlement established at the southern tip of *Manhattan Island* that served as the seat of the colonial government in **New Netherland**.^[21] Since the late 18th century, the **Fish Family** has been part of America's *secret* **Shadow Government** or **Deep State**.

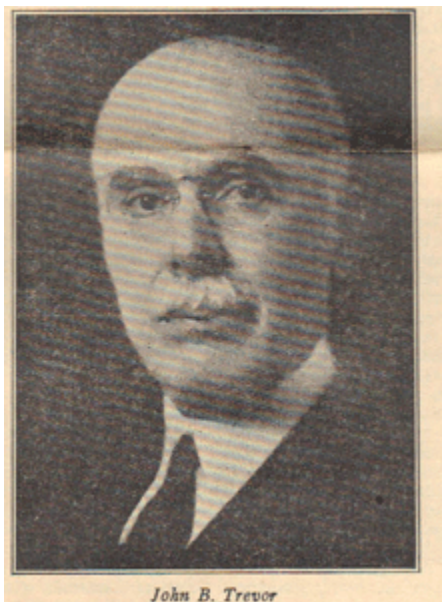


They were part of **Marquis Lafayette's secret French Society of the Cincinnati** that was ordained and initiated by **Louis XVI**, the last *King of France*.^[22] **Lafayette** is discussed further below. The **Society of the Cincinnati** was founded **May 10th 1783** in New York by the veterans and officers of the *Continental Army and Navy*. The *Society*, at the time, was America's most controversial organization. **Thomas Jefferson** and many other prominent American figures of the day viewed the new organization with suspicion and saw it as a seedbed for a *hereditary American aristocracy*. The **Cincinnati** was seen as the nucleus of a *secret* government, operating outside republican rules, to the benefit of the few and the detriment of the many.^[23]



Hamilton Fish & General Gaynor

According to one former **CIA** official, **General Gaynor** was once informally cautioned (*tone it down a little bit*) by Director **Allen Dulles** concerning his overt support of former **Congressman Hamilton Fish III**, a strident **Nazi Collaborator**, and for associating, along with fellow **CIA** official **Morse Allen**, with **John B. Trevor, Jr.**, of the prominent, wealthy and elite New York **Trevor** banking and railroad family, also an ardent **pro-Nazi** racist, anti-Semite, who called for amnesty for **Nazi War Criminals**. Before the **CIA** was formed, **Gaynor** was also associated with **Trevor's** father, **John B. Trevor, Sr.**, a Harvard-educated attorney who worked with Army intelligence and who once strongly advocated arming a group of citizens with 6,000 rifles and machine guns to put down an anticipated Jewish uprising in Manhattan that only took shape in **Trevor's** twisted mind.[24]



Trevor Sr. (1878–1956) was a wealthy lawyer and former **New York State Attorney General** “*one of the most influential unelected officials affiliated with the U.S. Congress.*” He was very active in the immigration debate. **Trevor** belonged to the *inner circle* of **Madison Grant** of the **American Eugenics Society**. [25]

Trevor, Jr. (July 4, 1909 – August 27, 2006) graduated from **Columbia College** and **Columbia School of Mines, Engineering and Chemistry**.^[26] **Columbia College** is the oldest undergraduate college at **Columbia University**, situated on the university's main campus in Morningside Heights in the borough of *Manhattan in New York City*. It was founded in 1754 by the Church of England as **King's College**, receiving a *Royal Charter* from **King George II** of Great Britain.^[27]



Hamilton Fish III

Back to Congressman **Hamilton Stuyvesant Fish III**, he was touted by Nazi Germans as their friendly American ally. At least one source confirmed that **Fish** had been a **Famous Freemason**.^[28]



In 1958, **Fish** initiated "**The Order of Lafayette**" in honor of the patron, *Knights Templar/Masonic Marie-Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de Lafayette*.^[29] A close friend of *George Washington, Alexander*

Hamilton, and Thomas Jefferson, General Lafayette was a key figure in the American Revolution of 1776, French Revolution of 1789 and the July Revolution of 1830.[30]



General Marquis de Lafayette

Called “**America’s Best Friend**” in Europe, **Marquis de Lafayette** was **Thomas Jefferson’s** best friend in France and America.[31] **The Hidden Hand** originates in “**The Royal Arch Degree of Freemasonry**”, a degree introduced under Illuminati infiltration. The Royal Arch Degree (*the 13th degree of the Scottish Rite or the 7th degree of the York Rite*) is also known as the **Mason of the Secret**. During this Degree, initiates are said to receive great **Masonic Truths**.[32]



Marquis de Lafayette (1757–1834) was a **Hidden Hand 33° Freemason** and French military officer who was a military general in the **American Revolutionary War** and a leader of the ***Garde Nationale*** during the bloody French Revolution. **Lafayette** was also made an honorary **Grand Commander of Supreme Council of New York**. More than 75 Masonic bodies in the U.S. have been named after him, including **39 lodges, 18 chapters, 4 councils, 4 commanderies**, and **7** Scottish rite bodies.[33] **Lafayette** was the first head of the ***Society of Cincinnati***.[34]



It is also claimed that **Lafayette** *initiated* **President George Washington** into the higher hierarchy of *ultra-secret* **Knights Templar** with the above *secret* **skull, cross & bones** **Knights Templar/Masonic Apron**. The meaning of the apron may go back to the 14th century inquisition of the **Order of Knights of the Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem** also known as the *Order of Saint John, Order of Hospitallers, Knights Hospitaller, Knights Hospitalier* or *Hospitallers* by **Philip, King of France** and **Pope Clement V**.



In America when a **Mason** is made a **Master Mason** (3rd degree), he is told that he is now a “*brother of pirates and corsairs*.” This probably refers to the **Templar** battle fleet that set sail west probably towards America with **Templar** treasures never to be seen again; because their battle flag was the *skull and cross bones*.^[35]



Authentic Very Rare Knights Templar Antique from the Late 1800's

George Washington's *Skull & Bones Apron* link the **Freemasons** to the **Skull & Cross Bones of the Knights Templar**. The apron is no longer used among **Knights Templars**. So, it stands to reason that only a *secret* extremely high level *secret* **Freemason/Knight Templar of the York Rite** such as **Hamilton Fish III** had the *masonic* authority to establish a *secret* **knightly** order in honor of a legendary historic *ultra-secret*, mysterious and powerful 18th century *Master Mason/Knights Templar* such was **Marquis de Lafayette**.



On **August 14, 1939**, deep cover American **Freemason/Knight Templar Fish**, president of the U.S. delegation to the *Interparliamentary Union Congress Conference* in Oslo, Norway, met with **Nazi Germany's Foreign Representative Joachim von Ribbentrop**, and Nazi allies at **Schloss Fuschl Castle** in Salzburg, Germany.



The **Schloss Fuschl** castle was built in about 1450 by the **Prince-Archbishop of Salzburg**, who used it as a **(Red Stag) medieval hunting lodge**. The hunting lodge and **Cult of the White Stag** go back to prehistory times.



It was a *secret* ritual spiritual meeting place of magic for *alpha males (hunters), shamans, sorcerers*.



Prehistoric Red Stag (Horned Deity) Sorcerer or Shaman

The Sorcerer is one name for an enigmatic cave painting found in the cavern known as 'The Sanctuary' at the Cave of the Trois-Frères, Ariège, France, made around 13,000 BC. The figure's significance is unknown, but it is usually interpreted as some kind of **Great Spirit** or **Master of Animals**. The unusual nature of The Sanctuary's decoration may also reflect the practice of *magical rituals and ceremonies* in the chamber.

Some of Europe's oldest *royal palaces* and *castles* were **hunting lodges**. Built in the 16th century, *Jagdschloss Grunewald* (**Grunewald Hunting Lodge**) is **Berlin's** oldest palace building. **Ethelred II** established the first English royal hunting lodge. **Æthelred II** known as the **Unready**, was King of the English from 978 to 1013 and again from 1014 until his death. I said that to say this. *Ribbentrop's Schloss Fuschl Castle* in Salzburg, Germany was a **hunting lodge**– a *secret medieval place of magic* for *sorcerers, spirits, magical rituals, ceremonies and Knights Templar/Masonic initiations*.



"Get Out", the movie, and the Red Stag Negro Hunting Lodge is a *secret medieval place of sorcerers, spirits, magical rituals and ceremonies* linked directly to the Baphomet (*Solve et Coagula*) devil spirit worship of the Knights Templar.



Fish's stopover at Ribbentrop's SS castle had more to do more with *secret Knights Templar/Masonic ceremonies, rituals and initiations* than tea. From the Nazi SS *Schloss Fuschl Hunting Lodge* in Salzburg. Who was Ribbentrop?



SS Ribbentrop & SS Himmler

He was an extreme power hungry *elite* German nobleman. *Waffen SS Hauptsturmführer Joachim von Ribbentrop* was an *elite* "death head" Knight of the Black Sun. Under Hitler and Himmler, SS Ribbentrop served as Foreign Minister of Germany from 1938 until 1945. He was an extremely close personal confidant of Adolf Hitler.



SS Ribbentrop & Hitler

Congressman Fish met with **SS Ribbentrop** is putting it lightly. It was a meeting of *Templars* and the German branch of the *Brotherhood of Death*. **Fish** flew to Oslo in **Ribbentrop's** private plane. With **SS Ribbentrop**, **Fish** also conferred with and *initiated* German (**Axis**) allies into the *secrecy* of the **SATANIC BROTHERHOOD**. As they were meeting, **Hitler** and the **SS** were *secretly* planning to invade **Poland** on **September 1, 1939** to start World War II.

Fish, a staunch opponent of President Roosevelt's agenda, advocated better relations with **National Socialist (Nazi) Germany** and hoped to solve the "**Danzig question**" during the conference in Norway. "*Stepping out of Joachim von Ribbentrop's plane in 1939, Fish opined that Germany's claims were 'just.'*"

Upon his return to the states, **Fish** used his office to distribute copies of *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion*. When accused of anti-Semitism, he responded, "*It doesn't bother me any. There's been too much Jewism going around anyway.*"[36]



At the Fall of Nazi Germany, *Ribbentrop* was allegedly arrested in June 1945 to stand trial at the **Nuremberg Tribunal for Crimes against Peace, War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity**. He was found guilty of all crimes and sentenced to die. On October 16, 1946, **Joachim von Ribbentrop's doppelganger** was hanged dead in Nuremberg, Germany. All of the top ranks of the **Nazi-SS** had multiple *doppelgängers*- look-alike or double of a living person, but none as *dark* and *satanic* as the Nazi original.



SS Ribbentrop

Furthermore, **Hamilton Fish III** had the **Knights Templar/Masonic** *secret* power and authority of a **Marquis de Lafayette** to initiate heads of state to the highest and most *secret* hierarchical levels of the **Templars, Masons** and **Brotherhood of Death**. **Fish** initiated him, and there is no way that the real **SS Joachin von Ribbentrop** died by hanging in Nuremberg.



In the early 1930's, **Congressman Fish** served as chairman of a Congressional committee to investigate "**American communism**," **Fish** was the chief spokesman of the White Russian anti-Soviet immigrants in the United States and other inveterate foes of Soviet Russia. Among the "**experts**" who supplied **Fish's** committee with material were the former Okhrana (*Imperial Russian Secret Police*) agent, **Boris Brasol**, and the German propagandist, **George Sylvester Viereck**.



Nazi Agent George Viereck

After **Hitler** came to power in Germany, **Fish** hailed him as the man who had saved Germany from Communism. **Fish** shared platforms with notorious American **pro-Nazis** and inserted their propaganda in the Congressional Record.[37] **Fish** also toured Europe in a German plane, urging a second **Munich** and claiming that “**Germany’s** claims” were “**just.**” In **February** 1942, it was disclosed at the trial of the Nazi agent **Viereck** that **Fish’s** Washington office had been used as the headquarters of a “**Nazi Propaganda Ring**” and that **Fish’s** secretary, **George Hill**, was one of the key members of the **Nazi** propaganda network in the United States.[38]

V

GENERAL GAYNOR, HAMILTON FISH & EUGENICS



Gaynor’s father also attended **Fish’s** alum **Columbia University’s** school of engineering. **Gaynor** senior was a member of the **American Society of Civil Engineering**, the **Society of Northeastern Pennsylvania**, and the *Permanent International Association of Road Congress of FRANCE* [*Society of Cincinnati*]. (See **Bill Steiner**, **Story of Scranton**, **Story of Scranton Publishing** (1914) pg. 134)

Gaynor’s grandfather, **Patrick Gaynor** (1838– 1890) was a prosperous 19th century railroad *Irish* conductor for the **Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Co.**– *coal trains* ran by **J. P. Morgan** co-capitalist **Sam Sloan** (1817 – 1907).

The **Lackawanna** railroad family circle included **E. H. Harriman** (1848 – 1909) and **Stuyvesant Fish**, *Illinois Central Railroad* (1851 – 1923). **Fish** was the son of **Hamilton Fish** (1808–1893), the 16th Governor of New York, a United States Senator and United States Secretary of State who is recognized as the “*pillar*” of **President General Ulysses Grant** Presidential Civil War Reconstruction Administration. [39]

The **New York/Manhattan** oil, banking and railroad *Fish, Rockefellers, Harrimans, Carnegies*, and the **J.P. Morgan** family led America’s **eugenic** movements, and used their money and influence to pass laws in a majority of American states that led to the sterilization of the black, poor, and immigrants.

Paul F. Gaynor was part of the old *inner circle* of railroad **racist eugenicists** that included **Hamilton Fish III**. [40] **Fish’s** extended **Dutch** family included **Madison Grant** of the **American Eugenics Society**, and *secret Teutonic Knight White Stag Cult* featured in the HollyWeird film, “**GET OUT**”. [41]

It is highly probable **Paul Francis Gaynor** of the **CIA** was a *secret Masonic/Knights Templar initiate* of **Hamilton Fish III**. That’s the way the **Shadow Government and Deep State** works. That’s the way **Gaynor Gaynor** worked in the U.S. military and the **CIA**. He was their man in the **CIA**. [42]

VI

GENERAL GAYNOR, OPERATION PAPERCLIP, NAZIS AND UFOS

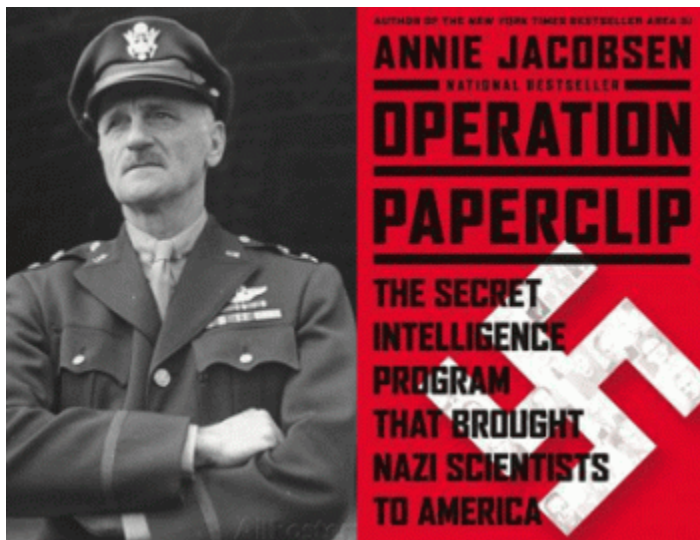


Paul Francis Gaynor graduated from the **University of Scranton** and the infamous **Wharton School** of the University of Pennsylvania. During WWII, U.S. Army Captain **Gaynor** (*109th Infantry, 28th Infantry Division*) was awarded the **Distinguished Service Cross** for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy in action on **December 19, 1944**, during the infamous **Ardennes Offensive (Battle of the Budge)**. [43]



General Spaatz

Three (3) years later in July 1947, Major Gaynor was working under General Carl Andrew “Tooey” Spaatz of the U.S. Army Air Force (AAF) at the Pentagon in Washington D.C when he became directly involved in the UFO controversies.[44] At least one source exposed General Spaatz as a Famous Master Mason.[45] Immediately after the fall of Nazi Germany, Gen. Spaatz, European air commander, ordered all those “not engaged in critical operational duties” to help seek out the “technical and scientific intelligence” that could be “of material assistance in prosecution of the war against Japan.”



The first name for the overall program of technology exploitation was **Operation Overcast (Paperclip Project)**, [46] and the AAF part of the effort was **Operation Lusty**, a bastardization of the initials for Reichsminister *Hermann Wilhelm Göring's* Luftwaffe Scientific Technology (LUftwaffe Secret Technology).

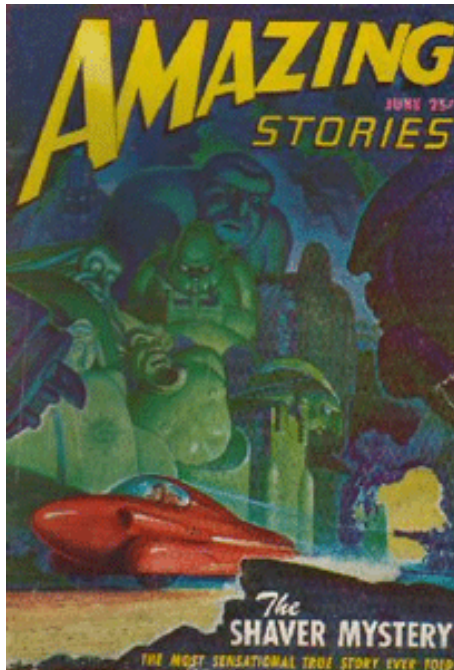


Operation Lusty began April 22, 1945, when the wartime technical intelligence teams merged with the new **Exploitation Division**. The initiative got firm high-level support from the assistant secretary for air, **Robert A. Lovett**, as well as **General Henry Harley “Hap” Arnold, Spaatz**, and others, such as **Curtis E. LeMay**, who would serve one postwar year heading research and development.

With **Spaatz’s** order, **AAF** teams moved forward, fanning out just behind armies advancing on the broad front in **Nazi Germany**, to locate blacklist aircraft. Some drove jeeps, while others flew into half-deserted German airfields in cargo aircraft. They lived with little support, camping in **Luftwaffe** barracks. Deep in Bavaria, some of them fished for trout or shot game for their meals.

The take from **Operation Lusty** went to Dayton, Ohio. **Wright Patterson Field** became the central hub for crated planes and boxes of documents arriving by train from New York. More than 16,200 separate items came in. One early task for the newly arrived Nazis and Germans was sorting through the documents to compile a technical library. (*Air Force Magazine, Our German Scientists, December 2016*).

In 1947, **Major Gaynor** headed a U.S. Pentagon **UFO Occult diversion and deception** circle designed to protect the *secrecy* of **Operation PAPERCLIP** and **Nazi-SS scientists** smuggled into America to continue **Hitler and Himmler’s** advanced rocket and aeronautic programs and research. The *special occult* circle included **Richard S. Shaver, Ray Palmer**, and **Pro-Nazi Silver Shirt William Dudley Pelley**.



A July 21, 1947, FBI memo from E. G. Fitch to D. M. Ladd, Subject: FLYING DISCS detailed how Colonel Carl Goldbranson (misspelled *Golbranson*) of the *Intelligence Division of the War Department* (U.S. Pentagon) advised Special Agent S. W. Reynolds of the FBI's Liaison Section that the War Department had received the following telegram:

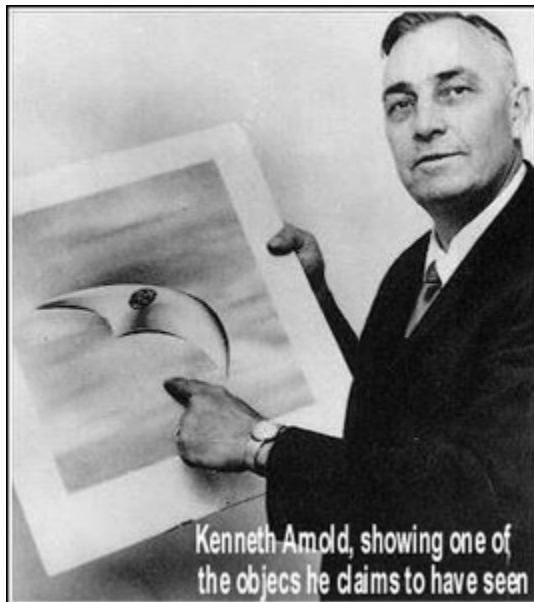
New	York,	NY July	5	[1947]
Major		Paul		Gaynor
AAF Hqts Wash DC				

"For Further Details Concerning Flying Disks Suggest Immediate Contact Of [REDACTED for 'RICHARD SHAVER OF LILY LAKE,'] Illinois Who May Have Important Information Concerning Their Origin." Unsigned.

Major Paul Gaynor was the chief of the **Services Branch of Public Relations**, office of the Secretary of the **Air Force**. Gaynor made the international news just two days prior telling newspaper reporters that the **Army Air Forces** had looked into the flying saucer issue sparked by the June 21, 1947 "Maury Island/Tacoma UFO" incident and the June 24, 1947 Arnold sighting of UFOS but had dropped interest due to lack of concrete evidence.[47]



The **Maury Island Incident**, **June 21 1947**, refers to claims made by **Fred Crisman** and **Harold Dahl** of falling debris and threats by men in black following UFO sightings in the sky over Maury Island in Puget Sound.[48]



On **June 24, 1947**, Boise, Idaho pilot **Kenneth Arnold** observed objects later described as **flying saucers** over the sky of Mt. Rainier outside of Mineral, Washington, sparking a wave of flying disc sightings across America.[49] In other words, **Major Gaynor** and his aide **Lieutenant Colonel Carl E. Goldbranson** of U.S. War Department Intelligence Division directed the **FBI** to investigate **Richard S. Shaver** to establish a **counter-intelligence supernatural occult origin** of recently sighted *flying disks*– a *false trail* to lead the public away from **Operation Paperclip Nazi-SS secret Vril Technologies**.

President Harry S. Truman signed the **National Security Act of 1947** (P.L. 80-235, 61 Stat 496) that established the **Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)** on **July 26, 1947**. It appears that **Major Gaynor** and **Lt. Colonel Goldbranson** rolled over into the newly established **CIA** *deeply secretly* imbedded with **Himmler's SS– Knights of the Black Sun**. [50]

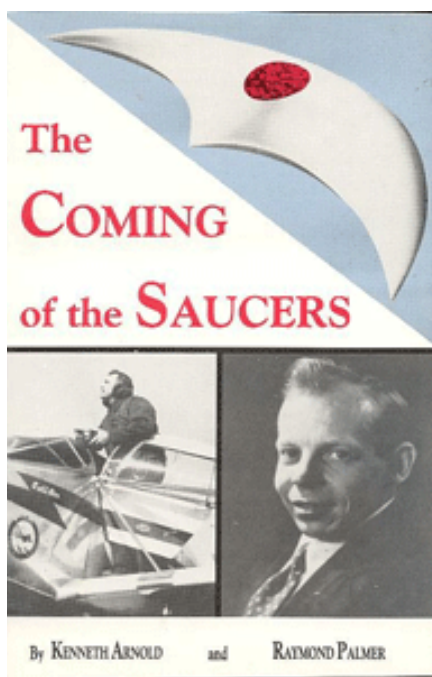
“... the *Gehlen Org* substantially pre-empted the CIA’s civilian character before it was ever born. *The CIA was born to be rocked in Gehlen’s cradle.* It remained dependent on the Org even when the Org turned into the BND. Thus, whatever the CIA was from the standpoint of the law, *it remained from the standpoint of practical intelligence collection a front for a house of Nazi spies.*”^[51]



Richard S. Shaver of Lily Lake, McHenry, Illinois created a stir in metaphysical and science-fiction **AMAZING STORIES** Magazine from 1945–1950 about the *Lost Continent of Lemuria*. Lemuria was connected to Madame Helena Petrovna Blavatsky’s *Lost Continent/Spiritual Homeland of the Aryan White Race*. The *Lemurians* were a mythical race that merged with the race of **Atlantis** to produce the godly **Aryan White Race** (The Secret Doctrine).



Shaver wrote of long lost memories of a secret subterranean civilization and ancient physics that produced *star-ships*, and *machines* capable of transmitting electronically-enhanced focused encephalographic or telepathic beams or rays, and other bizarre and horrific realities. **Shaver** also told of how his first visit to “*the caves*” hidden underground and “holograms” of an underground race of **Deros**. He claimed that the **Deros** masters channeled thoughts thru him for years. The “**Shaver Mystery**” succeeded in dragging many followers under the occulted influence of the advanced secret underground race. It is claimed that **Richard Sharpe Shaver** may be the founder of **Ufology**. [52]



Ray Palmer was the editor of **AMAZING STORIES** who backed **Kenneth Arnold's** investigation of the "*Maurey Island/Tacoma*" UFO incident which also involved military industrialist agent **Fred L. Crisman**. **Ray Palmer** also having publicized **Arnold's** own sighting of disc-shaped craft over **Mt. Rainier**, which became the original source for the term "**flying saucers**".

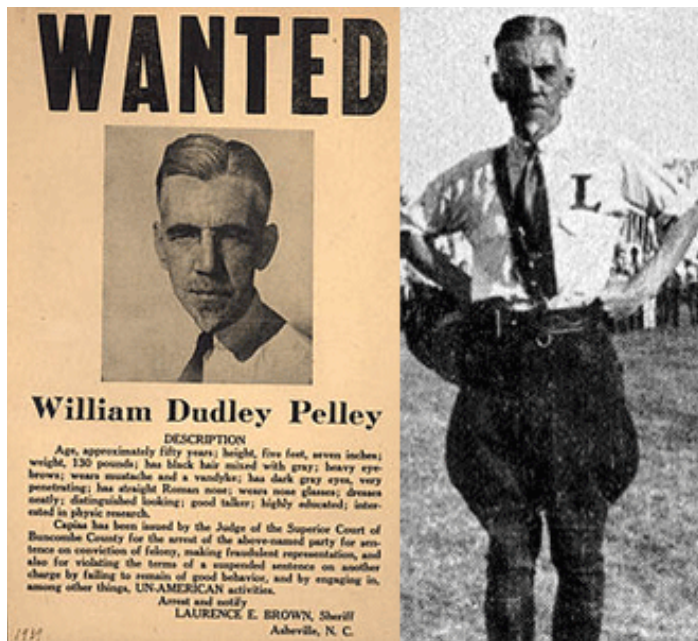


CLAY SHAW

Fred L. Crisman

It was later discovered that **Crisman** was a close associate of **OSS/CIA agent Clay Shaw** that New Orleans' **DA Jim Garrison** accused of being the **Mafia-CIA** go-between in the JFK assassination. **Shaw** was a close friend of the financier of the **Third Reich**, **Hjalmar Schacht**.^[53]

"Shaw was a close friend of Hjalmar Schacht, father-in-law of Otto Skorenzy, a Nazi [SS] officer who led operations for the Nazis during the war, and was unrepentant after the war. Shaw participated in Operation Paperclip (The operation that brought the Nazis over). Alternative Italian papers reported that Shaw had a history as a CIA man who had attempted to revive fascism in Italy. He belonged to Centro Mondiale Commerciale (CMC), which controlled his International Trade Mart — CMC was a consortium of Italian fascists, the paramilitary right of Europe, and DOD/CIA. Shaw was on CMC's board, as well as the board of Permindex — both companies had intimate links to the Nazis [SS]."^[54]



William Dudley Pelley founded the **Silver Legion of America**, commonly known as the *paramilitary* **Silver Shirts**, an underground American *fascist* organization. The **Silver Shirts** was a white-supremacist anti-Semitic group modeled after the **Nazi Brownshirts**. He was sentenced to 15 years in prison for **sedition** in 1942, and released in 1950. [55]



Pelley developed an elaborate, religious philosophy called "**Soulcraft**", based on his belief in **UFOs** and extraterrestrials, publishing *Star Guests* in (1950). As early as 1932, **Pelley** proclaimed that the *white race* was descendant from beings that migrated from the **Dog Star Sirius** centuries before recorded history. This was one of the key features of a theological occult system he devised that combined elements of **Theosophy**, **Spiritualism**, of **Theosophy**, **Rosicrucianism**, **Pyramidism** along with **Christian Gnosticism** and **Millennialism**. [56]



The (*Knights Templar*) **Knights of Malta**'s viewpoint infiltrated organized occultism and Ufology through the connection between *William Dudley Pelley's* pro-Nazi **Silver Shirts** and the appropriately named "**Black Order**" within the **Third Reich** centered in the **SS**, the **Ahnenerbe Society** appropriately named "**Black Order**" descended from such black magical bodies as the **Thule Group** and the **Vril Society** as detailed in *Secret Cipher of the UFOnavals*.^[57]

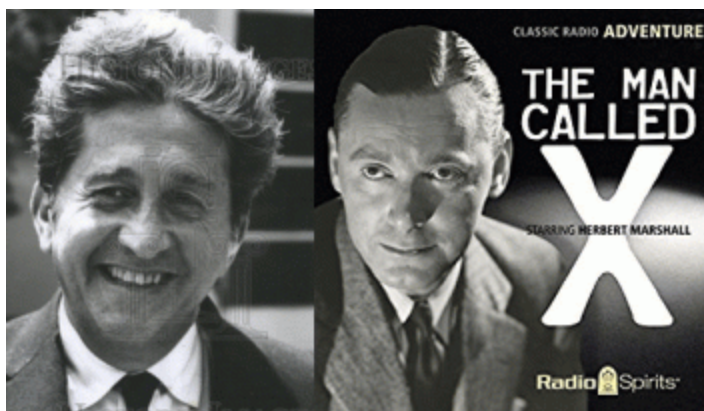


Major Gaynor of the **CIA** stood at head of the *secret* **Nazi SS** **UFO** counter-intelligence diversion and *deception* plot.

VII

GENERAL GAYNOR, CIA AND THE BLACK PANTHERS

Jay Richard Kennedy, The Man Called X



Russian– Eastern European Jew, **Jay Richard Kennedy** (*Samuel Richard Solomonick*), was an author, screenwriter, composer, publisher, record executive, and **Harry Belafonte's** business manager. He also worked for **Frank Sinatra** (*The Manchurian Candidate*). He ran a *psychotherapy* clinic called the **Center For Human Problems** and was caught playing with minds– practicing *psychotherapy* without a license in a cult like environment.[58] **Kennedy** was also a *clandestine* CIA agent that worked under **Morse Allen** and **Gaynor**, **Security Research Section (SRS)** [William F. Peppers, *The Plot to Kill King: The Truth Behind the Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.*, Skyhorse Publishing, NY, NY (2016)].



Elaine Brown, a cocktail waitress at the strip club, **The Pink Pussycat**, College of Striptease, met and became a black female *dark dominance* **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** sex slave CIA recruit of **Jay Richard Kennedy**. Under **Kennedy**, she entered the **CIA** as an informant and infiltrator to work for the newspaper *Harambee*, created in August 1966 by *mind control* handler **Maulana Ron Karenga** (*Ronald McKinley Everett*) of **United Slaves (US)**. [59]



CIA/FBI Agent Colston Westbrook, Co-Found SLA & Karenga

We called **United Slaves** the “**US Brothers**”. They acted as a *counter-intelligence* force with a license to kill us—**Panthers**. Karenga ran a group of *dark dominance* CIA and FBI COINTELPRO contract *mind controlled* assassins called the “**SIMBAS**” – *Simba Wachanga*. They had a strong force in Los Angeles. On one occasion, I rolled into LA from Oakland with the **Panthers** to settle down these brothers. We had suspicions that they worked for the police, but we're entirely sure. So, we generally treated them in the first instance as brothers and sisters with a different perceptive on the Black Liberation Movement. Nevertheless, they had very little power, support and love among the people to start a war with us in Oakland.



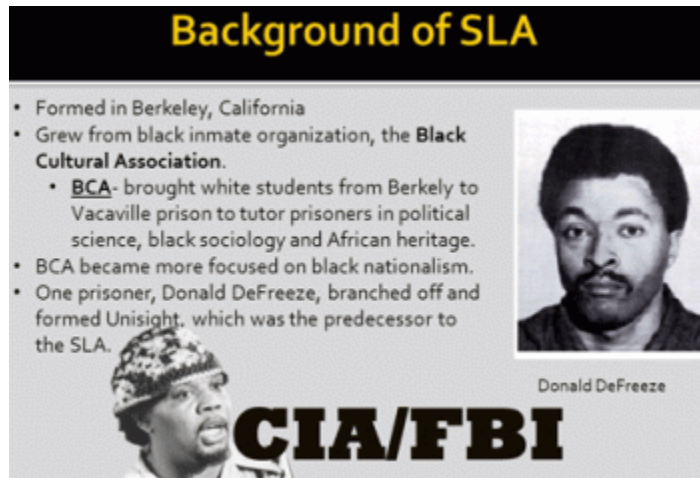
Dark Dominance (*Goons*)United Slaves– *Simba Wachanga*

With CIA agent Colston Westbrook, *Karenga's* US Brothers helped setup CIA station chief's Dr. James Alexander Hamilton's experimental CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH medical and mind control experimental *cohort* group, The Black Cultural Association (BCA), at Vacaville Men's Prison.

"The BCA was the brainchild of African American academics associated with Ron Karenga, such as Westbrook and other Black intellectuals in California universities. These were the kind of scholars who were to lay the foundation for what would later become the Black Studies movement. These intellectuals saw themselves as vanguards of the African American struggle and had nothing but disdain for grassroots organizations such as the N.O.I. and the Black Panther Party. They argued that there needs to be a cultural revolution among African Americans connecting them back to their ancient past. They referred to themselves as 'cultural nationalists', in order to distinguish themselves from black revolutionary nationalists. They viewed Islam, Marxism and Communism as foreign impositions upon the conscious of Black People. Thus, there was a coordinated effort to thwart the impact and influence of the Black Muslims and the Black Panther Party on California university campuses, from San Diego to the Bay Area. Because the cultural nationalists were well connected to academia, they had direct access to the many grants established by wealthy white liberal Californians. Thus, Ron Karenga, Colston Westbrook and others were able to develop well funded programs on university campuses, in local jails, prisons and other California social services with the aim of countering the grassroots impact of the Black Panther

Party and the **N.O.I.** It is without doubt that some of this fiscal support came surreptitiously from the **CIA**, and the **FBI**. As we say in the hood: 'These brothers were paid!' Taken the acronym **US** they basically told the world that they belonged to the **U.S.**, and they did. They learned quickly that they lacked the strength and numbers to come up against the **N.O.I.**, so they set their sights on an easier target – the **L.A.** chapter of the **Black Panther Party**. "[The Neurobiological Consequences of Psychological Torture", p. 2]

Dr. **Hamilton** and **Westbrook** actually developed a *cybernetic* prototype brother out of the **BCA** to replace me. During that time, I was known as and called **Clique** in the community. **Hamilton** and **Westbrook** had tried several times to develop a **dark doppelganger**, **Clique**, to replace me. We captured one of them. I refused to harm him, and I wouldn't allow anyone else to harm him. We weren't in the business of torturing or killing people.



Negro tutors at **Vacaville Prison** with **Colston**, **US Brothers** and the **BCA** told me about the brother, a *real black revolutionary brother*, coming to take my place. I also discovered that they were *secretly* planning and rehearsing play acts to give me a revolutionary funeral and ceremonial burial. I waited on the street for the **CIA/FBI** black revolutionary **cyborg**, but he never showed up. So, I went to see him in **Berkeley**. I went to see him, not necessarily that I was so big and bad.

With the all the deaths, threats, harassment, stress of facing constant violence and oppression, it had hardened me so much I didn't recognize myself. Whatever threat that it may have been, I was going to face it and get it over with. I was so muddled in mind and spirit that I didn't realize that I went to face a **dark dominance doppelganger** created of myself. In my *inner most subconscious*, I couldn't allow a **dark demonic doppelganger** of myself to co-exist with me.

This was totally different than the **doppelganger** that was created for **Rippentrop**, the original was the **evil** and the **demonic**. My **doppelganger** was created to be a reverse of me – **dark, evil and demonic**.

I asked the occupants of the house to invite him outside. The **cyborg** wouldn't come out of the house. He had locked himself up inside a bedroom not because of me. My clone was an **IATROGENIC** (*clinically created*) severely *multiple personality disordered* young man that couldn't control his artificially created multiple personalities. The occupants of the house, Vacaville prison tutors associated with **Westbrook**, **Karenga** and **BCA**, told me that he at times was a *woman*, than a *man*, and sometimes a *raving maniac* that they had become afraid of.

Don't get it twisted in 1968–1969; I had absolutely no knowledge of **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** mind control programs. These *secret* programs weren't uncovered until 1974. I didn't even know what the **CIA** was. I walked

away from the *doppelganger*. Dr. Hamilton and Westbrook worked for General Gaynor. Nevertheless their great Knights Templar/Masonic power and magic, an evil and Baphomet *doppelganger* of me would not RISE!



General Gaynor's agent/infiltrator Elaine Brown showed up in Black Panther Party (BPP) in Oakland sometime after the April 1968 assassinations of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and Little Bobby Hutton. I don't recall seeing her. I am certain that I never met her. Her mission was to infiltrate, sex and crash BPP leadership. I was just a small grunt in the BPP.



In the wake of the killing of Little Bobby Hutton, OPD police chief, Charles Gain, declared, "*The Black Panther Party poses a real threat to the peace and tranquility of the city of Oakland.*"^[62]



Chief Gain & CIA Agent Rev. Jim Jones

OPD Chief Charles Gain had been one General Gaynor's direct government *inter-agency* operatives. Chief Gains had been one of J. Edgar Hoover's top FBI agents. He had been a member of Hoover's "Panther Squad" (a subpart of its COINTELPRO Section).[63]



When Huey was released from prison in 1970, I couldn't get close to him, but General Gaynor and Richard J. Kennedy's control agent, Elaine Brown, was there. When Huey was invited to China in 1971, *dark dominance* Elaine Brown was there to watch over him.



We (**Black Nationalist Movement**) expected Huey's trip to **China** to open new inroads of understanding with our Asian brothers in the Far East, but nothing seemed to materialize from the trip. The people gave Huey P. Newton a grand and honorable welcome and greeting on the other side of the world, but there weren't any pictures or speeches that came down to us. Some months ago, I discovered that only **two (2)** people accompanied Huey to **China** instead of a delegation of brothers and sisters representing the Black Liberation Movement. It was Elaine Brown of the **CIA**, and **Robert L. Bay**. Now, I fully understand why Huey came out of **China** with little to nothing that would benefit the movement.



Captain Robert Bay

I recall **Brother Bay**. He showed up in the **BPP** at about the same time that **Elaine** surfaced. I didn't like him. One late evening, I caught him hissing like a snake from a dark corner of a building calling some marginal young high school thuggish brothers over to him. I got in front and stopped them in their tracks. I demanded to know who it was. They said, he's o.k. It's **Captain Bay**. *Captain Bay?* I replied. They said that he worked for something as I recall, the **Lawrence Livermore Laboratory**. He was not only a **BPP** captain, but a man with an important job. I had to at least agree with them that a man with a good paying job in the **BPP** was indeed an important commodity at that time. Usually, I would ask **Chairman Bobby Seale** directly about new BPP members. But, he started giving me the same answer, trust the **Central Committee**, they check everybody out. It just couldn't have been the truth.

Bay was fresh out of U.S. Army Signal Intelligence Corp (NSA) stationed in Germany. I discovered years later that he was indeed an army intelligence *agent provocateur* that had used the young brothers associated with the BPP to commit a string of horrible and violent crimes against white people in Berkeley. Subsequently, Bay died a horrible death from radiation exposure or the flesh eating disease, because most of the pores of his skin and rectum opened and gushed streams of blood. He died on the floor in a river of his own blood.



Jonestown– Mark Lane, Leo Ryan, Jim Jones, Charles Garry, Richard Dwyer– CIA

Huey's infamous Attorney Charles Garry is at the end of the conference table, above. He was the attorney for Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple. He was in the *deep cover* CIA Jonestown, Guyana MK ULTRA Medical/Mind Control Experiment Camp during the November 1978 massacre.



He said that he and Mark Lane (*Rush to Judgement*) walked out into the black of the night into a *deep* rain forest (the forest jungle) to escape. Jonestown was deliberately placed in the middle of a thick rain forest miles from any occupied areas to prevent people from escaping and keep people out. It was in the middle of

nowhere. **Garry** and **Lane** don't have a spot on their clothes and **Garry's** shoes is still has a shine. They walked out of a legendary *virtually unexplored* deep jungle in South America in the black of the night– **That Dog Don't Hunt!**

VIII

GAYNOR & THE ARMY OF HYPNOTICALLY CONTROLLED AGENTS

In 1952, **General Gaynor** and **Security Research Section (SRS)** officials along with **CIA Scientific Intelligence Branch** researchers had made a concerted decision to pursue **hypnotism** toward the principle objective that, *"Two hundred [200] trained [CIA] operators, trained in the United States, could develop [and command] a unique, dangerous army of hypnotically controlled agents"* who would carry out any instructions they were given without reservations. Several years later, **CIA** officials would describe the abilities of this *"unique, dangerous army"* as *"mildly hair-raising."*

"The SRS was primarily responsible for ... operating several 'behavior modification programs that were part of the CIA's top-secret Bluebird and Artichoke Projects, which predated Project MK ULTRA.'"[64][43] It was "... a tabernacle within the inner sanctum, was the Security Research Staff (SRS), a cadre within the Office of Security. Headed by the late General Paul Gaynor, Watergate spy James McCord's immediate superior for many years, the SRS managed the literally mind-boggling Bluebird and Artichoke programs, and coordinated many of the domestic spying activities associated with Operation Chaos and Project Two. Most important, the SRS was the primary, hands-on counterintelligence unit within the CIA... [H]is shop was something of an ivory tower, preoccupied with strategic analyses of broad intelligence issues, whereas the OS, and the SRS, were in the alleys and sometimes in the gutter... In many ways the SRS was unique. A critical component of the CIA's internal security apparatus, it was effectively immune from scrutiny." (Secret Agenda, Jim Hougan, pgs. 12–13)[65] 44

For a while, before such projects were transferred away from the purview of Morse Allen's SRS to Gottlieb's TSS, the Agency delved deeper into the black arts" – H.P. Albarelli Jr., A Terrible Mistake, pg. 263

Not much is known about **Morris "Morse" Allen** of **SRS** other than he had been a member of both the **Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI)** and the **FBI**. [66] Once **ONI** always **ONI**. **Morse Allen** and **General Gaynor** were heavily involved in creating mind controlled **"Manchurian Candidates"** and **"Sex Slaves"**.

Under **Allen** and **Gaynor**, **SRS** were heavily involved in the **Art and Science of Hypnotism**. They employed and counseled with some of the world's leading hypnotist like **Dr. Milton H. Erickson**, and **Dr. George Estabrooks** on how to overcome individual moral or religious inhibitions, and create unbreakable *amnesia* barriers, layers, *self-termination layers*, and *post-hypnotic* suggestions that laid the foundation for **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** mind control programs. **SRS** was also involved in the ancient **Art of Magick**. [67]

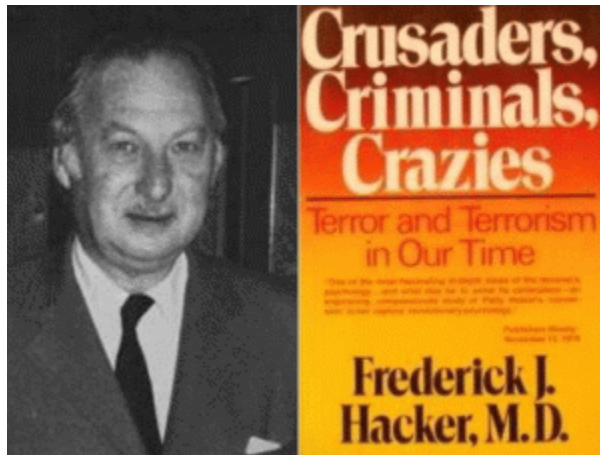
In 1973, **Richard Helms**, Director of the **CIA**, ordered the Agency's **SRS** files and documents on **MK ULTRA** destroyed.

IN CONCLUSION

In the case of **Nikolas Cruz**, we finally got a leak that identify some of the people that had been getting inside his head. The people at the **Children's Center for Development and Behavior**, **Weston, Florida**, 24 miles outside of **Parkland, FL** had been messing with **Cruz's Mind**. It may explain **Cruz's** rather strange **"Group Therapy"** posting, below.



Donald DeFreeze of the **SLA** had his own organization, *Unisight*, at **Vacaville Men's Prison**. It was actually *group therapy* that practiced **Primal Fear or Scream Therapy**. **Primal therapy** is a *trauma-based* psychotherapy created by **Arthur Janov**, who argues that neurosis is caused by the repressed pain of childhood trauma. He advocated screaming to release childhood traumas and neuroses.



Janov did an internship at the **Hacker Psychiatric Clinic** in Beverly Hills, worked for the *Veterans' Administration* at Brentwood Neuropsychiatric Hospital and was in private practice from 1952 until his death in 2017. He was also on the staff of the Psychiatric Department at Los Angeles Children's Hospital where he was involved in developing their psychosomatic unit. The **Hacker Clinic** was founded by **Dr. Frederick J. Hacker** of Vienna, Austria that allegedly escaped Nazi Germany in 1938. **Dr. Hacker** was a German psychiatrist inside the *dark circle and web* of the **Frankfurt School– Institute of Social Research** and **Theodor W. Adorno**. **Dr. Hacker** was **CIA** psychiatrist-in-residence, author and “expert” on *provocateur* violence.



On November 21, 1968, Dr. Hacker was assigned as a psychiatrist to Donald Defreeze, known as Cinque Mtume and “Field Marshal Cinque” of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). *Dr. Hacker* was also a close adviser to Randolph Apperson Hearst during the 1974 SLA “CIA Psyop” kidnapping of Patty Hearst. “Apperson” was the father of *Patty Hearst* and the fourth son of the *dark* Bohemian pagan sorcerer, William Randolph Hearst, Sr.

Children’s Center for Development and Behavior



DAVID LUBIN

David Lubin, Ph.D., BCBA-D, Vice President – Clinical Affairs, Dr. Lubin is Co-Founder and Vice President of Clinical Affairs with the Children’s Center for Development and Behavior. He specializes in clinical *neuropsychology*, *neuroanatomy* and human engineering technology. MK ULTRA/MONARCH is generally the code name of CIA-sponsored research operation that experiment in *human behavioral engineering*.

Dr. Lubin also held positions with U.S. Army Intelligence. The Military Intelligence Corps (sometimes referred to as MI) is the intelligence branch of the U.S Army. *The primary mission of military intelligence in the United States Army is to provide timely, relevant, accurate, and synchronized intelligence and electronic warfare support to tactical, operational and strategic-level commanders.* The Army’s intelligence components produce intelligence both for Army use and for sharing across the *national intelligence community*.

Another name for *U.S. Army Intelligence* is the **U.S. Army Security Agency (ASA)** was the **U.S. Army's signals intelligence** branch. Composed of soldiers trained in military intelligence, the **ASA** was tasked with monitoring and interpreting military communications of the Soviet Union, the People's Republic of China, and their allies and client states around the world. The **ASA** was directly subordinate to the **National Security Agency (NSA)**, and all major **NSA** field stations. The **NSA** was the cradle that rocked the **Reinhart Gehlen Org, SS** and **CIA** since it came into existence in 1947.

Dr. Lubin also worked for **NASA** where he led teams in the design of *user-systems* and *automated training systems*. **Nazi-SS** scientists and academics were sought out, enlisted and harbored by the US government after the fall of Nazi Germany on the pretext to ensure their "victory" against the Japanese, Soviet Union, and the space race led by Himmler's SS **Sturmbannführer Werner von Braun**. The **Nazi-SS** controlled **NASA**. It was a cradle that rocked **Himmler's SS** from its beginning. SS **Sturmbannführer von Braun** was its first director. **NASA** worked closely with **FBI Division 5**, and **CIA- MK ULTRA/MONARCH**.



*"During my service in the Army, I am credited with creating **stress** management programs for several organizations including a major U.S. Army installation."* – **Shana Williams**

Shana Williams, Psy.D. Director – Psychological Services, **Williams** is a member of **Non-Commissioned Officer Association**. A **non-commissioned officer** or **noncommissioned officer (NCO**, colloquially **non-com** or **noncom**) is a **military officer** who has not earned a commission. She is also a member of the **Psi Chi**, National Honor Society. **Psi Chi (ΨΧ)** is the International Honor Society in Psychology, which was founded in 1929 for the purposes of "*encouraging, stimulating, and maintaining excellence in scholarship, and advancing the science of psychology.*"

Psi Chi's honor roll expressly includes **Jon Stewart**. **Jon Stewart** (born **Jonathan Stuart Leibowitz**) is an American comedian, writer, producer, political commentator, actor, and television host. He is best known for being the host of *The Daily Show*. **Stewart's** family is Litvak Jews who immigrated to America from Poland, Ukraine and

Belarus. He is/was a brother of the **Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity** founded in 1868. Motto: Once a ***Pike*** (*Pi Kappa Alpha*), Always a ***Pike***. The fraternity has been criticized for identification with the **Confederacy**. Its rituals are based on ***Independent Order of Odd Fellows***– the **BROTHERHOOD OF DEATH**.

It also includes **Philip George Zimbardo**. *Zimbardo* is an American psychologist and a professor emeritus at Stanford University. He became known for his **1971 Stanford prison experiment** and has since authored various introductory psychology books, textbooks for college students, and other notable works, including *The Lucifer Effect*, *The Time Paradox* and *The Time Cure*. It appears that he works for the U.S. Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI).



Psi Chi's honor list is rounded off by **B. F. Skinner**. **Skinner** is an infamous **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** grandfather on "*the control of human behavior*." For a few pieces of silver, he taught the **shadow government**, **CIA** and the **ILLUMINATI** how to shape children into anything they want– **MK ULTRA** *ritual trauma abused sexual slaves and espionage agents*.

Scot Peterson, the *Marjory Stoneman Douglas* school resource officer who **STOOD DOWN** in the midst of the alleged school massacre, wasn't alone in the **STAND DOWN: three (3)** other **Broward County** sheriff's deputies also had **STAND DOWN** orders. The armed deputies stood outside the school with **Deputy Peterson** as well. These people along with the U.S. Justice Department, *LuciferSessions*, **Wray** and **Rosenstein** can't be allowed to investigate themselves!

Now, you should fully understand why **Nikolaus Cruz** had to be **MK ULTRA**–ed silenced by the shadow government, deep state and *dark satanic circle* in the **White House** from the very beginning at the time of his arrest. He is one among many of the **CIA's Dark Dominance Army of Hypnotically Controlled Agents**.

Nikolaus Cruz was activated in a *false flag operation* to deliberate divert the masses attention away from **White House** evils and malfunctions, Russian Investigation, and *The Black Panther* global mania.

[1] <http://variety.com/2018/film/news/black-panther-box-office-opening-1202704091/>

[2] <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/6d41/83826a5c5d6947ffe56f1d51145f63ddcaa6.pdf>

[3] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_L._Diamond

[4] http://bibliotecapleyades.lege.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cooper11.htm

- [5] <http://spartacus-educational.com/JFKroselli.htm>
- [6] <https://encyclopedia2.thefreedictionary.com/Robert+F.+Kennedy%2C+Assassination+of>
- [7] <http://www.digitaljournal.com/article/363445>
- [8] <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/was-robert-kennedy-killed-by-a-real-manchurian-candidate-style-assassin-487157.html>
- [9] <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/was-robert-kennedy-killed-by-a-real-manchurian-candidate-style-assassin-487157.html>
- [10] <https://law.justia.com/cases/california/court-of-appeal/3d/8/359.html>
- [11] https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm
- [12] <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/florida-shooter-nikolas-cruz-guilty-plea-murder-charges-death-penalty-a8215911.html>
- [13] <https://www.cnn.com/2017/09/14/trump-again-blames-both-sides-for-charlottesville-violence.html>
- [14] <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-nation/wp/2018/02/16/as-florida-town-mourns-authorities-revisit-possible-warning-signs-before-school-massacre/>
- [15] <https://thecivilwarproject.com/the-south-2/jefferson-davis/>
- [16] <https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2015/04/21/stars-behind-bars-league-south-joins-republic-florida-militia-fsu-protest>
- [17] <https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/category/bloodline-of-wotan/>
- [18] <https://forward.com/news/national/374956/rod-rosensteins-straight-arrow-image-takes-a-beating-from-left-and-right/>
- [19] <http://www.sinaibrookline.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/06/Temple-Sinai-History-75.pdf>
- [20] https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/mueller-investigation-cost-justice-department-67-million-within-first-five-months/2017/12/05/0fed9436-d9cf-11e7-b1a8-62589434a581_story.html?utm_term=.226aed408319
- [21] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Amsterdam
- [22] <https://steemit.com/deepstate/@fortified/society-of-the-cincinnati-or-history-of-the-deepstate>
- [23] Id.
- [24] <http://truth-out.org/archive/component/k2/item/89725:cries-from-the-past-tortures-ugly-echoes>
- [25] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_B._Trevor_Sr.
- [26] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_B._Trevor_Jr.

- [27] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Columbia_College,_Columbia_University
- [28] <http://www.atlaspythagoras.com/famous-masons/>
- [29] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Lafayette
- [30] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilbert_du_Motier,_Marquis_de_Lafayette
- [31] <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2014/02/thomas-jefferson-france-lafayette-monticello-103303>
- [32] <https://zaidpub.com/occult-symbolism-as-based-on-ancient-mystery-religions/known-personalities-the-hidden-hand-of-the-occult/>
- [33] <https://zaidpub.com/occult-symbolism-as-based-on-ancient-mystery-religions/known-personalities-the-hidden-hand-of-the-occult/>
- [34] <http://www.schillerinstitute.org/educ/hist/lafayette.html>
- [35] Sell, Peter J, **From Blood to Compassion, From the Knights Templar to Modern Day Freemasonry, A Complete History, Explanation, Reality Check and Myth Buster**
- [36] http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Hamilton_Fish_III
- [37] <https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-2774.html>
- [38] Id.
- [39] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stuyvesant_Fish
- [40] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamilton_Fish_III
- [41] <https://www.counter-currents.com/2017/11/madison-grants-the-conquest-of-a-continent-2/>
- [42] <http://freemasonsfordummies.blogspot.com/2011/02/washingtons-lafayette-apron-to-be.html>
- [43] <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81697834>
- [44] <http://www.jasoncolavito.com/inquiry-into-shaver-and-palmer.html>
- [45] <http://www.masoniclodgewhatcom.com/famousmasons.html>
- [46] <https://nypost.com/2014/02/01/behind-the-secret-plan-to-smuggle-nazi-scientists-to-america/>
- [47] <http://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?92990-Mirage-Men-conclusively-linked-to-UFO-summer-of-47>
- [48] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maury_Island_incident

- [49] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Arnold_UFO_sighting
- [50] <http://historydeceived.blogspot.com/2017/11/colonel-carl-e-goldbranson-deception.html>
- [51] https://archive.org/stream/the-secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt/the-secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt_djvu.txt
- [52] https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/branton/esp_offlimits_6c.htm
- [53] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Nazi%20Connection%20to%20JFK%20Assass.html>
- [54] <http://www.cluesforum.info/viewtopic.php?p=1396271>
- [55] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silver_Legion_of_America
- [56] http://visupview.blogspot.com/2014/02/william-dudley-pelley-international_23.html
- [57] Allen H. Greenfield, *Secret Rituals of the Men in Black*, Lulu Enterprises, Inc. (2005), pgs. 28–29
- [58] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jay_Richard_Kennedy
- [59] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harambee_\(African-American_newspaper\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harambee_(African-American_newspaper))
- [60] Albarelli, H.P. Jr., *A Terrible Mistake, The Murder of Frank Olson and the CIA's Secret Cold War Experiments*, Trine Day LLC, Waterville, OR (2009), pg. 227
- [61] *Id.*, page 786
- [62] <https://diva.sfsu.edu/collections/sfbatv/bundles/223881>
- [63] https://propagandhi.com/wp-content/empires/Ward_Churchill.pdf
- [64] Albarelli, H.P., *A Terrible Mistake*, Trine Day LLC, Waterville, OR (2009) pg. 88
- [65] <http://visupview.blogspot.com/2016/06/the-office-of-security-tale-of-sex.html>
- [66] *Id.*
- [67] Albarelli, H.P., *A Terrible Mistake*, Trine Day LLC, Waterville, OR (2009) pg. 270–272

Comments : [Leave a comment](#)

Tags: 1000 Year Third Reich, Adolf Hitler, Ahnenerbe Society, Alchemy. knights templar, aldebaran, allgemeine ss, AMAZING STORIES, American Eugenics Society, and Dr. George Estabrooks, Arthur Janov, Artichoke project, Æthelred II, B.F. Skinner, Baron Otto von Bolschwing, BCA, berghof, Black Cultural Association, black identity extremists, black lives matter, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, BLUEBIRD Project, bobby seale, broward county sheriff deputies, California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville, charles gain, charlottesville, chauncey bailey, Children's Center for Development and Behavior, christopher wray, CIA, CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH, CIA Scientific Intelligence Branch, clay shaw, clique, COINTELPRO, Colonel Carl Goldbranson, Colston Westbrook, Congressman Leo Ryan, crossed bones, Curtis E.

LeMay, david lubin, deep state, devil, Donald Defreeze, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, doppelganger, Dr. Bernard L. Diamond, dr. frederick hacker, Dr. George Estabrooks, Dr. George Holben Estabrooks, Dr. James A. Hamilton, Dr. Milton H. Erickson, Dr. W.O. Schumann, Dr. William Joseph Bryan, Elaine Brown, Feldherrnhalle, florida, Fort Bragg, Frankfurt Institute of Social Research, Fred Crisman, freemasonry, freemasons, gehlen org, General Carl Andrew "Tooe" Spaatz, General Henry Harley "Hap" Arnold, George Sylvester Viereck., george washington, german luger, get out, grant cooper, group therapy, Hamilton Fish III, Hamilton Stuyvesant Fish III, Harold Dahl, harry houdini, herbert heanes, Howard Finkelstein, Huey P. Newton, hunting lodges, HYPNOTICALLY CONTROLLED AGENTS, ichard S. Shaver, j. edgar hoover, James Jesus Angleton, james mccord, jay richard kennedy, Jefferson Beauregard Sessions III, Jenseitsflugmaschine, jim garrison, Joachim von Ribbentrop, john frey, john trevor, john wayne, Johnny roselli, jon stewart, Jonestown, Jordan Jereb, jordan peele, judge tom reardon, kemet, Kenneth Arnold, Knights of Black Sun, knights of the ku klux klan, larry teeter, Lauri Allan Törni, league of the south, Lee Harvey Oswald, Madame Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, madison grant, Major Larry Thorne, major paul gaynor, manchurian candidates, Margaret Sanger, maria orsic, Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School, mark lane, Marquis Lafayette, marvel comics, masons, Maulana Ron Karenga, Maury Island/Tacoma UFO, michael tubbs, mike tubbs, NASA, National Security Agency, nato's secret army, nazi german luger, Nazis, new amsterdam, nikolas cruz, Nuremberg Tribunal, oakland police department, office of naval intelligence, Office of Security, oni, OPERATION CHAOS, Operation Overcast, operation paperclip, order of knights of the hospital of saint john of jerusalem, Otto Skorzeny, panther squad, parkland, patsy, Patty Hearst, Paul F. Gaynor, Philip George Zimbardo, Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, Primal Scream Therapy, Psi Chi, Psychological Warfare Center, racism, Randolph Apperson Hearst, Ray Palmer, red stag cult, Red Stag Negro Hunting Lodge, republic of florida, rfk, richard dwyer, richard helms, Robert Bay, Robert F. Kennedy, Rod Rosenstein, roman catholic, Ronald McKinley Everett, Rudolf von Ribbentrop, Schloss Fuschl Castle, Schumann Resonance, schutzstaffel, scot peterson, Secret Doctrine, security research section, sex slaves, shadow government, shana williams, Shaver Mystery, Silver Shirts, Simba Wachanga, Sirhan Sirhan, skull and bones, SLA, society of cin, society of the Cincinnati, srs, SS, SS Hauptsturmführer Törni, SS-Jagdverband Mitte, steve bannon, sumeria, Sven Korne, Symbionese Liberation Army, Taurus constellation, teutonic knights, teutonic order, the black panther, The Order of Lafayette, the pink pussycat, the third reich, The Thule Society, Theodor W. Adorno, THIRD REICH, Thule Gesellschaft, tom reardon, U.S. Army Air Force, U.S. Army Green Beret, U.S. Army Security Agency, U.S. Army Special Forces, u.s. justice department, UFO Occult, UFOlogy, ufos, unite the right, United Slaves, us brothers, Vacaville Men's Medical Facility, very fine people, voodoo justice, vril, vril flying discs, vril flying saucers, walt disney, Werner von Braun, white nationalism, white stag cult, white supremacy, William Dudley Pelley, William F. Peppers, Wright Patterson Air Force Base, your black muslim bakery

Categories : 1000 Year Reich, allen dulles, Aryan Supremacy, baphomet, black children, black institutions, blood covenants, blood oaths, blood sacrifice, brotherhood of death, CIA, COINTELPRO, colston westbrook, cybernetics, cyborg, cyborgs, Devaughndre Broussard, devil, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton, dualism, edgar j. hoover, ELF, evil, Extremely Low Electrical Frequencies, fbi, frank sinatra, freemason, freemasons, Heinrich Himmler, huey p. newton, J. Edgar Hoover, J. P. Morgan, John f. kennedy, jonestown, kemet, Knight of Malta, Knights Hospitaller, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, ku klux klan, Little Bobby Hutton, lucifer's servants, luciferians, manchurian candidates, maria orsic, masonic sacrifice, Men of the Black Stone, mind control, MK-ULTRA, monarch child, monarch program, Morris "Morse" Allen, MPD, multiple personality disorder, nation of islam, Nazis, Nuremberg Tribunal, oakland, oakland police department, opd, Operation PAPERCLIP, order of teutonic knights, Paperclip Project, post amnesia barriers, post hypnotic suggestions, project bluebird, PROJECT CHATTER, racial mass murder, Reichsführer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, Reichsstatthalter Hermann Goring, reinhard gehlen, Ritual Satanic Abuse, Rosicrucian, rudolph hess, satan, Satanic Global High Cabal, Satanism, Schutzsteffel, scottish rite, Secret Doctrine, sex kitten, sex slave, simba, sirhan sirhan, skull and bones, SS, Symbionese Liberation Army, thule, trauma-based mind control, underground reich, underground third reich, vacaville, vril, VRIL FLYING DISKS, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey, yusuf bey vi, ZIONIST

JAY Z, JAYBO & PANTHER, “GET OUT”, THE NEGRO– APE METAPHOR CARICATURE: THE GLOBAL RACIST EUGENIC PLOT TO ANIMALIZE, SIMIANIZE AND COLONIZE BLACK PEOPLE

THE BLACK PANTHER- FACT OR FICTION, IT'S UP TO YOU

Black Panther Party for Self Defense, Oakland, CA



Bobby Seale and **Huey P. Newton** founded the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense** in October 1966 at Merritt Jr. College in Oakland.

Black Panther Caricature- Out of the Heart of the Darkness, The African Jungle



The *less than human* **Black Panther Caricature** was developed by non people of color as a *fantasy* character by **Marvel Comics** part of its “**JUNGLE ACTION**” series. I was just a **Manchild** when I became involved in the early formation of the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP)**. I was just a classic **Hemayet (Kemet– God’s Voice)** *Donny Hathaway’s* throw away **Little Ghetto Boy**.



*Little ghetto boy, playing in the ghetto street
Whatcha’ gonna do when you grow up
And have to face responsibility?
Will you spend your days and nights in the pool room?
Will you sell caps of madness to the neighborhood?
Little ghetto boy
You already know how proud life can be
'cause you’ve seen so much pain and misery ...*

One day, I walked on a college campus following a young lady that I was trying to get next to. I was really looking for a hole in the ground to get high and hide my ugly black face when I first met **Huey P. Newton** and **Bobby Seale** at Merritt Jr. College in Oakland, CA. Before I knew it, I was caught up in a *star burst* and suddenly found myself trussed out into the middle of a vast unexplored *universe*.



Chairman Bobby Seale introduced me to the infamous **Huey P. Newton** iconic photo at the beginning of the *Free Huey Campaign* as a fundraiser. I was only a *neophyte*, but there was something *spiritual* and *sacred* about that picture. It was symbolic of something much bigger (*African-ness*) that I don't believe many of us but **Bobby** and the wiser older brothers and sisters truly understood.



HORUS & HUEY

From the very beginning, they intended to slaughter **Huey** by *satanic ritual* sacrifice. The *secret Knights of the Black Sun* initiated the battle with **Huey**, **Bobby** and the **BPP** as *spiritual warfare* like something out of ancient

mythology– **Gods Set and Horus**. The war against the **BPP** was led by the **CIA– SS Teutonic Knight Baron Otto von Bolschwing** (*Order of Brothers of the German House of Saint Mary in Jerusalem*), and **FBI– Master Mason J. Edgar Hoover** (*Thirty–Third Degree Grand Cross, Inspector General, Southern Scottish Rite Jurisdiction*). They organized themselves as a *clandestine* **Black Knight Masonic Panther Squad** to kill the **BPP**.

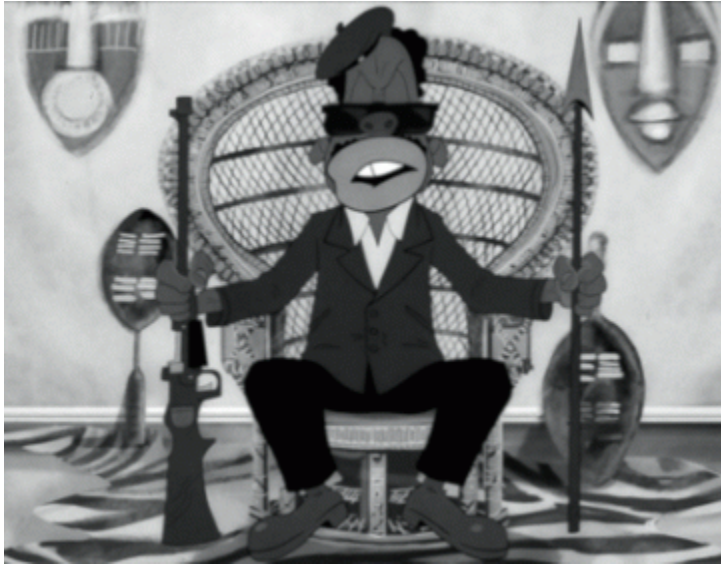
They decided to kill **Huey** ceremonially – *body, soul and spirit*. The **Nazi Luger Pistol** represents a thing of great *volkish mysticism, magic, superstition, and folklore*. The pistol's *mystic power* is part of a unique signature of **Adolf Hitler's** racist mass executioners, **Reichsführer SS–1 Heinrich Himmler and the Cult of the Dark Messiah**.

On the morning of October 28, 1967 on 7th Street in West Oakland, the Oakland Police Department (OPD) stopped a car driven by **Huey P. Newton**. After a physical confrontation, **Officer John Frey**, 23 years old, was found dead from gunshot wounds. **OPD Officer Herbert Heanes** was found alive at the scene also suffering gunshot wounds. **Huey** and their **Mystic Nazi Luger Pistol** were missing. The **German Luger** was no **FANTASY**. It was **REAL!**

*“Three slugs were recovered: one from **Officer Frey's** hip, one from **Heanes' left knee**, and a third which had been lodged in the right front door of the Volkswagen. In addition, two 9–mm. LUGER shell casings were found at the scene. One was in the street between the two police cars, the other near the left front bumper of **Heanes' car** and approximately where **Frey** was lying. The 9–mm. bullets had been fired from an automatic (Officers **Frey** and **Heanes** carried .38–caliber Smith & Wesson revolvers). A live 9–mm. Luger cartridge was found on the floor of the Volkswagen, between the two front seats. Only Officer **Heanes' gun** was found; he was holding it when the other officers arrived at the scene. Two rounds had been expended from the gun. Neither a **LUGER** nor **Officer Frey's** revolver was found.”* (THE PEOPLE, Plaintiff and Respondent, v. HUEY P. NEWTON, Defendant and Appellant. Docket No. 7753. Court of Appeals of California, First District, Division Four. May 29, 1970. 8 Cal.App.3d 359 (1970), 87 Cal. Rptr. 394)



The **Mystic German Luger Pistol** disappeared and remains hidden from the masses in the 21st century. Tellingly, the government did not trace the specially manufactured **German Luger cartilages**. On October 28, 1967, they intended to snuff out **Huey's life force** with a **SS–Knight of the Black Sun Mystic Weapon**. **Huey P. Newton's** infamous photo is **SACRED** because it is symbolic of their failed **SETHIAN ARYAN MAGIC**.



In 2017, they employed their **Knights Templar** subservient puppet black **Master Mason, Jay Z**, to try to symbolically make a *mockery* and **MONKEY** of Huey.



In 2018, **Marvel** and **Walt Disney Studios** released a global mass population poster for its *Black Panther* film that allegedly suffered a severe backlash, because several pissed off **ILLUMINATI** critics compared it to the infamous iconic picture of **Huey P. Newton**. Their poster features the movie's star, **Chadwick Boseman**, posing in costume as the titular **Black Panther**, the king of a fictional African nation (*an imaginary state, a state of fantasy, a state to make believe*), seated on his throne and (*fake*) looking **powerful**.

Marvel and **Walt Disney Studios'** **Black Panther** is a fictional character– *fictitious, fictive, invented, imaginary, made up, make-believe, unreal, fabricated, mythical fictional character*. Both **Marvel** and **Disney** mass produce *fantasies for the masses*. The **genre** uses magic and other

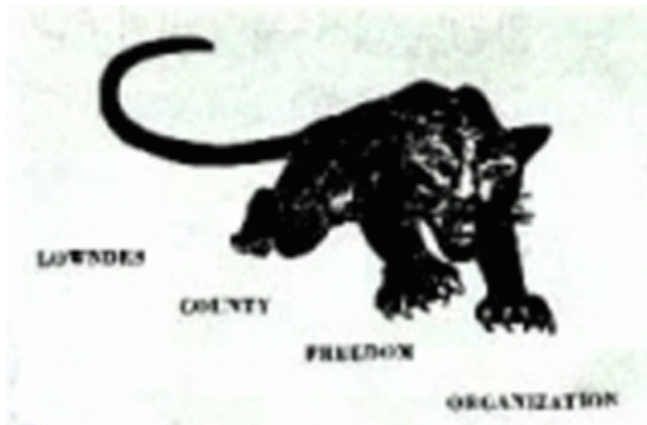
supernatural forms to create *states of mind of fantasy*. Be careful with the movie **Black Panther**– it treads on the dangerous ground of *fantasy* and *delusions*. Children may not be able to make the distinction between the two.

The most remarkable thing is that **Marvel** and **Disney** wasn't even thinking of **Brother Huey** when they created a poster for a "**Strong African King**." But the everlasting powerful iconic "**Image of Huey P. Newton**" that has become a powerful indelible global impression imprinted in the subconscious minds of the masses has made that character overwhelming human (**MAAT**) *truth, justice, righteousness, harmony and balance*; and **REAL**.



Fantastic Four #52 (1966)

In fact, since **Marvel's** creation of the *Panther* comic character in **June or July 1966**, it has tried desperately to distance itself from **Huey, Bobby** and the **BPP**. **Marvel's Panther** comic character did not precede the **Black Panther Party**.



The **Lowndes County Freedom Organization (LCFO)**, also known as the **Black Panther Party**, was started in **1965** under the leadership and direction of Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) **BPP Honorary Prime Minister Stokely Carmichael**. Actually, **Huey and Bobby** took over the **Black Panther Party** name from the **Black Panther Party of Northern California (Kenny Freeman)** prior to October 1966. *Intelligentsia* **Freeman** had also been one of my most beloved and persevering early *ghetto boy* **Black**

Nationalist mentors. **Freeman** was another absolutely outstanding natural intellectual genius along with the minds of Huey, Bobby, and Stokely.



In extremely suspect timing on **February 7, 2018**, just days prior to the global release of **Marvel** and **Walt Disney Studios'** **Black Panther** film, in a sensational article the **ILLUMINATI MK ULTRA/MONARCH** bi sexual-pedophilia handler and programmer **Coon, Quincy Jones**, said that **Marlon Brandon** had been a *bi-sexual whore* that had **anally sexed** **Richard Pryor**.



Quincy Jones & the Spell of *Lucifer*

Brando and **Pryor's** in-laws have disputed **Jones'** claims.



Big Bobby & Brandon

Brother Bobby and the **BPP** held the esteemed **Oscar** winning actor in very high regard as a fair and just man. He was with the **BPP** when the **CIA, FBI, OPD, Panther Squad** ambushed members of the **BPP** slaughtering **Little Bobby Hutton**. **Brandon** was one of the few to speak truth to power. He risked his entire career to make sure that a much broader world knew that we were for **REAL**. He publicly defended us. They would have killed **Brandon** if they could have got away with it. The lawless **Black Knight Masonic Panther Squad** went after him with rage, revenge and unqualified **zeal** like an enemy of war.



Brandon & Little Ghetto Boy Princeray

I respected **Brandon** and actually treated him as he had treated me like a brother. On the late night popular TV show, **Joey Bishop**, **Brandon** made it **REAL**. He told a global audience that the police department [**Black Knight Masonic Panther Squad**] was out to “**Get the Panthers**”. He said that **Little Bobby Hutton** “*came out of the house with his hands up and he was told to run for the car and he was shot dead and killed.*” The **Panther Squad** couldn’t harm **Brandon** like one of us or a hated *white sympathetic follower* because he was far too respected, public, high profile, global and beloved by millions of fans.

So **Samson B. Mullins** as President and on behalf of the **Oakland Police Officers Association** went after **Brandon** personally to **DESTROY** his global reputation and character in a *sensationalized* case for civil defamation. **[Mullins v. Brando (1970) [Civ. No. 35362. Court of Appeals of California, Second Appellate District, Division Five. December 10, 1970.] SAMSON B. MULLINS, as President of the Oakland Police Officers Association, et al., Plaintiffs and Appellants, v. MARLON BRANDO, Defendant and Respondent [13 Cal. App. 3d 410]]**

On the night that the **Panthers** allegedly ambushed the **OPD** (*strategy of tension*), I was in charge of the front desk at the Oakland **BPP** headquarters. It was just **2 (two)** days after **Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.** had been assassinated. The orders that I got directly from **Chairman Bobby Seale** to communicate to **ALL PANTHERS**– “**STAND DOWN**” until further orders. No police patrols– **NOTHING** but continue to prepare for the oncoming “**Free Huey**” rally at **Defremery Park** in Oakland.

I was with the brothers that dropped **Little Bobby** off at his house for dinner. We were under so many direct threats that we’re ordered and cautioned to move in groups. When he was dropped off at home, the orders were the same. When he returned to headquarters an hour or so later, the orders that he understood when he left for dinner from **Big Bobby** were the same– **ALL PANTHERS**– “**STAND DOWN**”! **Little Bobby** loved **Brother Bobby** as if he had been his father and would never disobey or defy his orders.



Little Bobby Hutton

17 year old Little Bobby was an extremely gentle respectful and quiet young brother. I never heard a negative or curse word come out of **Little Bobby's** mouth. They shot **Little Bobby** into so many pieces from what we understood at the time were experimental high powered weapons that the morticians had to sew him back together for the funeral. They did a remarkable job. We were all deeply spiritually affected by his senseless murder, but it didn't stop us. We continued to move in his beloved spirit and pursuit of his “**Sack Full of Dreams**”.

In the wake of the **ILLUMINATI's** global hype for the premier of the **Black Panther HollyWeird** *black fantasy* film to disassociate it from the *real*/**Black Liberation Movement, Huey, Bobby and BPP**, they threw brother **Marlon Brandon** under the bus once again to distract the masses from the real world.

I noticed that all the starring cast of **Black Panther** promoting the movie in corporate mass media are careful to stay away from the subject of making any comparisons and connections between the movie, the **BPP** and any *real* global struggles for liberation. The movie is a bottom line virtual reality supernatural *science fiction/fantasy* adventure film. It's like taking that **red pill** or cap of acid (**LSD**) for an escape from reality. They

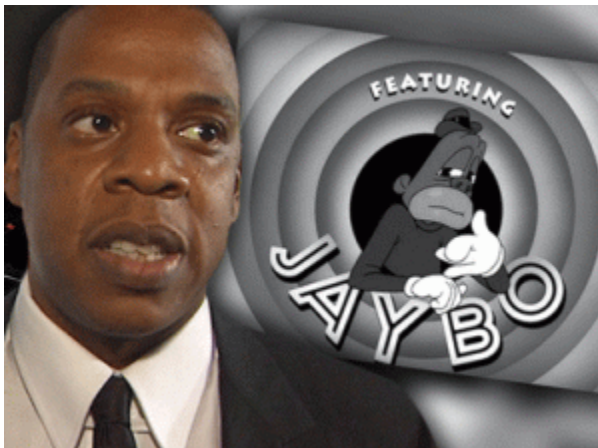
are promoting the notions that it is okay for **Black Children** around the world to become lost in **escapism, paranoid fantasy schizoid-ism** and **blind naivety**– a type of **MK ULTRA/MONARCH Double Bind** (*Insanity without Disease*) than stand up and confront real issues that affect their lives. Don't it twisted. The *duality* of **FANTASY** is **reality, fact** and **actuality**. That's the key to striking the delicate balance between **HollyWeird's** mass population fantasy escapism films designed to *pacify* global peoples of color, and **REALITY– RACISM & WHITE SUPREMACY**.



Hey. That's **Brando** that they're talking about. **BE FOR REAL, WE LOVE BRANDON!**

II

THE REAL WORLD– THE GLOBAL FALSE NEGRO– APE METAPHOR



In the 21st century, **Jay Z's simian– hominoid JAYBO Caricature** is a very serious violation of our human rights.



It is an extremely dangerous throwback to venomous patent Negro-Ape Metaphors of the dangerous 19th and early 20th century homicidal *eugenic* movement.



Metaphor– late 15th century, from Middle French *metaphore* (Old French *metafore*, 13th century), and directly from Latin *metaphora*, from Greek *metaphora* “a transfer,” especially of the sense of one word to a different word, literally “a carrying over,” from *metapherein* “transfer, carry over; change, alter; to use a word in a strange sense,” from *meta* “over, across” (see *meta-*) + *pherein* “to carry, bear,” from PIE root **bher-* (1) “to carry,” also “to bear children.”[1]

ANGLO SAXON SUPREMACY & AMERICA'S FIRST PEOPLE



The American Baseball League **Cleveland Indians** will finally remove the grinning *red face* “**Chief Wahoo**” in a *feathered headband* logo from their uniforms beginning in the 2019 season. The logo has long been assailed as a racist Native American caricature. They have long complained, protested and sued the **Cleveland Indians** alleging that the image is offensive and perpetuates racist stereotypes about America’s first peoples.

In 2005, the **American Psychological Association (APA)** issued a resolution “*Recommending the Immediate Retirement of American Indian Mascots, Symbols, Images, and Personalities by Schools, Colleges, Universities, Athletic Teams, and Organizations*” due to the harm done by creating a hostile environment, the **negative impact on the self-esteem of American Indian children**, and discrimination that may violate civil rights. It also impacts non-natives by reinforcing mainstream stereotypes, preventing learning about Native American culture. The **APA** states that stereotyping is disrespectful of the beliefs, traditions and values of Native Americans. Similar resolutions have been adopted by the **American Sociological Association**, the **American Counseling Association**, and the **American Anthropological Association**.^[2]

In 2010, the authors of a paper published in the *Journal of Applied Social Psychology* reported the results of two studies on the effects of American Indian mascots on observers. According to the authors, “*both studies show that participants primed with an American Indian sports mascot increased their stereotyping of a different ethnic minority group.*” The alternative weekly publication *Cleveland Scene* sardonically interpreted these results to mean that “*looking at Chief Wahoo, the mere existence of Chief Wahoo, can change your opinions of a whole separate ethnicity*”, adding that the study “*probably confirms that Clevelanders and Indians fans are inclined to stereotype and hate just about every group in the world.*” The magazine *Pacific Standard* also framed the study in terms of the Indians’ logo, headlining their story “*Chief Wahoo’s Revenge: One Stereotype Begets Another*”.

Richard Lapchick, director of the University of Central Florida’s Institute for Diversity and Ethics in Sports, has called the logo “*the most blatantly offensive of all the symbols I’ve seen of Native Americans*” during 40 years working in his field. An article in a 2010 psychology text cited “**Chief Wahoo**” as an example of a **racial micro-aggression**.^[3]



The **Negro Caricatures** and the racist Jewish caricatures and cartoon propaganda of Nazi Germany are all the same thing– vicious *racial caricatures* that spread hatred, prejudice and misunderstanding among the people across the world



The only difference between the *racial caricatures* is that fact that the **black caricatures** directly implant and input *simian* and *hominoid sub humanism* visualization of **Black People** that still goes on today.



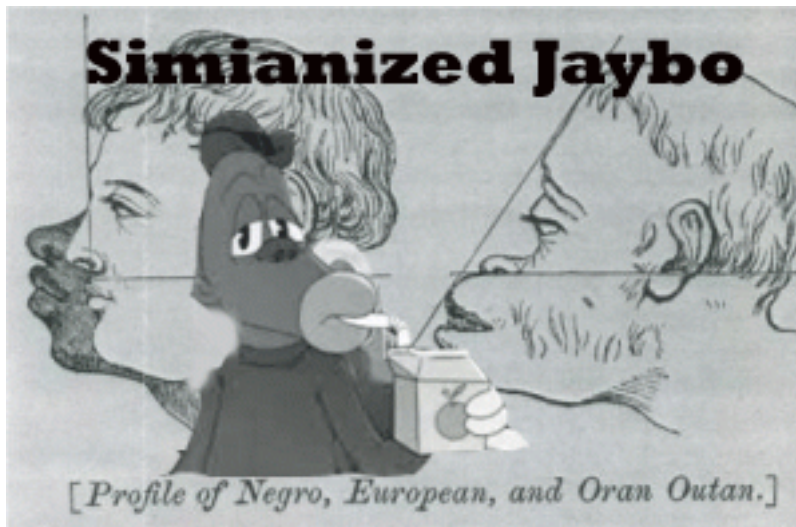
2018 Hennes & Mauritz (H&M) Stockholm, Sweden, the Black Child is the Wild Animal Inhabitant of the Jungle, while the White Child is the Jungle Survival Expert- Great White Hunter or Tarzan of the Jungle that will conquer the animals- Monkeys and Tigers.



Black Child- Coolest Monkey in the Jungle- Little Black Sambo



Don't get it twisted. I am saying that all *racial caricatures* are wicked and depraved. If you condemn one, condemn each and every one of them as byproducts of reactionary, irrational and lawless global racism, white supremacy, imperialism and aggression.



Jay Z's *simianized JAYBO* Caricature seeking current 2018 U.S. Trademark Protection is a vicious veiled throwback to the era of vicious *racial/eugenics*, and **Anglo Saxon** superiority, imperialism and aggression that is *secretly* flaunted in the current presidential policies, *especially immigration*, of **Donald J. Drumpf** and the **Dark Satanic Circle**.



These absolutely irrational and evil forces have taken over the highest elected offices of the U.S. government (**for example, see** Vox's The scary [Madison Grant] ideology behind Trump's immigration instincts).

IV

ANGLO SAXON SUPREMACY, MADISON GRANT & THE WORLD'S FIRST PEOPLE



OTA BENGA & HIS ALLEGED DIRECT MONKEY RELATIVE

In 1904, **Ota Benga** of the **Twa- Batwa** people of the **Congo** was kidnapped from the mother country. He was brought to America and confined in an animal cage. He was dehumanized and publicly humiliated. **Benga** was placed on exhibit as a so-called "**pygmy**" at the **Monkey-Ape House** at the zoological gardens, better known as the **Bronx Zoo**.^[4] **My Dear Lord!** The **Twa** is a sacred people. They trace their origins to **Adam, Eve** and beginning of time at the **Garden of Eden** at the foot of the **Mountain of the Moon** in **Africa**. Evidence strongly suggests that they were indeed the **First Civilized People** that populated planet earth.



Twa God Bes and a Young Prince Ramesses the Great (1279–1213 BC)



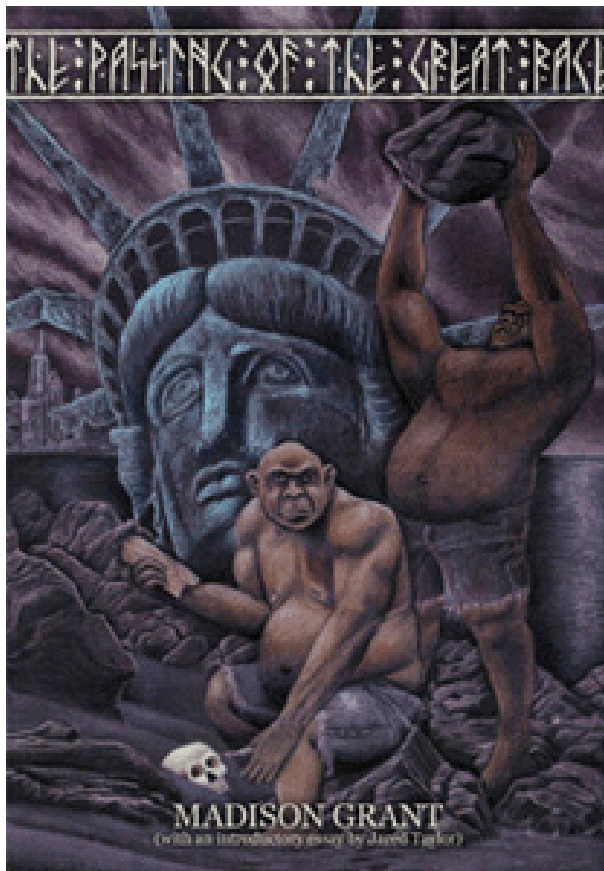
Twa God Bes as the MASTER OF THE BEASTS on an earring (Susa, Iran, 500–400s BC, now in the Louvre)

The **Twa– Batwa** people may be one of the most important and significant continuous ancient cultural groups living in peace, harmony and truth (**MAAT**) on earth. You can't come any closer to a global original/first people on planet earth than the **Twa– Dancers of the Gods**. They are often credited by various African groups and even by the Chinese/Southeast Asians that hold an annual festival celebrating the “**Little Black People**” whom they admit to have displaced as *the ultimate creators and teachers of science, mathematics, and dance*. These Africans were also part of the initial northward migration from Central/East Africa along the **Nile River**. They were an integral part of ancient **Nile Valley Culture** and belief systems.[5]



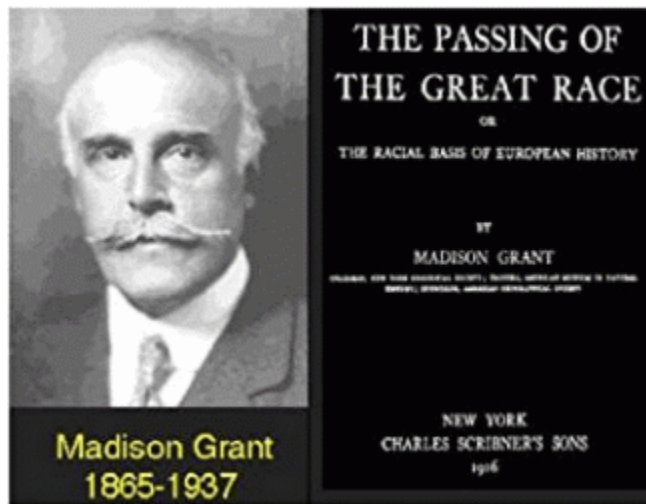
TWA PEOPLE IN ANCIENT GREEK MYTHOLOGY

The **Twa** were well known and respected among the **Ancient Greeks**, and were involved in the infamous **Trojan War** of antiquity.[6] So, how do you begin to *colonialize to exploit* one of the first people of earth, globally? **Simianize** and **Dehumanize**– turn them into a tribe of **Monkeys**.

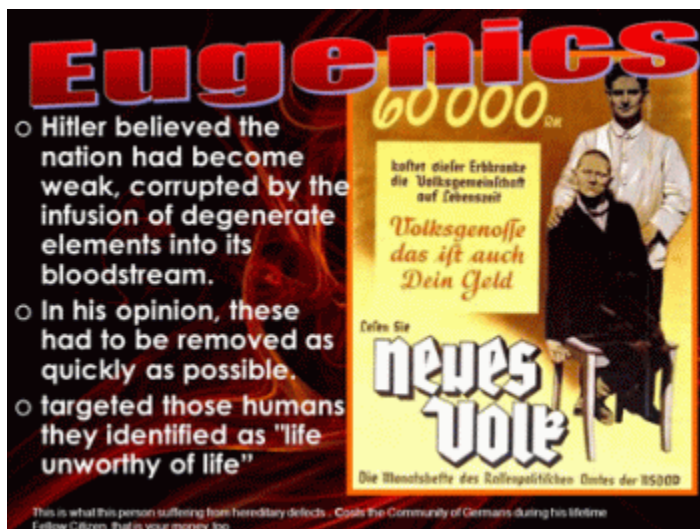


Very powerful and influential forces in America were *secretly* behind the international **Negro-Ape Metaphor** as justification to universally *colonize, exploit* and *suppress* the aspirations of people of color across the globe. One was **Madison Grant**. He was the founder and secretary of the **New York Zoological Society** who had

personally helped negotiate the arrangement to setup **Ota Benga** in the zoo as a *global* **Negro-Ape Metaphor**; and missing link directly to hominoids and simians. In fact, **Benga** was actually billed as the “*missing link*” on display in the **Bronx Zoo** cage alongside a **monkey**.^[7]



Madison Grant (November 19, 1865 – May 30, 1937) was an affluent and powerful **Yale** alumni and New York attorney known primarily for his work as a *eugenicist*. He was responsible for one of the most famous works of **scientific racism**, and played an active role in crafting strong immigration restriction and anti- miscegenation policies and laws in the U.S. Throughout the 1920s and 1930s, he served on the boards of many *eugenic* and philanthropic, including the board of trustees at the **American Museum of Natural History**. He was a founder and director of the **American Eugenics Society (AES)**, vice president of the **Immigration Restriction League**, a founding member of the **Galton Society**, and one of the eight members of the **International Committee of Eugenics**.^[8]



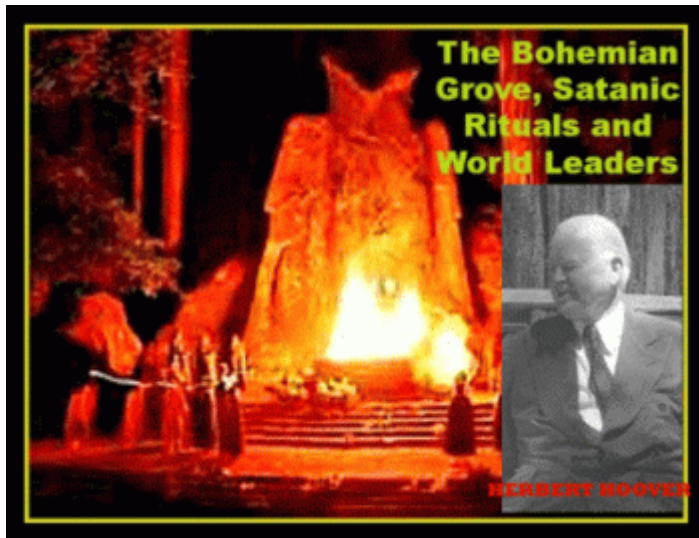
The interaction between the **British**, **American** and *German* Eugenics societies laid the foundation for implementation of the **race purification ideology** behind **Hitler's Third Reich**. In 1912, the *First International Congress of Eugenics* was held at the University of London. The president of the Congress was **Major Leonard Darwin**, son of **Charles Darwin** and one of the first English vice presidents was **Sir Winston Churchill**, later Prime Minister of England. Of interest, **Charles Darwin's** *On the Origin of the Species By Means of Natural Selection* was subtitled “**The Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life**”.

In 1921, the *Second International Congress of Eugenics* was held in New York City. The sponsoring committee included **Herbert Clark Hoover**, later President of the U.S., and the **Carnegie Institute of Washington (Rockefeller)**. **Madison Grant**, a director of the **American Eugenics Society**, was the treasurer. The event was held at the **American Museum of Natural History** in New York, where **Averell Harriman** served on the Board of Directors.[9]



Racist Masonic and Bohemian Grove President Theodore Roosevelt

Grant was a close friend of several U.S. presidents, including **Freemason** and **Bohemia Grove pagans**, **Theodore Roosevelt** and **Herbert C. Hoover**. If **Hoover** wasn't a **mason**, he certainly had worked closely with **freemasonry** and the **Sovereign Grand Commander Council of the Scottish Rite**.



However, **President Hoover** had indeed been a *homosexual* member of the **Satanic Bohemian Grove**. *Grant* advocated restricted immigration to the U.S. through limiting immigration from Eastern Europe and Southern Europe, as well as the complete end of immigration from East Asia. He also advocated efforts to purify the American population through selective breeding. He served as the vice president of the **Immigration Restriction League** from 1922 to his death.

Acting as an expert on world racial data, **Grant** also provided statistics for the **Immigration Act of 1924** to set the quotas on immigrants from certain European countries. Even after passing the statute, **Grant** continued to be irked that even smatterings of non-Nordics were allowed to immigrate to the country each year. He also assisted in the passing and prosecution of several anti-miscegenation laws, notably the **Racial Integrity Act of 1924** in the state of Virginia, where he sought to codify his particular version of the “one-drop rule” into law.[10]



Even the **Fuhrer Adolf Hitler** followed **Madison Grant**, and I wouldn't be surprised if he had got his infamous *Mein Kampf* Negro-Ape Metaphors straight from **Grant**.

*“The year after Hitler was imprisoned [1925], [German publisher] Lehmanns published the German translation of American eugenicist **Madison Grant's** bestselling volume, **The Passing of the Great Race**, which had a profound effect on Hitler's thinking. Hitler was so steeped in American race science, he even wrote a fan letter*

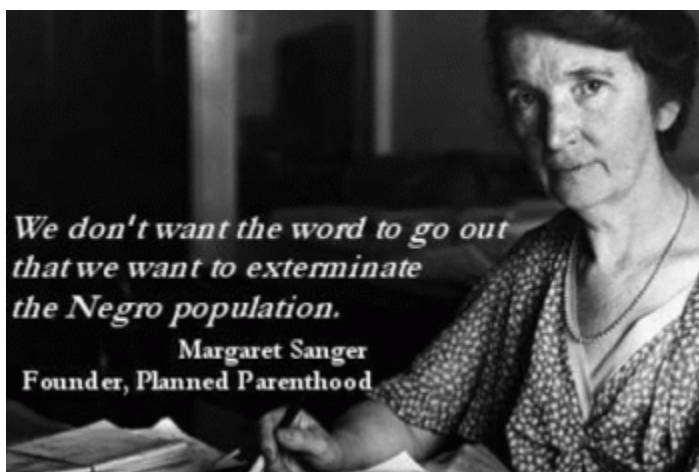
to American eugenic leader Madison Grant. Der Führer's letter *called Grant's eugenics book, The Passing of the Great Race, "my bible.*

... In 1924, when Hitler wrote *Mein Kampf*, he frequently quoted American eugenic ideology and openly displayed a thorough knowledge of American eugenics and its phraseology. *"There is today one state," Hitler wrote, "in which at least weak beginnings toward a better conception [of immigration] are noticeable. Of course, it is not our model German Republic, but the United States."*



Sanger said "such a plan (The Negro Project) would ... reduce the birthrate among the diseased, the sickly, the poverty stricken and anti-social classes, elements unable to provide for them-selves, and the burden of which we are all forced to carry.

Hitler proudly told his comrades just how closely he followed American eugenic legislation. *"I have studied with great interest the laws of several American states concerning prevention of reproduction by people whose progeny would, in all probability, be of no value or be injurious to the racial stock," he told a fellow Nazi.*"[11]



The racist homicidal/genocidal **Margaret Sanger** that actually plotted to make the mass murder of **Black people** another *peculiar institution* in America was a member of **Grant's AES** until the day she died.[12]



"Colored people are like human weeds and are to be exterminated"

Margaret Sanger even appealed to and encouraged the **Masonic Knights of the Ku Klux Klan** to slaughter mass murder **Black** U.S. citizens.



To justify the widespread criminal murder (**LYNCHING**) of black people across the U.S., racists openly quoted **Madison Grant's "The Passing of the Great Race"** even on the floor of Congress.

V

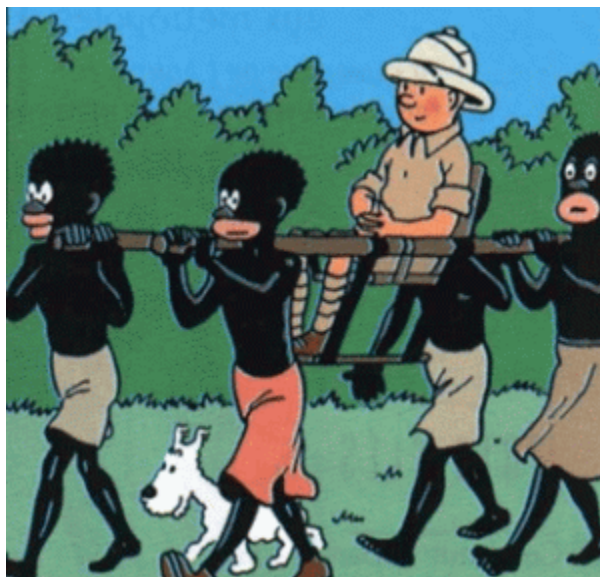
ANGLO SAXON SUPREMACY, IMPERIALISM & THE CONGO



Congo: Heart of Darkness

Joseph Conrad's *Heart of Darkness* (1899) had used Ota Benga's homeland, the Congo, as a setting for the 20th century **Negro-Animal Metaphor**. Conrad's narrator in the book, Marlow, blatantly describes the Africans as having "faces like grotesque masks," as animal-like creatures who lap water like animals, with ugly and horrid faces, who howl and leap around, with buttocks wagging "to and fro like tails." Of one "savage" who has been trained to fire up a boiler, Marlow can't resist remarking, "To look at him was as edifying as seeing a dog in a parody of breeches and a feather hat, walking on his hind legs." [13]

Tintin Au Congo



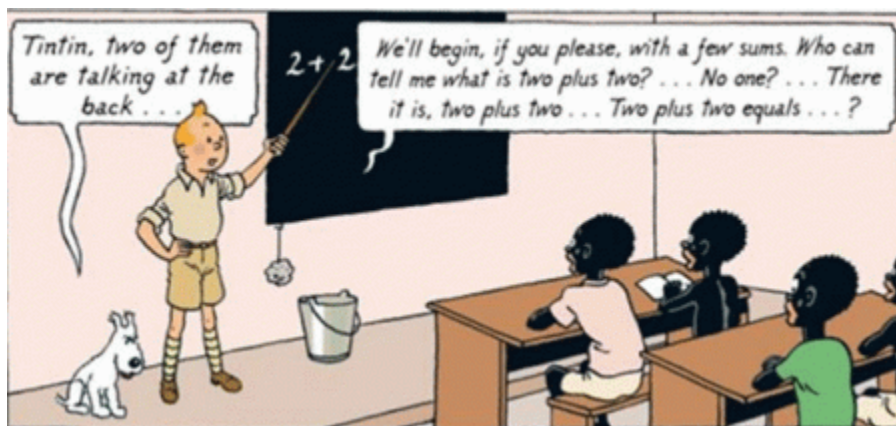
Tintin and Snowball

"... I flicked it open. I was astonished to see page after page of graphic representations of black African people as sub-human monkey people, bowing before a white teenager, worshipping his dog as a god and incapable of

proper speech. In fact, the only black monkey caricature in the book who could speak English properly was a chimpanzee."[14]



"Tintin," that was also centered in the **Congo** was the brainchild of the late Belgian cartoonist **Georges Remi** (better known as **Hergé**). Hergé depicted the **Congolese** as "*good at heart but backwards and lazy, in need of European mastery.*"[15]



The comic *Tintin in the Congo* was first published between 1930 and 1931, a time when the **Congo** was suffering under **Belgian's** sadistic murderous imperial genocidal colonial rule. The **Tintin** stories graphically depict the **Congolese people** *dehumanized* as monkey-like, and portray them as stupid, childish, and lazy.[16]



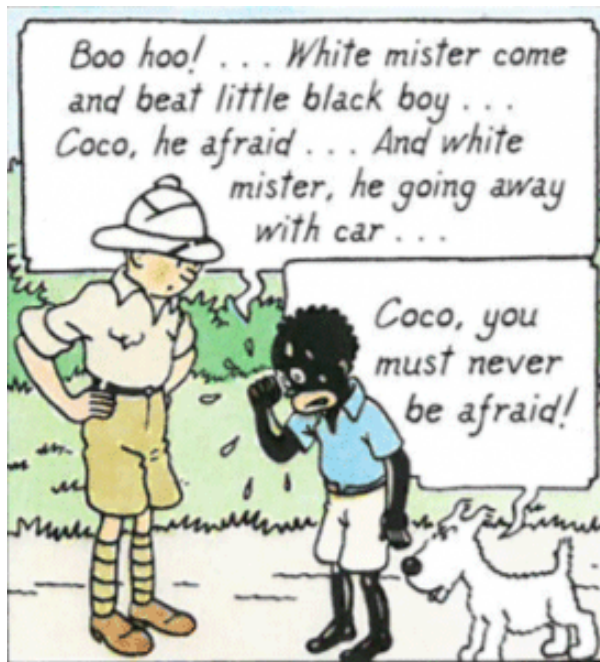
Tintin is a little blond **Anglo Saxon** boy that has the brain and brawn to defeat and rule over all the black Congolese.



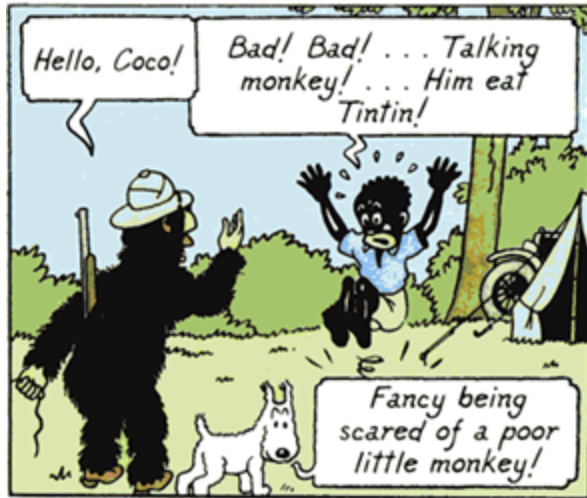
He is a Belgium reporter followed around by his *pure white dog*, **Snowball**. Even the dog has more intelligence than the **Congolese** people and also rules over them in its own right.



Tintin's Congo guide, **Coco**, is an African child drawn so that his head is black as *ink* like Jaybo's grandfather **Bosko** to highlight his white bug-eyes, his typically "**pickaninny and Black Sambo**" gaping mouth with huge red lips, and his frizzy black hair.



Tintin in the Congo tells a tale of the interactions between the **Congolese** and the Europeans entering the country. One of **Conrad's** stories guides Belgian visitors in the appropriate relationships to be maintained between them and the Congolese people. **Tintin** leaves **Coco** to watch his car while he is gone. **Coco** is practically treated as a **slave** and even calls **Tintin** "**master**". **Coco** is beaten by another white man who steals **Tintin's** car. This excerpt is a prime example of the brutality and "**master-slave relationships**" that whites were expected to impose on the native people of the Congo, *collectively*.^[17]



Furthermore, Congolese adults are depicted either as stupid clowns or as duplicitous tricksters, draped in leopard skins and gaudy loincloths, and carrying shields and spears. A **monkey** that appears briefly in the story is accorded as much intelligence as the Africans. The analogy is impossible to miss.

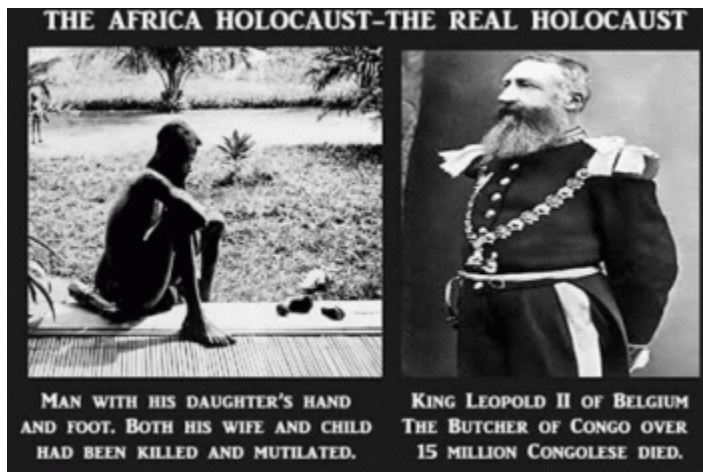


Above all, the African characters are ignorant *less than human* savages easily influenced and dominated by Tintin and Snowball. Taken all together, the illustrations of Africans are *inhumane, hostile, offensive, stereotypical, and racist*.^[18] The **Commission for Racial Equality (CRE)** was a non-departmental public body in the United Kingdom which aimed to address racial discrimination and promote racial equality. The commission was established in 1976, and disbanded in 2007 when its functions were taken over by the newly created **Equality and Human Rights Commission**.^[19]

The **CRE** received a complaint from a member of the public who saw the book in a branch of **Borders** chain and urged **Borders** and all other bookshops to remove the “Congo” book, saying it made black people “**look like monkeys and talk like imbeciles**”.^[20] In 2007, the **CRE** agreed with the complainant and claimed “*Tintin in The Congo*” depicted “**hideous racial prejudice**” and that it should be removed from sale.^[21] Bookstore chain **Borders** said it has removed copies of a book about Belgian comic’s hero **Tintin’s** adventures in Africa from the children’s section of its U.S. stores, as well as British outlets, amid allegations of racism.

Belgium and the African Holocaust

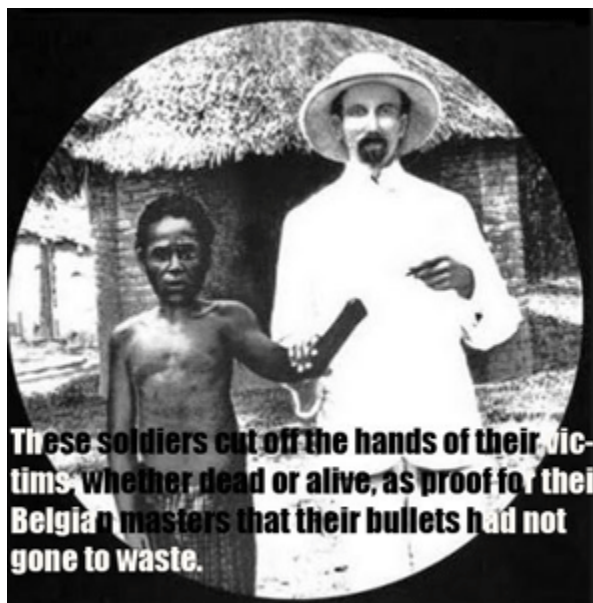
Allegations of racism surrounding the **Tintin** book are deeply sensitive in **Belgium**, where the cartoon reporter and his dog **Snowy** are a rare national symbol and for a nation whose post-colonial guilt over Belgian's record of *genocidal crimes against humanity* in the Congo is acute.



Behind the **Tintin** and **Snowball** bull, the horror and atrocities that Belgian committed against the Congolese people is so frightening and horrifying that its *inhumanity to man* is virtually beyond belief.



The Congo remained a Belgian colony until 1960 and between 1885 and 1908 the country was brutally run as the personal fiefdom of Belgium's **King Leopold II**. Between 8 (eight) to 10 (ten) million Congolese are believed to have been savagely mass murdered in this period.



Moulinsart, Avenue Louise 162 BTE 7, Brussels, B-1050, Belgium, Tintin's publisher argues that the book "*must be seen as a document of the time*". "*In his portrayal of the Belgian Congo, the young Hergé reflects the colonial attitudes of the time. He depicted the African people according to the bourgeois, paternalistic stereotypes of the period,*" said a statement.[22] Tintin's *bourgeois, paternalistic stereotypes of the period* were used to justify the massive genocidal crimes Belgium committed against the Congolese people.

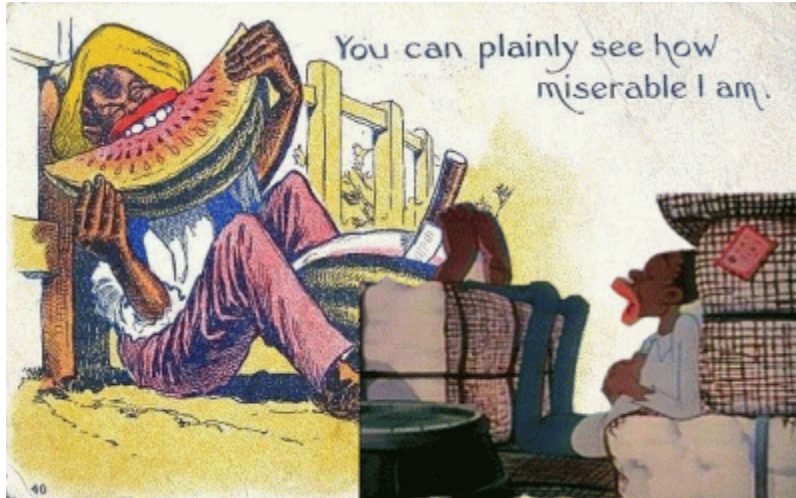
On February 10, 2012, a court in Belgium rejected "*an application to ban a colonial-era*" children's book, *Tintin in the Congo*. The court stated, "*It is clear that neither the story, nor the fact that [the book] has been put on sale, has a goal to...create an intimidating, hostile, degrading or humiliating environment.*"[23]

Well that's interesting. It's like asking **Nazi Germany** and **Third Reich** to judge itself for crimes against humanity by a jury of **SS- Knights of the Black Sun**. Try pitching *Tintin in the Congo* to global masses of color today, right now and watch it create an instant "*intimidating, hostile, degrading or humiliating environment*" for anybody promoting this BELGIUM racist **S.H.I.T** among our children.

Recently, I discovered that over **70%** of my **DNA** is linked to the **Bantu of the Congo**. My *ancestral homeland* is the primarily **Congo**. So, I am personally deeply affected and offended by a colonial, mass murdering and enslaving nation such as the **Belgium** finding any justification for mass *Simianizing* the Congolese people to dehumanize, enslave, exploit, and commit mass genocide against them. I say this. *Tintin in the Congo* had better stay in the BELGIUM. As far as *Belgium's Crimes against Humanity in the Congo*, it is not over.

VI

THE SIMIAN & THE NEGRO COON



The **Negro Coon Caricature and Metaphor** has to be one of the most dehumanizing, degrading and humiliating of all black caricatures. **Coon** is an abbreviation of an **animal- raccoon**. The universal direct visualization of **adult** blacks as *less than human* naturally implants notions that **blacks** are less humanly evolved and civilized than whites. Around the turn of the 19th century, the animals that became most popularly *visually* associated with **blacks as a race** were not raccoons, but **apes** (*hominoid*) and **monkeys** (*simian*).



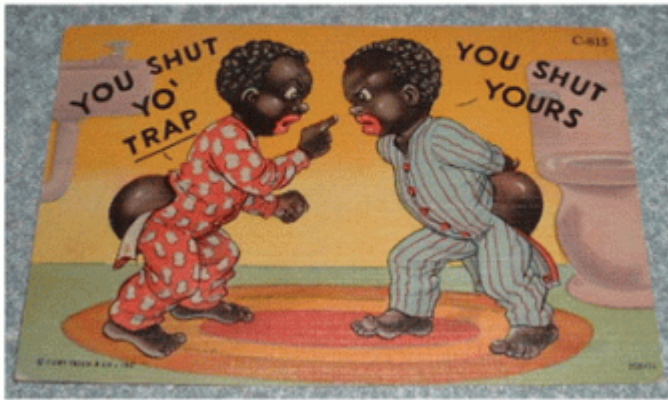
The exaggerated black skinned, enormous big lip and big eyed *simian* and *hominoid* caricatures are deliberate illusionary visual implants that directly link blacks with **monkeys** and **apes** as yet another way that the antebellum South justified **African Human Bondage**; and destruction of their humanity and sense of self-

worthiness of those enslaved. Blacks were fundamentally considered by **white supremacists** to be more universally *simian* and *hominoid* than *human*, and therefore had no self-evident rights of mankind, including **freedom** that they were bound to respect.

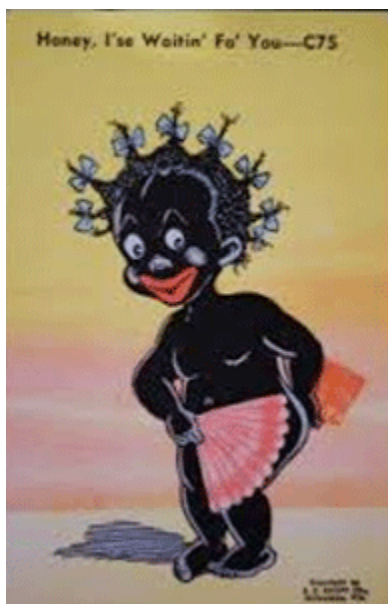
VII

THE SIMIANIZATION OF THE PICNICKINGS

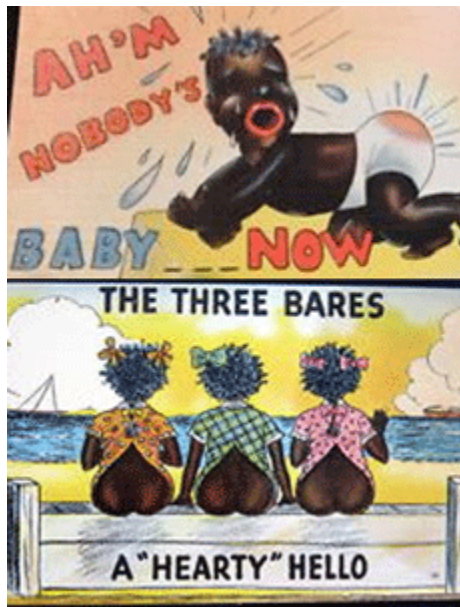
Pickaninnies with bare butts were a popular theme, suggesting that children were undressed, like animals, and sexually available



Pickaninny is, in North American usage, a *racial slur* which refers to a depiction of **dark-skinned children** of African descent also with *simian* and *hominoid* exaggerated black skin, enormous big red lips and big bug eyes. It is a racist and derogatory caricature, whose meaning and usage also grew to fruition in the antebellum South, where the institution of **African Slave Trade and Human Bondage** existed against the law of nature.

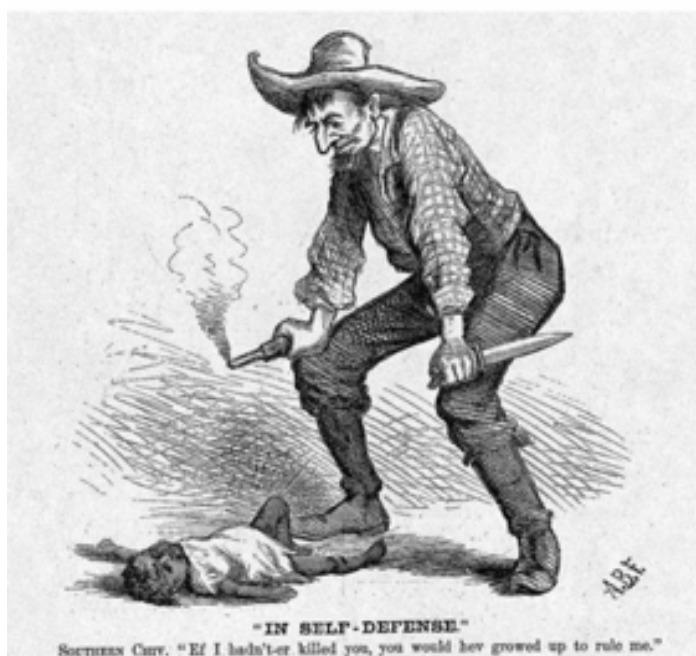


Don't overlook the wicked demonic **dehumanization of Black Children** to justify overlooking their sexual abuse and exploitation as less than human.



If you think dehumanizing **Black Children** to justify their sexual abuse during the turn of 20th century is outrageous nonsense, think again. **Black Children** even as infants were considered real threats and exterminated in *self defense of the white race*.

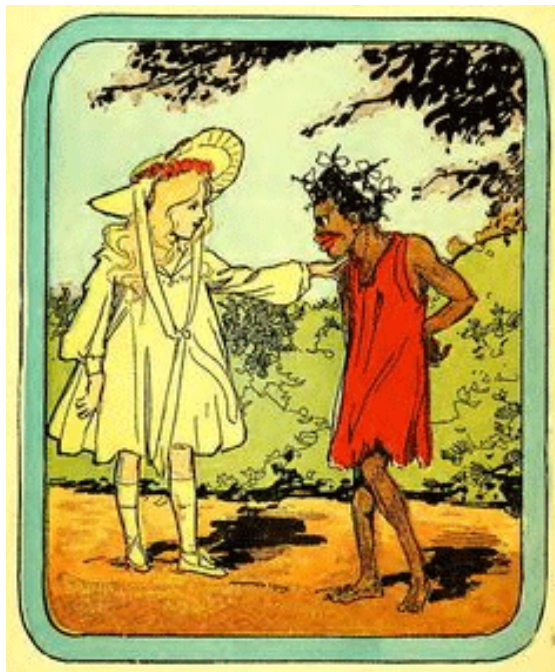
This cartoon is from 1876.



According to the scholar **Robin Bernstein**, who describes the meaning in the context of the U.S, the *Pickaninny* is characterized by three qualities: "*the figure is always juvenile, always of color, and always resistant if not immune to [human] pain*". These three qualifiers demonstrate the dehumanizing nature of the *Pickaninny* caricature and are reflective of the predominantly colonial society in which its use was promoted and popularized.



The use of the term was popularized in reference to the **Caricature of Topsy** in the 1852 book *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.^[24]



The **Ugly and Gruesome Pickaninny Topsy Caricature**– threat her as such.

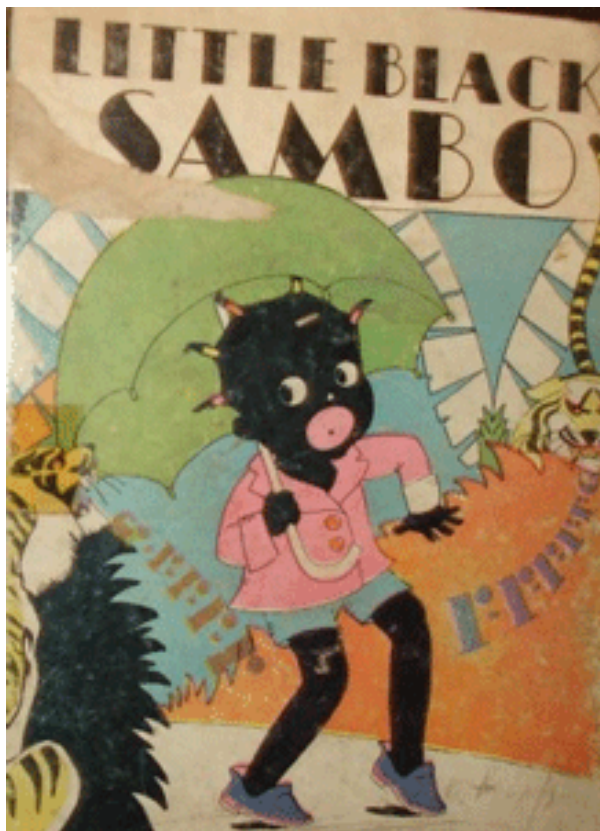


*Laughs Rupert, " This is quite absurd !
I cannot understand a word ! "*

The *Less than Human* **Black Pickaninny Topsy Caricature** too stupid to the master human language– **Exterminate Her.**

VIII

THE BLACK SAMBO AND THE WORLD



The name became especially associated with the children's book "*The Story of Little Black Sambo*" by Scottish-British *colonialist* **Helen Bannerman**, published in 1899.

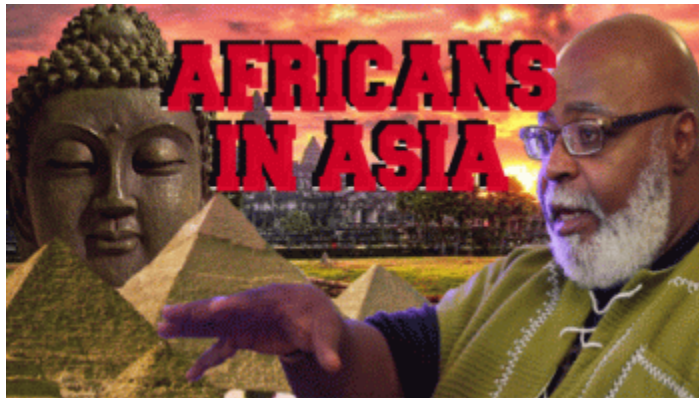


It is the racist story of a **black boy** named "**Sambo**" with a big "**Black Mammy**" who outwits a group of hungry tigers. **Bannerman** also wrote *Little Black Mingo*, *Little Black Quasha*, and *Little Black Squibba*. In this book, **Sambo** is supposed to be the name of a boy of **Southern India**, but it's a classic *racial caricature* of the **African child**. Don't get it twisted. I am saying that **Africans** aren't indigenous to **India**.



Originator God Ashur (Osiris) of the Land of Kemet

The **Brahma Samhita** is a **Sanskrit Pancaratra** text composed of verses of prayer spoken by Brahma glorifying the supreme **Lord Krishna** or **Govinda** at the beginning of creation. The lyrics, chapter 5 verse 38 reads: “*I worship Govinda, the primeval Lord, who plays on His transcendental flute. His eyes are like lotus flowers, He is decorated with peacock plumes, and His bodily color resembles the color of a fresh black cloud, although His bodily features are more beautiful than millions of Cupids.*”[25]



Dr. Runoko Rashidi:

ANCIENT AFRICA AND EARLY INDIA

Exceptionally valuable writings reflecting close relationships between **Africa** and early **India** have existed for more than two thousand years. In the first century B.C.E., for example, the famous Greek historian **Diodorus Siculus** penned that, “*From Ethiopia he (Osiris) passed through Arabia, bordering upon the Red Sea as far as India.... He built many cities in India, one of which he called Nysa, willing to have remembrance of that (Nysa) in Egypt, where he was brought up.*”

Another important writer from antiquity, **Apollonius of Tyana**, who is said to have visited India near the end of the first century C.E., was convinced that “*The Ethiopians are colonists sent from India, who follow their forefathers in matters of wisdom.*” The literary work of the early Christian writer **Eusebius** preserves the tradition that, “*In the reign of Amenophis III [the mighty Dynasty XVIII Egyptian king] a body of Ethiopians migrated from the country about the Indus, and settled in the valley of the Nile.*” And still another document from ancient times, the *Itinerarium Alexandri*, says that “*India, taken as a whole, beginning from the north and embracing what of it is subject to Persia, is a continuation of Egypt and the Ethiopians.*”

INDIA'S EARLIEST CIVILIZATION

In **Greater India**, more than a thousand years before the foundations of Greece and Rome, proud and industrious Black men and women known as **Dravidians** erected a powerful civilization. We are referring here to the **Indus Valley civilization**– **India's** earliest high-culture, with major cities spread out along the course of the Indus River. The **Indus Valley Civilization** was at its height from about 2200 B.C.E. to 1700 B.C.E. This phase of its history is called the **Harappan**, the name being derived from **Harappa**, one of the earliest known Indus Valley cities.

In 1922, about 350 miles northeast of **Harappa**, another large Indus city, **Mohenjo-daro** (the Mound of the Dead) was identified. **Mohenjo-daro** and **Harappa** were apparently the chief administrative centers of the **Indus Valley** complex, and since their identification, several additional cities, including *Chanhu-daro*, *Kalibangan*, *Quetta* and *Lothal* have been excavated.[26]



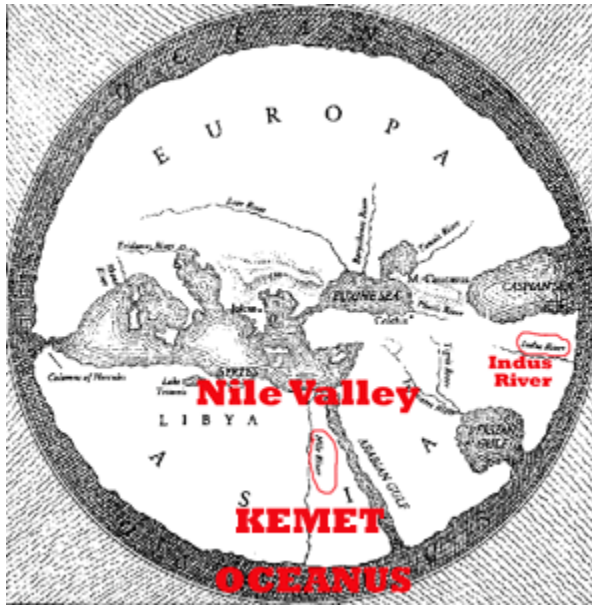
Mohenjo-daro Queen or Priestess (2500 BC)

The above statute recovered from the **Indus Valley** is popularly known as the **Dancing Girl of Mohenjo-daro**. During the early 20th century, they labeled her a **dancing slave girl** because of her **Black African-ness**. However, they soon had to back away from that. Her arm from the shoulder down contain most likely gold bangles that is a sign of great wealth and prestige. Ancients don't make statutes and build altars to slaves, but goddesses and revered historical spiritual figures like great priestesses and queens. One thing is clear, nobody appears to be in a hurry to uncover her true role in **Mohenjo-**



daro.

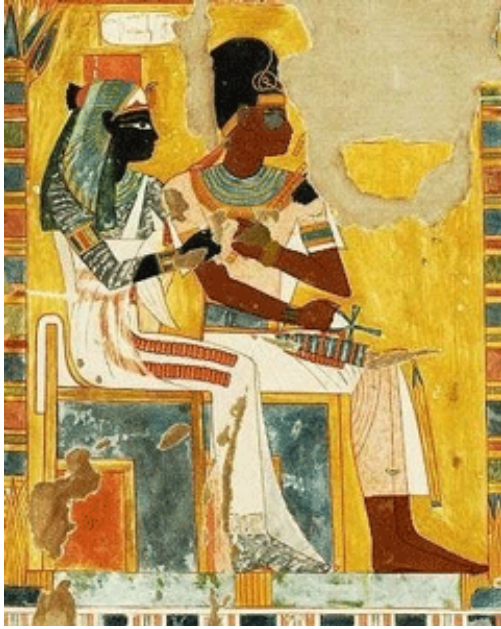
As we say about sassy young beautiful sisters. **Even 5,000 years ago, you can't tell her NOTHING about NOTHING!** There are also **Sumerian** texts that refer to trading done with the "**People of the Black Land**" or the "**Meluhhaites**", which many historians believe refers to the **Indus Valley Civilization** — these date back as far as **2000 BCE**.^[27]



The ancient Egyptians (Egypt– Greek) referred to their land as “Kemet” which means “Land of the Blacks”. Western historians and non-blacks argue that the word “Kemet” refers to the **color of the soil** of the land rather than its people. But, the word “Kemet” is actually an ethnic term being a derivative of the word “Khem” (Cham or Ham) which means “burnt” or “black.”[28]



The Great Ahmose-Nefertari (1562– 1495 BC), the First Queen of the 18th Dynasty, and many others of the ancient “Land of the Blacks” answered that question.[29]



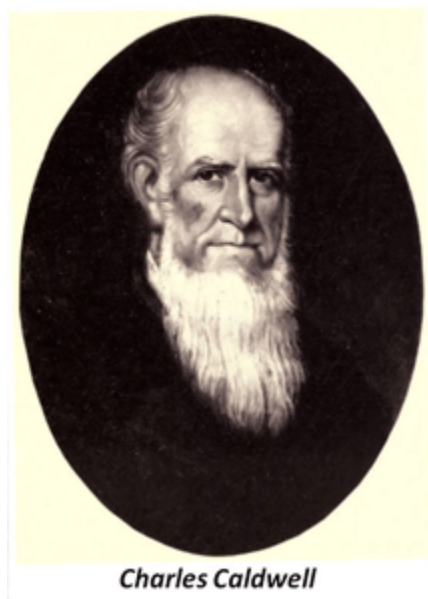
Queen Ahmose-Nefertari and Pharaoh Ahmose (Amosis I, "Amenes" and "Aahmes" meaning Born of God Ashur (Osiris)), these are the founders of the New Kingdom 18th Dynasty Golden Age who liberated the "Land of the Blacks" from the barbaric Hyksos foreign desert horde invaders in 1550 BC. The Great Queen in her age-less *infinite divine* wisdom left us overwhelming substantial visual evidence from that time that does not substantiate any notions of false African Negro-Ape Metaphors.



The Sambo Caricature is usually a little black skinned boy or black skinned childlike Negro adult male with the same *exaggerated lips and big bug eyes* that represent the less than human *simianized* African character.



The adult **Sambo** too is grotesque, lazy, good for nothing, silly and stupid. It is afraid of the dark and large animals. He is happily content with his condition of utter abject poverty living off the genius, paternalism of his master and white society. The **Black Sambo** lacks the ability to sort out his affairs, live on his own, or care for a wife and family. The slow-witted and humorous **Black Sambo** character is associated with *trickery, thievery, pancake- watermelon eating and stealing chickens*.^[30] In the meanwhile, the **Mohenjo-daro queen, Ahmose-Nefertari**, and **Pharaoh Ahmose** goes into the basement vault. You will not see or discuss any of them during **Black History Month**. Why?



In the mid-nineteenth century, a group of American scientists known collectively as the "**American School**" of **ethnology** challenged the validity of the biblical story of creation. They proposed that, contrary to the teaching of **Genesis**, *there had been a number of separate divine acts of creation, leading to the appearance of more than one human species within the genus homo*. They ranked the species, also known as varieties or races, in terms of relative **superiority**, with the **Caucasian in the highest position of all**.

In a book published in 1830, *Thoughts on the Original Unity of the Human Race*, Dr. Charles Caldwell, a Kentucky plantation enslaver of Africans, theorized that humanity did not originate from one single place but from *multiple acts* of creation in different places across the planet. Caldwell's book is the earliest nineteenth century American work to propose the concept of the plural origin of species of humanity, known later as **POLYGENISM**. Caldwell's "New Focus" theorized that the **human species** had always been immutable and would not change in the future.

Caldwell's foundation on the **innate superiority** of the **Caucasian race** depended on a hypothesis that all great civilizations since ancient times were **Caucasian**. Caldwell argued that no point in time can be indicated when the **Caucasians** were real savages.

According to the **American School**, the originators of the **Egyptians** and the **Indus Valley** were **white** because all advanced civilizations were **white**. The presence of **Black Africans** in any advanced civilizations other than slaves, domestics and entertainers of whites would naturally undermine the **American School** claims of **white supremacy, bar none**.

Crania Americana (phrenology– study of skulls) became the standard tool of reference for ethnologists and natural historians with an interest in humanity's origins. From the study of ancient crania "skull" and ancient frescos evidence in **Egypt**, the **American School** concluded that **slavery** had been widespread in **Egypt**, and the presence of blacks in **Egypt** only showed **Caucasian** rulers with Negro slaves. **Ancient Egypt** was proof positive that **slavery** was a natural state for an inferior race like Negroes in advanced ancient white civilizations.

Dr. Caldwell proposed that man should not tyrannize the *lower creatures* since even they have their rights. Just as man has a duty to protect womankind, he should also protect the lower races, since not all of them have the same rights and entitlements as the higher races. The **Caucasians** should not enslave the **Africans** simply because they are able to do so. However, the inferior races such as **Negroes** had their natural place in advanced societies as demonstrated by history to primarily serve the higher **Caucasoid** master races. (see Robert A. Smith, Pittsburgh State University, Types of mankind: polygenism and scientific racism in the nineteen century U.S. scientific community)

IX

BLACK SAMBO, GET OUT & THE 2018 OSCARS



Implanted deeply inside **HollyWeird's "Get Out"** is a **Black Sambo Caricature** that nobody seems able to explain.



Above, **Jordan Peele** actually flaunts the **Black Sambo Caricature** as a *subliminal* internal part of the true theme of the movie that even he may not clearly understand.



Ask him about the **Black Sambo Mask**. He might tell somebody about what the **Black Sambo Caricature** means. In the meanwhile, a mask in this sense usually explains duality. In this case from the artist's facial expression of **Chris**, it is a painful **Sambo** *innate* duality that he cannot escape. It is "**immutable**"(*unchanging over time or unable to be changed*). Discussed further below.



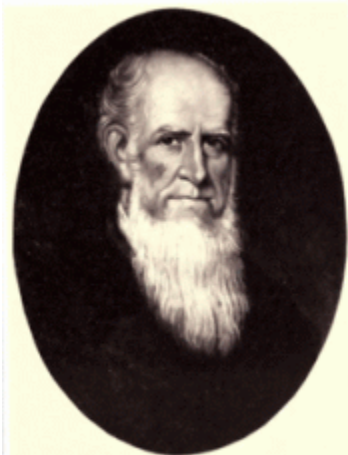
In the meanwhile, **Peele** told you in a roundabout way about the meaning of the **Sunken Place** that you cannot escape from no matter how hard you screen.



Pay **extreme close attention** to the **chair with hand or arm chairs** in *Jordan Peele's "Get Out"* poster background.



Dr. Charles Caldwell (1772– 1853) had been a student of *alchemist* Freemason Dr. Benjamin Rush (1745– 1813).



Charles Caldwell



Benjamin Rush

While black folks were asleep at the movies watching *Quentin Tarantino's* American slavery era **Django Unchained**, the **DEVIL**, **HollyWeird**, *Tarantino* and *Leonardo DiCaprio* played a wicked trick on their minds.

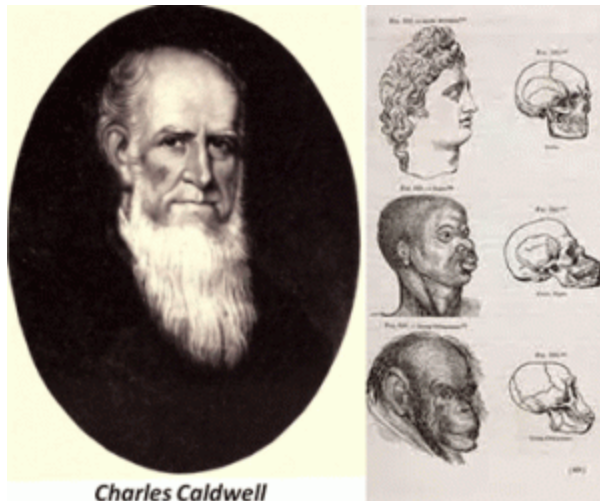


They slipped and implanted the racist **Dr. Charles Caldwell** and the **American School of Ethnology** into their subconsciousness.



HollyWeird Trick– Make the Negro Look Like a Monkey!

“Why don’t they kill us?” asks **African** enslaver **Calvin Candie** (*Leonardo DiCaprio*), he wants to know why the **African** slaves he brutalizes do not rise up and take revenge. He has the “**skull**” of a recently murdered **black African** on the dinner table. “**The Science of Phrenology**,” **Candie** announces, “*is crucial to understanding the separation of our two species.*” He hacks away at the back of the skull with a saw, removing a section of the cranium and pointing to an allegedly enlarged area. In **Africans**, **Candie** claims, this bump is found in the region of the brain associated with “**submissiveness**”.



During the Revolutionary War era, **Dr. Benjamin Rush** was a clandestine member of the **Sons of Liberty**. They were **Freemasons** of **St. Andrews Lodge** of the **Grand Lodge of Scotland** at the **Green Dragon Inn** in Boston. **Dr. Rush**, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, believed that mad people could be calmed by blood-letting from 20 to 40 ounces of blood at one time. **Dr. Rush** then developed a “**tranquilizer chair**” in 1811. This invention efficiently kept a person securely immobile and had a wooden box in which their head would be put into in order to keep the person subdued. **Dr. Rush** was the first to describe a pathological incurable medical condition called “**NEGROTUDE**”.



Dr. Rush's Immutable Negrotude & Chris

Negrotude was a mild form of **leprosy** which symptoms included such as *blackening of the skin; big lips, flat nose, wooly hair*. The only evidence of a cure from **Negrotude** was when the “**skin turned white**”. **Dr. Rush** used “**disease**” as a justification for **African slavery** and racial **segregation**. **Negrotude** was an immutable genetic disease that allowed blacks only to be medically cleared for domestic work who had to be sexually segregated.



Recently, **British Music Entertainer** (*Nigerian descent*) **Seal** (*Henry Olusegun Adeola Samuel*) and **American “Clueless” Artist** **Stacey Dash** got into it. Seal told Stacey, “You live in the *Sunken Place*”– a reference to *Peele’s* “Get Out”. Stacey is a conservative with an **Anti-Black**–everything philosophy. Even white people call Stacey a “white supremacist.”



Stacey Dash is generally known to be one of *Dr. Benjamin Rush’s* perfect examples of a “**Negro Turned White**” that Seal associated with *Get Out’s* MK ULTRA/MONARCH *trauma-based* tranquilizer chair and torture chamber, the “*Sunken Place*”.



.@nbc Here's YOUR future president @Oprah. #ShesWithHim #ShesWithThem #GoldenGlobes 🙏 No thanks.



Days after the *Oprah Winfrey's* super “**Negro**” *Golden Globes* speech highlighting the campaign against sexual misconduct, **Seal** claimed the global celebrity is a **hypocrite** and “*part of the problem for decades*”.



Saturn Sex Cult Kabbalist Harvey Weinstein & Oprah Winfrey

In other words, **Oprah** sucks up all **HollyWeird's** *satanic* Masonic/Kabbalah ritual sex ritual crimes like that "Magic Negro" in the **Green Mile**.



Well, **Seal** immediately retracted any notion that he called **Oprah** a "hypocrite", but went after a less powerful black female target like **Stacey Dash** for supporting the backlash against him for attacking **Oprah**.



Well, I don't think **Seal** will open his mouth again about **Oprah**, or the American "Sunken Place." In her defense to living in the "Sunken Place", **Stacey Dash** has not, and will not go there, either.



KEMET LAND OF THE BLACKS' GOD PTAH & OSCAR

“**Get Out**” got HollyWeird’s film industry nods with 4 (four) 2018 Oscar nominations. It received nominations for **best picture** for producers *Sean McKittrick, Jason Blum, Edward H. Hamm, Jr., and Jordan Peele*; **best actor** for *Daniel Kaluuya*; and **best director** and **original screenplay** for *Peele*. If any of them win, they should share their award with the CIA Occult Bureau that helped ghost write the movie script.[31]



Is “**Get Out**” really a **BLACK SAMBO** comedy movie and something to laugh at, not for you and me, but somebody else?



In the beginning of the film “Get Out”, Rose hit a deer driving Chris (*Daniel Kaluuya*) upstate to her parents’ estate. Rose’s father, Neurosurgeon Dr. Dean Armitage praises her for hitting the deer and goes on to rant about how deer are “rats” and are “destroying the ecosystem”.^[32] Dean is the son of Roman and Marianne Armitage, the husband of Missy (MK ULTRA hypnotist), and the father of Rose and Jeremy. He describes himself as a [world] traveler– code words for CIA.



Roman has been to Bali. Bali is a code word for OSS/CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH anthropologists Brit Dr. Gregory Bateson and Margaret Meade. Ecosystem is the particular and specific coded human ecology language of Dr. Bateson.^{[33],[34]} After losing the 1936 Olympics in Berlin to African American track athlete Jesse Owens, a jealous Roman Armitage perfected the transplantation of older white peoples’ brains into the bodies of young, healthy African Americans. He also founded the Order of the Coagula, a cult vying to achieve pseudo-immortality through this process. Roman raised Dean to become a neurosurgeon and continue the procedure for future generations. As such, an ailing Roman and Marianne were transplanted into the bodies of two African Americans, Walter and Georgina. They act as the family’s servants to avoid suspicion. Since then, the Armitages continued kidnapping and luring African Americans to be hypnotically prepped for Dean’s surgery. Dean himself was also raising his son, Jeremy, to be a neurosurgeon and the next leader of the cult.^[35]



The Order of the Coagula is a reference to the alchemy *secrets* of Baphomet and the Knights Templar. The CIA–Old Boys network is an extension of the German Brotherhood of Death, and the *Black Sun* Teutonic Knights Templar– Reinhart Gehlen, SS Baron Otto Bolschwing, Josef Goebbels, SS Josef Mengele and SS-1 Heinrich Himmler.[36]

X

GET OUT & THE ANCIENT SATANIC RED/WHITE STAG TOTEM, SYMBOLISM, AND CULT



The totemic symbol of the **deer** is present throughout **Get Out**, beginning with **Rose** hitting one that was crossing the road in one of the first scenes in the film. **Deer** are also known as “**bucks**,” a term used to sometimes represent Black men.



The **Big Black Buck** is another deep stereotypical racist black caricature. According to popular stereotypes during the post-Reconstruction era, “**Black Buck**” was a black man (usually muscular or tall) who defies white will and is largely destructive to American society. He is usually hot-tempered, excessively violent, unintelligent, and sexually attracted to white women. Most often, any attempt to restrain, reprimand, or re-educate the individual will fail, necessitating the individual’s immediate liquidation. **David Duke**, former **Grand Wizard of the Ku Klux Klan**, was quoted in **The Sun** newspaper of Wichita, Kansas (23 April 1975) as saying, “*White people don’t need a law against rape, but if you fill this room up with your normal black bucks, you would, because niggers are basically primitive animals.*” [37]



Chris, Sunken Place & the Spirit of the White Stag

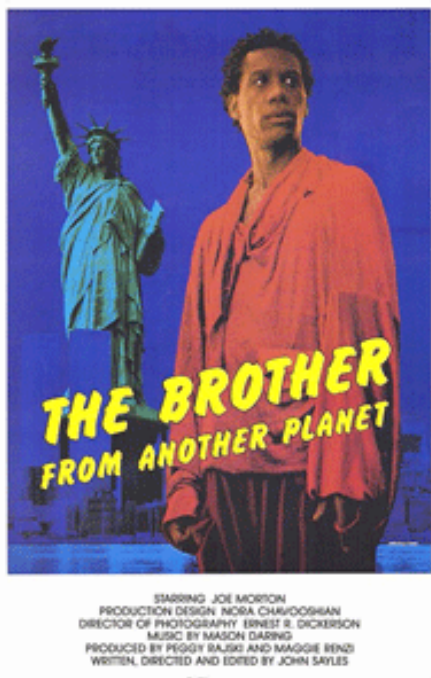
Dr. Armitage’s rant about *deer* as “rats ... destroying the *ecosystem*” is about the racial black bucks like *Chris* that the cult intends to covertly *cull* just like deer.



However, “**Get Out**” isn’t really exclusively about **Chris** and *covert satanic plot* against black people, particularly **black males**. There is a much bigger global picture, conspiracy and much deeper psychological warfare campaign against the masses.



In 1984, I got a call from a sister that I had always considered to be within a close circle of friends. She talked about the buzz coming out of black nationalist community about the recently released film, “**The Brother From Outer Space** [*in Slave Rags*].”



The first thing I did the following day was go see the movie. I had to walk away from it within **5 (five)** minutes of its opening. It was about a runaway nappy head **"black slave"** from another planet who crashed landed in Harlem. I had subsequently concluded that she had been a *clandestine* CIA or NSC/NSA agent all the days that I had known her.



"The Brother From Outer Space" was a CIA mass psychological warfare project designed to create, influence, or alter certain perceptions within the subliminal subconscious of the masses. I am not sure what was supposed to happen to my psyche and subconscious if I watched the entire film. But, don't get it twisted. I don't think that I am smarter than these people. I don't play with or underestimate them. And, I do not even attempt to try to match wits with these people. I am very much afraid of them. I immediately called her back that evening to tell her it was a very impressive film that I had enjoyed. I needed information out of her. However, she soon concluded that I wasn't going along with the program, and had been fishing her for small bits of any information

as pieces to the puzzle. I haven't heard from her, again. I am really happy and glad, because she would have me assassinated, poisoned me with **radium** or **LSD** as they attempted to do during the late 1960s on the first opportunity she got.

The day will come when the masses will stop playing games with **HollyWeird**, and people like **Jordan Peele**. Our minds and psyche of our children are far too precious and fragile to be played with– particularly by the masters of mass population mind control, the **CIA Occult Bureau**.



19th Century Illuminati Rothschild Family Red Stag Antlers

"Get Out" is really about clandestine *human ecosystems*, *eugenics* and *maintaining a pseudo-scientific white supremacy satanic hierarchical order*, and blatantly flaunting it in our faces thru the **Knights Templar CIA**, **HollyWeird** and the satanic corporate mass media music– entertainment industry. **"Get Out"** the movie also openly flaunt the ancient **secret Cult and Society of the White Stag**.



The **Great Stag** has been worshiped as a humankind totemic animal since the Paleolithic period. Neolithic Cave art depicted that the **stag** was used for hunting and shamanistic spiritual practice by men or women dressed in deer hide and wearing antlers. In Welsh mythology, the **Stag** is one of the five oldest creatures in the world along with the blackbird, the owl, the eagle and the salmon.



The **antlers** of the **stag** are compared to tree-branches and thus may represent *fertility*. Since they are shed and re-grown every year, they may also symbolize *rejuvenation* and *rebirth*. **Cernunnos**, the **Celtic Horned God**, was depicted with the **antlers of a Stag**; he is said to be a god of fertility and *plenty*, and to be the **Lord of the Beasts**. **Cernunnos**, **Herne** and **Ingvi-Freyr** have all been linked with the **Green Man**, *Lord of the Beasts* and the *Wild Hunt imagery*. According to some, the **Stag's** antlers symbolize a radiation of heavenly light. In Ugric legends, the **Stag**, son of the **Heavenly Doe**, steals the **Sun** between his antlers.



The symbol and reverence of the **Stag** amongst the **Anglo-Saxons** is a tradition that is very likely to be rooted in the most ancient of Germanic culture and religion. The reverence of **Stags** was already a strong custom even in the days of **Saint Augustine** (354– 430 AD), for he is quoted as condemning the “*filthy practice of dressing up like a horse or stag*”, a tradition that seems to resemble closely the English custom of hoodening.



ILLUMINATI Baroness Marie-Hélène de Rothschild in Diamond Encrusted Stag Horned Mask

The **Stag** stands for solitary nobility, honor and a strong commitment to the protection of their herd. The **Stag** is a symbol of protection and sexuality. They are extremely devoted to the care, and creation, of children. **Stags** focus on the balance of law and are rigid in their thinking on the issues of justice.



Like so many of the other animal symbols connected to the **Anglo-Saxons**, we only have to look at the **Sutton Hoo Ship** 6th – 7th century burial site for evidence. **Sutton Hoo** is the name of an area spread along the bank of the **River Deben** opposite the harbor of the small Suffolk town of **Woodbridge, England** about 7 miles (11 km) from the North Sea. Within the burial was found a spectacular **sceptre** that was topped off with a

beautiful **stag** figure. The **sceptre** to the King who carried it symbolized his power and high status. And it could be that amongst the heathens the **stag** was regarded as *the most noble and proud of animals, and would therefore be a most appropriate symbol of a King and his leadership*. Extremely strong evidence pointing to the use of **stag** images, but not only their images, but the **worship of stags** too, is found in a quote from **Saint Aldhelm** (639–709 AD) who wrote to a friend the following:

...where once the crude pillars (ermula) of the same foul snake and the stag were worshiped with coarse stupidity in profane shrines.

A Study of the *Celtic Meaning of the Deer*, the **Stag** held a special meaning for the *Celts*. They believed they were part of the fairy world and had magical powers. *Celts* thought *deer* lived deep in the forest so that they could have *Secret Knowledge*.^[38] In Celtic tradition, the role of the **white stag** is often to lead the hunters to **new beginnings, new places, and new insights, new knowledge, and new spiritual awakening**.^[39]



Cernunnos is the depiction of the “horned god” of Celtic polytheism. **Cernunnos** was a Celtic *god of fertility, life, animals, wealth, and the underworld*. It is depicted with *the antlers of a Stag*, often seated *cross-legged* like the **Baphomet** holding or wearing torcs (*neck rings*) known from over 50 examples in the Gallo-Roman period, mostly in north-eastern **Gaul**.^[40] **Ancient Gaul** was *France, Belgium, Luxemburg* and parts of the *Netherlands, Switzerland, Germany* on the west bank of the Rhine, and the Po Valley, in present *Italy*.^[41] **Cernunnos** is the Greek Horned God, **Pan**.



Like **God Pan**, **Cernunnos** is associated with the **DEVIL** and **ANTICHRIST**.^[42] **God Pan** is also known as the **Goat of Mendes** and can be found today in the form of the horned goat God, made famous by the **Knights Templars** as the **Baphomet**. Master Freemason and Satanist, **Albert Pike** had written in **Morals and Dogma**;

“The Gnostics held that it [universal agent] composed the igneous [pertaining to fire] body of the Holy Spirit, and it was adored in the secret rites of the Sabbath or the Temple under the hieroglyphic figure of Baphomet or the hermaphroditic goat of Mendes.”^[43]

Madison Grant & the Teutonic Knights of the Black Sun



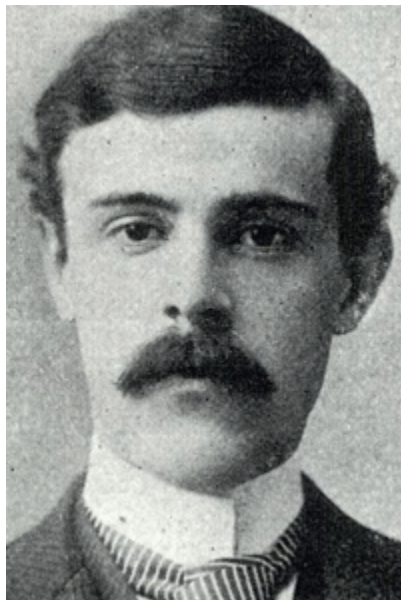
This brings us back to **Ota Benga**, the **Twa– Batwa** people of the **Congo** and **Madison Grant**. Here, we shall begin with **SS-Gruppenführer und Generalleutnant der Waffen-SS Prof. Dr. med. Karl Brandt**. At the Nuremberg Tribunal, **SS Brandt** was tried, convicted and executed as a Nazi war criminal for conspiracy to commit war crimes. He had been a **Teutonic Knight of the Black Sun**, and **Adolf Hitler's** personal physician and the most important and powerful medical authority in the **Third Reich**.

In his defense, **SS Brandt** entered into evidence sitting forth U.S. government authority and policies that officially supports the elimination of inferior peoples– **Madison Grant's** “*The Passing of the Great Race: Or, The Racial Basis of European History*” (1916).^[44]

Grant was an *elite patriciate* (noble order and class) of wealthy **Dutch** colonialists that founded the island of **Manhattan, NY** in the early 17th century. During his formative years, he traveled the world. He once sat on the crumbling walls of **Ancient Troy** and chanted *Homer's Iliad*. He must have ignored *chanting* anything about the **War between the Twa and Cranes**.



Greek geographers and writers attempted to place the **Twa (Pygmies)** in a geographical context. Sometimes they were located in far **India**, at other times near the **Ethiopians of Africa**. According to *Homer's Iliad*, they were involved in a constant war with the **cranes**, which migrated in winter to their homeland on the southern shores of the earth-encircling river **Oceanus**. One story describes the origin of the age-old battle, speaking of a **Twa Queen** named **Gerana** who offended the goddess **Hera** with her boasts of **superior beauty**, and was transformed into a **crane**.^[45]



Madison Grant

At 16 years old (1881), **Grant** was sent to **Dresden, Germany**, where he was educated by private German tutors. He visited all the zoos and most of the history museums of the continent and through-out North Africa and the Middle East.



Teutonic Knights Moritzburg Castle

His most significant European *Initiation* into a *secret knight Templar order* and ancient *elite White/Red Stag Cult* took place at the **Moritzburg Castle** built between 1542 and 1546, the Baroque hunting lodge for the ILLUMINATI "*Rich and Famous*" and the *super-secret elite* just outside **Dresden**.



Moritzburg Castle Secret Antler Ritual

The castle is described as a **Teutonic Knight** (*Order of Brothers of the German House of Saint Mary in Jerusalem*) **Architecture Castle**.^[46]



Moritzburg Castle's Dining Room

Its' collection of **red deer antlers** is one of the most important of its kind. The castle's largest collection of antlers is shown in the *Speisesaal* ("dining room").



Most of its 71 trophies are between 270 and 400 years old; they were purchased or acquired as presents.



Frederick III's 66 Point Red Antlers

Among them is the heaviest red deer antler in the world, weighing 19.8 kilograms (44 lb) and spanning almost 2 metres (6.6 ft). In the *Monströsensaal* ("monstrosity room"), there are 39 contorted antlers. One specimen, a 66-point **red deer antler** is from an animal killed by **Elector Frederick III of Brandenburg** (*House of Hohenzollern*) in 1696.[47] The **Duchy of Prussia** was inherited in 1618 by the **House of Hohenzollern** who ruled **Brandenburg**. Several members of the **House** were **Grand Masters of the Teutonic Order**. [48]

The **deer's antlers** are one of the characteristics that have made it the figure of a *spiritual superiority*, according to some. **Like a crown**, the antlers grow beyond its body, bringing it closer to the sky and making it sacred. In many cultures, the *deer is a symbol of spiritual authority*. During a deer's life the antlers fall off and grow again and the animal is also a symbol of regeneration.[49]

Grant was also a member of the **Military Order of the Loyal Legion** listed as one of the **ILLUMINATI/Occult** branches and sub branches that *secretly* control our governments, businesses and churches from the local, state, federal and worldwide levels.[50] He also was a member of *elite secret orders* of the **St. Nicholas Society** of Manhattan, *Society of Colonial Wars*, and the **Boone and Crockett Club** largely comprised of *eugenicists* and *eugenics* sympathizers.[51] **Madison Grant** was part of **America's secret** ruling elite power control satanic cabal that had/have the secret authority to identify a problem, devise a solution, get congress to legislate his solution, and the president to sign it even if it involves **MASS RACIAL GENOCIDE**.



Were Recruiting Now..
so come on and follow
Mr Reaper.. He'll take
good care of you

The Negro Project

The Knights Templar Masonic/Satanic *secret* Cult of the White Stag and CIA Occult Bureau is behind "Get Out."



We all need to be afraid of that. **I HAVE SAID ENOUGH!**

[1] <https://www.etymonline.com/word/metaphor>

[2] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleveland_Indians_name_and_logo_controversy

[3] Id.

[4] <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jun/03/the-man-who-was-caged-in-a-zoo>

[5] http://www.allempires.com/forum/forum_posts.asp?TID=35257

- [6] <file:///C:/Users/PrinceRay/Downloads/56960-114154-2-PB.pdf>
- [7] <https://www.rt.com/news/336335-ota-benga-caged-pygmy/>
- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madison_Grant [8]
- [9] <http://watch.pairsite.com/reich.html>
- [10] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madison_Grant
- [11] <https://meetmythamerica.wordpress.com/2014/07/26/hitlers-bible/>
- [12] <https://www.angelafranks.com/margaret-sanger-and-planned-parenthood/2016/11/14/american-eugenics-society-and-sanger>
- [13] <https://www.counterpunch.org/2012/02/15/tintin-and-racism/>
- [14] <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2011/nov/04/tintin-in-the-congo>
- [15] http://writing.rochester.edu/celebrating/2015/FinalPaper_Lucas_Leopold'sCongo.pdf
- [16] <http://africasacountry.com/2012/04/the-adventures-of-tintin-in-the-land-of-the-law/>
- [17] https://blogs.baruch.cuny.edu/shmuelmodernimperialism/?page_id=47
- [18] <https://www.counterpunch.org/2012/02/15/tintin-and-racism/>
- [19] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commission_for_Racial_Equality
- [20] <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-books-tintin/tintins-troubles-in-the-congo-spread-to-u-s-idUSN1725600020070717>
- [21] <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1557233/Ban-racist-Tintin-book-says-CRE.html>
- [22] <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/1559792/Tintin-book-accused-of-colonial-racism.html>
- [23] <https://www.counterpunch.org/2012/02/15/tintin-and-racism/>
- [24] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pickaninny>
- [25] <https://selfuni.wordpress.com/category/african-aryan/>
- [26] <https://tseday.wordpress.com/2008/08/24/the-african-presence-in-india-by-runoko-rashidi/>
- [27] <http://www.ichrindia.org/golden-age-indus-valley-civilization/>
- [28] <http://www.topix.com/forum/afam/T2OTBS4EEA84MJ67P/p2>
- [29] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmose-Nefertari>
- [30] <https://wsimag.com/economy-and-politics/31924-the-brute>

- [31] <http://variety.com/2018/film/news/oscars-get-out-nominations-jordan-peepe-1202673724/>
- [32] http://villains.wikia.com/wiki/Dean_Armitage
- [33] <http://911nwo.com/?p=3895>
- [34] https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-1-4020-6706-8_11
- [35] http://villains.wikia.com/wiki/Dean_Armitage
- [36] <https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP90-00845R000100170004-5.pdf>
- [37] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Buck
- [38] <http://www.astrologyoftheancients.com>
- [39] <https://ztevetevans.wordpress.com/2014/04/26/mythical-beasts-the-white-stag/>
- [40] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cernunnos>
- [41] <https://www.ancient.eu/gaul/>
- [42] <https://gnosticwarrior.com/cernunnos.html>
- [43] Id.
- [44] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Passing_of_the_Great_Race
- [45] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pygmy_\(Greek_mythology\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pygmy_(Greek_mythology))
- [46] <http://maxpixel.freegreatpicture.com/Castle-Architecture-Castle-Of-The-Teutonic-Knights-416847>
- [47] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moritzburg_Castle
- [48] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert,_Duke_of_Prussia
- [49] <http://www.faena.com/aleph/articles/notes-on-the-symbolism-of-deer/>
- [50] <https://www.facebook.com/killuminatisoldierssnwoll/posts/985989318104166>
- [51] https://www.amren.com/news/2010/07/madison_grant_a/

Comments : 2 Comments

Tags: 2018 oscars, Adolf Hitler, africa, african holocaust, Ahmose I, Ahmose-Nefertari, American Eugenics Society, American School of ethnology, aryan magic, ashur, Averell Harriman, bali, Baphomet, Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, batwa people, Belgium, black buck caricature, black caricatures, Black Knight Masonic Panther Squad, black liberation movement, black mammy, black nationalism, black panther, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, blue pill, bobby seale, bosko, Calvin Candie, Caucasian race, Chadwick Boseman, chief wahoo, CIA, CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH, cia occult bureau, cleveland indians, coco, congo, crimes against humanity, Dancing Girl of Mohenjo-daro, dark satanic circle, devil, Django Unchained, donald j. drumpf, donald trump, donny hathaway, Double bind, Dr. Benjamin Rush, Dr. Charles Caldwell, Dr. Dean Armitage, Dr. Gregory Bateson, Dr. Martin Luther King, Dr. Runoko Rashidi, Dravidians, Edward H.

Hamm, Equality and Human Rights Commission, escapism, Eugenics, freemasonry, freemasons, Georges Remi, georgina, get out, ghetto boy, god bes, god pan, GOD PTAH, grand lodge of scotland, greek mythology, Green Dragon Inn, green mile, Harappa, harvey Weinstein, Hauptsturmführer SS Josef Mengele, Heart of Darkness, Heinrich Himmler, Helen Bannerman, Hennes & Mauritz, Henry Olusegun Adeola Samuel, herbert heanes, herbert hoover, Hergé, hollyweird, horned green god, horus, Huey P. Newton, hyksos, imperialism, india, indus valley, Indus Valley civilization, International Committee of Eugenics, j. edgar hoover, jason blum, jay z, jaybo, joey bishop, john frey, jordan peelee, josef goebbels, Joseph Conrad, Jr., kabbalah, kemet, ken freeman, Knights of the Black Sun, knights of the ku klux klan, knights templar, Land of the Blacks, Leonardo DiCaprio, little black sambo, little bobby hutton, Lucifer, luciferians, maat, madison grant, margaret mead, Margaret Sanger, marlon brandon, marvel comics, MASTER OF THE BEASTS, Merritt Junior College, mind control, missing link, missy armitage, MK-ULTRA, Mohenjo-daro, Monarchs, nazi german luger, Nazis, negro ape metaphor, negro caricatures, Negro Coonery, negro coons, negrotude, nile valley culture, OAKLAND, oakland police officers association, Oprah Winfrey, Order of the Coagula, Osiris, Ota Benga, panther squad, paranoid fantasy schizoid-ism, Phrenology, pickaninnies, Pickaninny caricature, pickaninny caricatures, POLYGENISM, princeray, psychological warfare, pygmy, quentin tarantino, Quincy jones, racial micro-aggression, racism, Ramesses the Great, red pill, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, Reinhart Gehlen, richard pryor, rose armitage, Sambo Caricature, samson b. mullins, satan, Satanism, scottish rite, Seal, Sean McKittrick, Set, Seth, shithouse, sncc, snowball, sons of liberty, Spirit of the White Stag, SS, SS Baron Otto Bolschwing, St. Andrews Lodge, stacey dash, stokely carmichael, sunken place, teutonic knights, the green mile, the green one, Theodore Roosevelt, tintin, Tintin Au Congo, topsy, tranquilizer chair, twa people, u.s. trademark, walter, white racism, WHITE STAG TOTEM, white supremacy

Categories : african american satanic cult, Ahmose I, Ahmose-Nefertari, ALL SEEING EYE, Aryan Supremacy, aset, ashur, black institutions, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, blood sacrifice, bobby seale, bohemian club, bohemian grove, CIA, cyberneticist, cybernetics, cyborgs, devil, devil's horns, divine one, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, donny hathaway, double bind, Dr. Gregory Bateson, dr. martin luther king, jr., dualism, edgar j. hoover, egypt, Eye of Horus, Eyes Wide Shut, fbi, freemason, freemasons, genocide, Heinrich Himmler, Hip Hop, huey p. newton, human bondage, Human ecology, illuminati, illuminati sacrifice, J. Edgar Hoover, jay z, jay-z, Josef Mengele, kemet, Knights Hospitaller, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, Little Bobby Hutton, Martin Luther King, masonic sacrifice, mind control, MK-ULTRA, modern slavery, Molech, Moloch, monarch child, monarch program, oakland, oakland police department, opd, Oprah Winfrey, order of teutonic knights, oscars, Osiris, pan, panther squad, psychotronics, racial mass murder, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, Rosicrucian, Rosicrucianism, satan, Satanic Global High Cabal, Satanism, scottish rite, set, seth, slavery, SS, SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, stokely carmichael, trauma-based mind control, underground reich, underground third reich, Walt Disney

U.S. TRADEMARK PROTECTION, JAY Z, JAYBO- NEGRO SIMIAN HOMINOID CARICATURE, SATANIC MONKEY GODS & TRIBES

2901 2018

I

JAY Z, SATANISTS, THE MONKEY & 4:44



I didn't know about **Jay Z** and the **Jaybo Monkey Caricature** for mass global *exploitation* and *consumption* until just a couple of days ago. On his recent high profile international corporate mass media appearance on **CNN's Van Jones Show** just before the **2018 Primetime Emmy Awards** ceremony, they didn't discuss **Jaybo**, the **Simian Hominoid Caricature**. However, **Jay Z's** album "**4:44**" featuring **Jaybo** leads all artists with **8 (eight)** nods (nominations).



Jay Z's soul was up for sale long ago.



Jay Z is a Satanist, a *Crowleyite*— follower of Aleister Crowley. The Great BEAST 666 Aleister Crowley was a vicious racist. *The Equinox* (subtitle: "The Review of Scientific Illuminism") is a series of publications in book form that serves as the official organ of the magical order A.A. founded by Crowley. In texts, Crowley makes two very startling direct occult associations of simian and hominoid with black people.

"*The servant of Hermes, a negro uglier than an ape.*" (Adonis, published in *The Equinox*, Vol. 1, No. 7)

"HERMES. Bring the old *Chian*. Hanuman! [*The negro goes to obey.* This joke— Is the accepted way of scaring folks" (Adonis, published in *The Equinox*, Vol. No. 7)



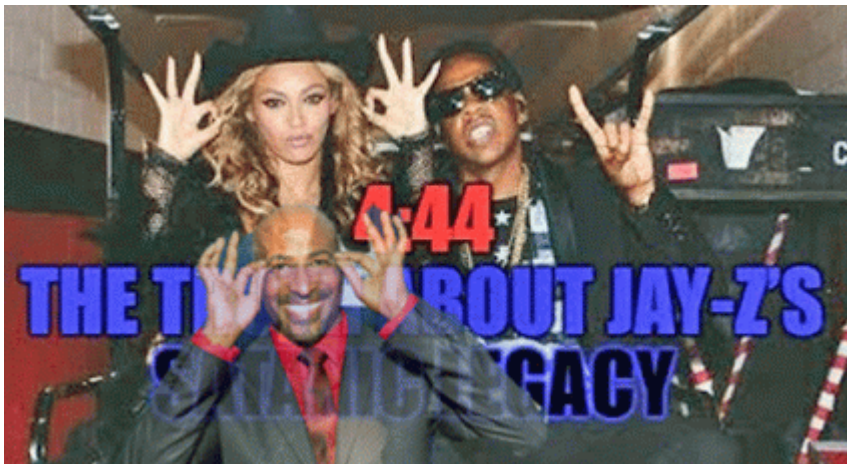
Hermes, the God of Wisdom, known in *Egypt, Syria, and Canaan* as THOTH. The commonest symbolic forms of Thoth's attendant, the dog-headed (hominid) APE. In the Judgment Scene of the *Book of the Dead* the dog-headed APE (Āān) is seated on the top of the beam of the Balance in which the heart of the deceased is weighed; his duty apparently is to watch the pointer and tell his master Thoth when the beam is level. Elsewhere, it symbolizes the equinoxes; but this does not explain the APE.



Part human-part monkey, **Hanuman** is a central character in the Hindu epic *Ramayana*. He is generally depicted as a man with the face of a (**simian**) monkey and a long tail. The *Ramayana* describes him as an ideal devotee of Lord Ram. According to the epic, **Hanuman** and his **vaanar sena** – **an army of monkeys** – help **Ram** in his battle against **Ravana**, the Sri Lankan **demon king** who kidnaps his wife **Sita**.



Jaybo, the Simian Hominoid Caricature is very similar to both **Hanuman**, and the **Ape of Thoth**.



Black Satanic Cult Brotherhood

666– Van Jones, Beyonce & Jay Z

Beyonce and **Jay Z** are extremely scary *advanced* high level and elite **Satanists**. **Vann Jones** is a **fellow** at The **Institute of Noetic Sciences (IONS)**– a secret high level affiliate and front of the **CIA Occult Bureau**. According to **Jack Sarfatti**, a “very, very sophisticated and successful covert psychological warfare operation run by the late **Brendan O Regan** of the **Institute of Noetic Sciences** and the late **Harold Chipman** who was the **CIA station chief** responsible for all mind–control research in the **Bay Area** in the **70s**.”

Former **NASA** astronaut **Edgar Mitchell**, founder of **IONS**, revealed that he had briefed then **CIA director George Bush** on the activities and results of the **IONS** mind control (**MK ULTRA/MONARCH**) experiments. (Mitchell, Edgar, *The Way of the Explorer*, GP Putnam’s Sons, 1996, pg 91). **Russell Targ**, “**How I was a Psychic Spy for the CIA and found God**,” **INSTITUTE FOR NOETIC SCIENCE (IONS)**, *November 2003*. (See **Alex Constantine**, **Virtual Government: CIA Mind Control Operations in America**, Feral House, Port Townsend, WA (1997), pg. 139)

Tonight, **Jay Z** is up for **8 (eight)** nods for Emmy Awards for his “**Jay: Z 4:44**” album. It is not *per se* a musical album. Many have wondered what the numeral title really means. **Beyonce** says **Jay: Z 4:44** represents the **number 4** in significant events of their lives. However, they are **Satanists**. The numbers represents events alright, but *mystic* and *occult* phenomenon.

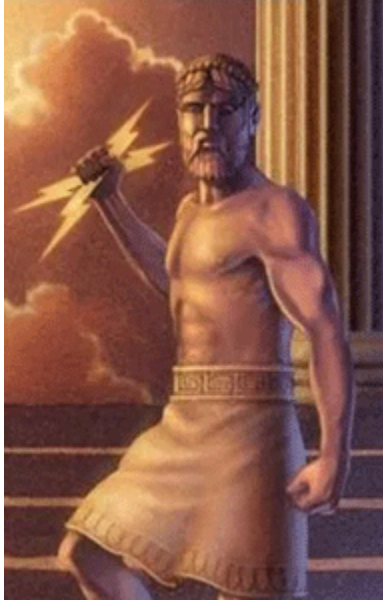


It reads **Jay** (:-medium–length breath) **Z**, **Four** (:-medium–length breath)– **Forty–Four**. The colon punctuation is traced back to **Ancient Kemet**. **Jay: Z 4:44** reads like an expression of a *spell*, *inclination* or *enchantment*.

In **Kemet**, **4 (four)** is the number of **totality** and **completeness**. We see: **four sides of pyramids**, the **four sons of Horus**, **four magical bricks**, **four pillars of the sky**, **four elder spirits**, **four cardinal points** (directions: *north, south, east, west*). The ritual of the king’s coronation used the four directions: **four** arrows were shot to the **four** cardinal points and **four** birds released. The symbolic use of the number **four** is frequently the one of **completeness**, the completeness of a **square**.

Z is the **Canaanite Zeyin** adopted as **Zeta** of the **Greeks**. Ancient sages and *kabbalists* see the Hebrew **Z–zayin** as signifying power: It’s **seventh** and is shaped like a **weapon (sword or Axe)**. It is the most important symbol of the ancient nomads and barbarians that sweep across the land of milk and honey, **Heliopolis– ON (Baalbek)**, **Canaan**, and subsequently **Kemet**. In the 21st century, it remains the symbol of the **Luciferians** that seek to destroy Christianity.

There is a legend about all the letters presenting themselves before God and asking him to start creating the world with them (according to the idea that the letters are Gods bricks of creation, pieces of his eternal Lego). **Zayin** wants to be the cornerstone by virtue of being seventh, like the day on which the Sabbath is observed. God refuses: it’s unfit to be the basis of creation, as it denotes fighting and war. The Greeks internalized the **Z** in **Zeus**. **Zeus** is the sky and thunder *god* in ancient Greek religion, who ruled as *king of the gods* of Mount Olympus.



Modern Hebrew accepted **zayin's** same connotations. References to arms in revitalized Hebrew is **klei zayin**, literally **instruments of war**.” The arms race was **merutz ziyun** and so forth. The **Greek Zeta** is also related to **Zeus** and the **lightning bolt**.

Crowley, 44, is the number of the Hebrew word for “**BLOOD**,” spelled with the Hebrew letters **DM**. (see Colin D. Campbell, **Thelema, An Introduction to the Life, Works & Philosophy of Aleister Crowley**, Colin Campbell % Llewellyn Worldwide, Woodbury, MN (2018))



The bottom line is **Jay: Z 4:44** represents the **Luciferian Blood Sacrifice**; and **War** against **Christianity**.

II

JAY Z & THE SATANIC MONKEY TRADEMARK



Trademark Serial Number: 87517427

Word Mark: JAYBO

Status: 681 – Publication/Issue Review Complete

Status Date: 2018-01-05

Filing Date: 2017-07-06

Mark Drawing: 4000 – Standard character mark Typeset

Published for Opposition Date: 2018-02-13



Attorney Name: Brad D. Rose,
New York, NY 10036

Esq. 7

Times

Square

212.326.0875 direct

212.798.6369 fax

Board Director, **Republican Jewish Coalition (RJC)** [1] The *RJC* is a *right-wing* “pro-Israel” lobbying organization. **Rose** is a racist **Donald J. Drumpf** Republican *Kabbalah– Zohar* **Zionist** neocon. [2]



If **JAYBO** is so **O.K.**, let him sport his **JAYBO Caricature** wear on the street in the presence of people of color; work and *synagogue*.

Law Office Assigned Location Code: L70

Employee Name: U.S. Attorney General, **BUTLER, MIDGE FAE**

III

THE RACIST MONKEY CARICATURES



A **Caricature** can be defined as: “A *picture, description, or imitation of a person in which certain striking characteristics are exaggerated in order to create a comic or grotesque effect.*”[3] Since at least the 18th century, **grotesque** (or **grottoesque**) has come to be used as a general adjective for the *strange, hideous, ugly, incongruous, unpleasant, or disgusting*. In art, performance, and literature, however, *grotesque* may also refer to something that simultaneously invokes in an audience a feeling of *uncomfortable bizarreness* as well as sympathetic pity.[4]



BOSKO & MONKEY RELATIVE

There is no doubt that **JAYBO** was created as a likeness of a *Looney Tunes's* grandfather, **BOSKO**. **Bosko** was a classic example of a **simian racial caricature** deliberately manufactured in mass corporate media to marginalize, humiliate, denigrate black people. **Bosko** was copyrighted on January 3, 1928 as a *less than human* “**NEGRO BOY**”.



In his book, *Of Mice and Magic*, Leonard Maltin states that this early version of Bosko,

“was in fact a cartoonized version of a young black boy... he spoke in a Southern Negro dialect ...”

IV

REMEMBER THE TIME- THE SPLENDOR OF KEMET

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LeiFF0gvqcc>

With the exception of a bunch of *sellout* HollyWeird Satanic Black Cult members ...



the overall **Kemetic** background imagery and theme in my opinion is incredibly stunning, beautiful and **POWERFUL**. Nevertheless, The idea that the various human “**races**” were created independently by God or evolved from separate **ape/monkey** ancestors, has its origins with 18th Century French intellectuals, e.g. **Voltaire** and **Cuvier**, who divided humanity into “civilized” **Caucasians** (= **whites**) created by God and

“barbaric’ Negros (= blacks) derived from the “MONKEY TRIBE”. This tradition was continued by paleontologists, e.g. **Louis Agassiz** in the U.S. and in Europe by **Karl Vogt**. Despite Darwin’s detailed refutation of polygenism (*theory of human origins*) in his *The Descent of Man* (1871), polygenism was supported, in various guises; by eminent evolutionists (e.g. *Alfred Russell Wallace* and *Ernst Haeckel* compared **Negroes** to **“four-handed” apes**).[5]

Africa, Queen Ma’atkare (“Truth is the Soul of Ra) & the Divine Birth



The story of the **“Divine Birth”** goes back most demonstratively at least 5000 years ago to **Africa (Kemet)** and the most remarkable **Pharaoh Queen “Ma’atkare”** (**“truth is the soul of Ra**) better known as **Hatshepsut** (**“Foremost of Noble Ladies”**) 5th Pharaoh of the 18th Dynasty (1507–1458 BC), the ancient splendor of the **Land of Kemet in AFRICA**. [6]



Queen Ma'atkare's *Divine Birth and Coronation* can be found at the Temple of Deir el Bahari, Egypt. In this, **God Amun** calls upon a meeting of gods to announce the coming of a great and powerful queen. Amun asks the gods to bestow upon her protection and riches. As for **Amun**, he promises to grant her power, "*I will join for her the two lands in peace... I will give her all lands and all countries.*" **Amun** is told by the **God Thoth** that **Queen Ahmose** is to have the divine child and introduces him to her. Upon this meeting, **Amun** causes **Ahmose** to "*inhale the breath of life*".



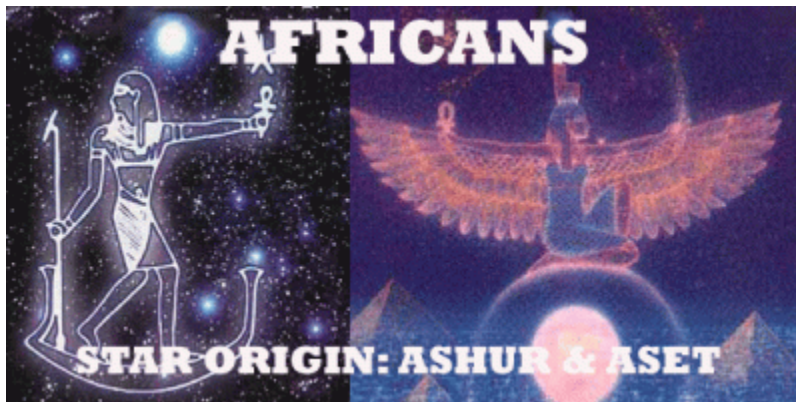
QUEEN AHMOSE & THUTMOSE I

Thoth leads **Amun** to **Ahmose's** chamber where he has taken the form of her husband, **Thutmose I**. **Amun** in disguise, presents to her the ankh of life in her hand and nostrils. They both sit on a couch supported by two goddesses, **Neith** and **Selk**. Afterwards, **Amun** informs **Ahmose** that she is to give birth to a powerful queen and she is to rule both lands of Upper and Lower Kemet.



QUEEN MA'ATKARE'S DIVINE BIRTH

After the encounter, **Amun** instructs **Khnum**, the potter, to construct **Ma'atkare's** body and *ka* out of clay. **Khnum** bestows onto her *"with life, health, and strength, and all gifts, I will make her appearance above the gods, because of her dignity of king of Upper and Lower Kemet."* Once finished, **Khnum** offers **Ma'atkare** and her *ka* to the god **Heket**, who presents them the ankh of life. After, **Khnum** again bestows more gifts of *"offerings, all abundance."* as he praises the new queen with given divine power. **Thoth** relays the message to **Ahmose** that **Ma'atkare** is given *"all the dignities which will be bestowed upon her, all title which will be added to her name, since she is to be the mother of such an illustrious offspring."* She is also given an important royal title of *"the friend and consort of Horus"*. **Queen Ahmose** is led into a chamber by **Khnum** and **Heket**, along with 12 gods and goddesses to help the birth and to protect **Hatshepsut**. **Hatshepsut** is born and held by her mother **Queen Ahmose**, and is shown suckling from the other gods, giving her life and divinity.[7]



It is the **Africans** that claim "Divine Descent" from the beginning of recorded history. According to **Kemetic** mythology, the gods descended from the belt of **Orion and Sirius**– the brightest star in the sky. The ancient Kemetic civilization firmly believed that from **Sirius and Orion** beings came in the form of humans– **Ashur** (*Osiris*) and **Aset** (*Isis*) and they instigated the human race.[8]



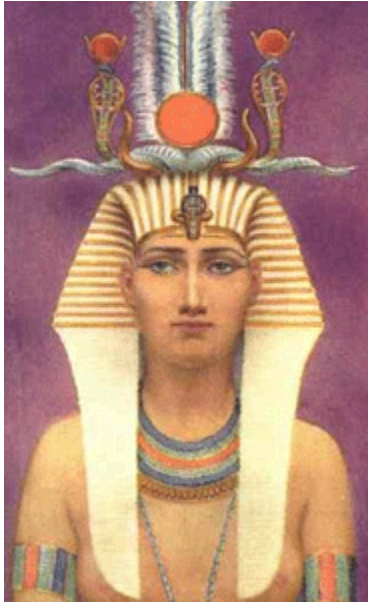
Queen Ma'atkare's Nephew 6th Pharaoh of the 18th Dynasty- The Great Thutmose III

Furthermore, mass televised corporate and entertainment **IMPLANTED** false broad sweeping images of the people of the **Land of Kemet ...**



Egyptians

Queen Ma'atkare ...



Queen Hatshepsut

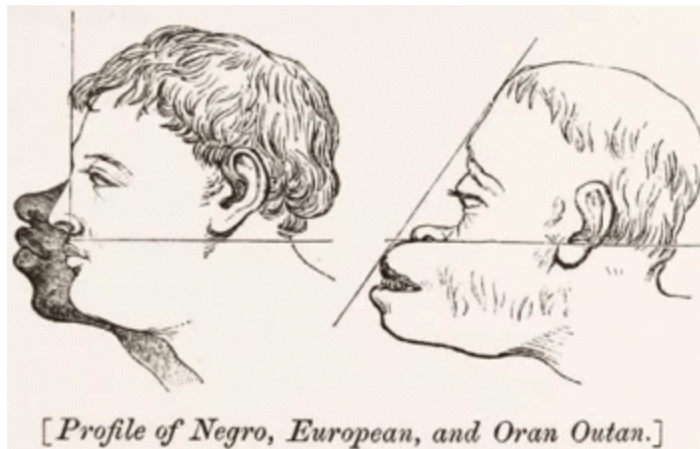
Queen Ahmose, Thutmose I and Thutmose III as non-blacks and “all white Europeans” ORIGINATORS ...



while **Africans** have been turned into global trained master obedient “**Monkey Tribes**” [MONKEY SEE- MONKEY DO] *creatures of the rain forests, wind and rain*, thru collaborations with **Satanic Prince Hall Freemasons** like **Jay-Z**. It is a violation of our human rights.

V

RACISM: FROM THE STARS TO MONKEY TRIBES



In any case, while they argued about where to draw the *race-monkey* line, intellectuals of the day believed that apes and blacks were very similar. In this picture, from a book by Robert Knox called *The Races of Men* (1851), the slant of the brow is used to draw connections between the “Negro” and the “Oran Outan” and differences between those two and the “European.”[9]



The image above appeared in the *The Evolution of Man* (1874 edition) as part of an argument that blacks are evolutionarily close to APES.[10]



Adolf Hitler, autobiography *Mein Kampf*:

*"It does not dawn upon this depraved bourgeois world that here one has actually to do with a sin against all reason; that it is a criminal absurdity to train a **born half-ape** [MONKEY SEE- MONKEY DO] until one believes a lawyer has been made of him, while millions of members of the highest culture race have to remain in entirely unworthy positions; that it is a sin against the will of the eternal Creator to let hundreds and hundreds of thousands of His most talented beings degenerate in the proletarian swamp of today, while **Hottentots** and **Zulu Kafirs** [Africans] are trained for intellectual vocations. For it is training, exactly as that of the poodle, and not a scientific 'education'."*[11]



The Encyclopedia of the Jewish Religion refers to **Moses Maimonides** as "*the symbol of the pure and orthodox faith.*" His *Guide to the Perplexed* is considered the greatest work of Jewish religious philosophy, but his view of **Blacks** was **Hitlerian**:

*"[T]he **Negroes** found in the remote South, and those who resemble them from among them that are with us in these climes. **The status of those is like that of irrational animals. To my mind they do not have the rank of men, but have among the beings a rank lower than the rank of man but higher than the rank of apes. For they have the external shape and lineaments of a man and a faculty of discernment that is superior to that of the apes.**"*[12]



“STILL NIGGA”

In fact, a *Kabbalah–Zohar* Jew, Mark Romanek, partnered with Jay Z to create the **black half/human hominoid** figure to globally implant and apply to traditional **Black Culture** across the board as a “**MONKEY TRIBE**”.



If JAYBO is so O.K., let him **ALSO** wear his “*Still Nigga*” JAYBO Caricature wear on the street in the presence of people of color; school, work and *synagogue*.

Da Story of OJ & Monkey Tribes

Jay Z explained that JAYBO warped up in the “*Da Story of OJ*” was about the nature of success and seeing the bigger picture.

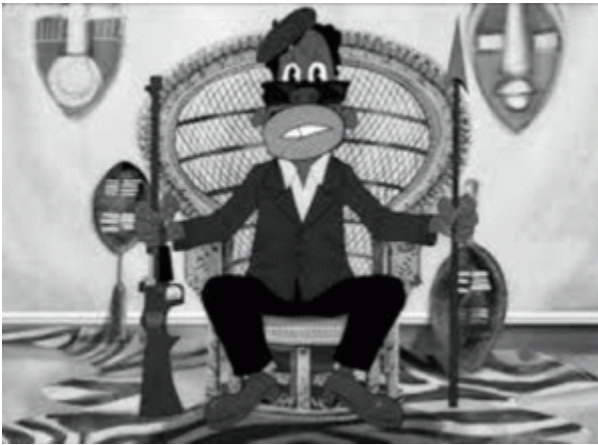


*"The Story of OJ is really a song about **WE AS A [MONKEY TRIBE] CULTURE**, having a plan, how we're gonna push this forward (sic)," the rapper explained in an interview on iHeart Radio last year (17). "We all make money, and then we all lose money, as artists especially. But how, when you have some type of success, to transform that into something bigger." [13]*

Jay-Z, Shawn Corey Carter, does not have any credentials whatsoever to define or transform **Black Culture** on a widespread basis. He does not even possess a high school diploma.[14] He sold crack cocaine, poison, to the people. **JAYBO** is yet another form of mental psychological poison that he seeks to peddle to the masses. **JAYBO**, the half man, (*higher primates*) half *simian monkey* or Great Ape *Homoioidea orangutan* has been deliberately created by Jay-Z and Romanek to depict **Black People** as an ethnic group and race as a **"MONKEY TRIBE"**.



Furthermore, an infamous beloved Black cultural, political and social heroic and revolutionary figure, **Huey P. Newton**, former **Minister of Defense** of the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP)**, is depicted as a grotesque exaggerated *dark big eyed- big lipped* half-human hominoid figure. The **Black Panther Party for Self Defense** was a historical **Black Institution**.



As a former member of the **BPP**, I am personally offended by **Jay Z and his collaborator's** direct association of *simian* and *hominoid* creatures with the **Black Liberation Struggle** implanting suggestions of “**monkey see, monkey do**”.



The platform of the **BPP** wasn't *socialist* or *communist*. It was the **Black Nationalism** that **Malcolm X** taught. The **BPP** was no band of trained monkey see, monkey do half human *simians* and *hominoids*. We sought to define and determine our own destiny. When Bros. **Huey** and **Bobby** said that **[BLACK] POWER GROWS OUT OF THE BARREL OF THE GUN**, they meant *military, political, and economic* power. We had been very clear on that point. **Jay Z** is the 21st century **JUDAS** of the masses that has and will continue to sell them out for only a few pieces of silver.



The *half-human hominoid* figure **JAYBO** has also been deliberately connected with the image of the infamous black cultural- political civil rights, musical genius icon that we love, **Shemayet** (*user-Maat-ra-setp-en-ra Monthu-in-the-two-lands*) **Nina Simone**.



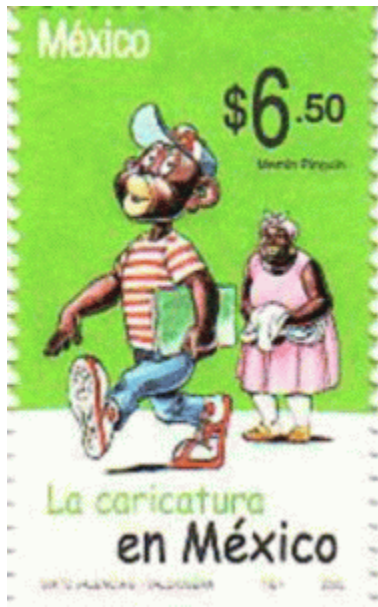
The *half-human hominoid* figure JAYBO has also been deliberately connected with the image of a living infamous cultural sport's icon, O.J. Simpson. I have not watched Jay Z's "*Da Story of O.J.*" and I do not intend to, but that is not the issue at this time. Manufacturing *Less than Human Black Caricatures* that deliberately humiliate and harass black people for global mass consumption are the issues.

VI

THE HYPOCRISY: MEXICO & THE MEMIN PINGVIN CARICATURE CONTROVERSY



La caricatura BOSKO, MEMIN PINGVIN & La caricatura JAYBO



Mexico's Memin Pinguin Postage Stamp

In 2005, the comic book character *Memin Pinguin* a **black Mexican** who is portrayed as a *monkey looking boy* set a spark in the racial debate after the Government of Mexico issued a series of five postage stamps commemorating and celebrating *Pinguin*.



Memin Pinguin is a comic book character created in the 1940s that is depicted as a dark skinned *Jim Crow*-era cartoon. He has *exaggerated eyes* and *lips* similar to **Jim Crow** memorabilia “*pickaninny*” *caricatures* and his mother resembles a “**Mammy**” *caricature*.



In the comic book series, **Memein Pinguin** is humiliated, assaulted, battered, taunted and harassed by Mexican society for his *bizarre less than human* appearance, speech, and mannerisms invoking in an audience a feeling of *uncomfortable bizarreness* as well as *sympathetic pity and racial hatred*.



People were outraged with the national celebration of the *half human* simian caricature of a black youth. The **Government of Mexico** was condemned for its celebration of its *simian* “pickaninny” and “mammy” caricatures of black people on the floor of the U.S. House of Representatives (H.Res.347 — 109th Congress (2005–2006))

Resolved, That the House of Representatives—

(1) *condemns the Government of Mexico for issuing a blatantly racist series of postage stamps;*

(2) *calls on Mexican President Vicente Fox to immediately cease printing and distributing the postage stamps and recall from circulation those postage stamps currently on the market;*

(3) *calls on President Fox to apologize to the citizens of Mexico and the citizens of the United States for the decision to circulate the stamp series; and*

(4) *declares that the decision of the Government of Mexico to issue the postage stamps is inconsistent with United States policy to eliminate the vestiges of government sanctioned racial or ethnic discrimination and intolerance.*^[15]

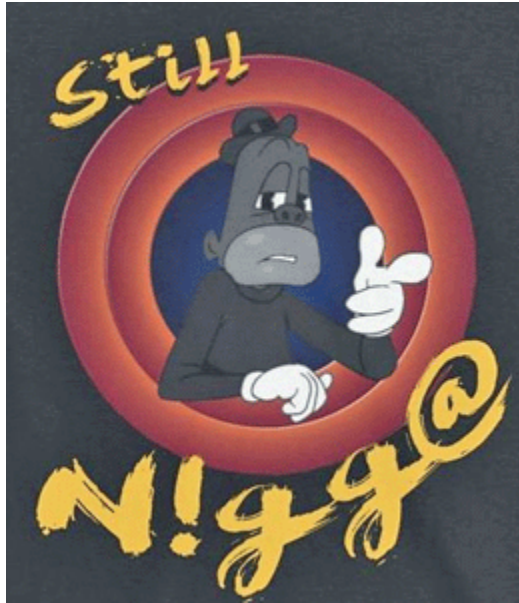
Scott McClellan, speaking for the **George W. Bush** presidential administration, declared the minting of a postage stamp in Mexico, which celebrated the *black caricatures*, to be “*offensive, and I would say racial stereotypes are offensive no matter what their origin. The Mexican government needs to take this into account. Images such as these have no place in today’s world.*”^[16]



Throughout the last at least **4 (four)** centuries, whites have historically defined **Blacks**—as “*caricatures*”, as objects, as *less than human* as justification for **African Human Bondage, Genocide, Racial Hatred, Exploitation, Segregation, Discrimination, Mis-Education and Mass Incarceration, etc.**



What happens if a nonwhite sports the **JAYBO** caricature image of black people to school or the workplace to affirm the statement calling **Blacks Nigga, Niggers**, and that they are a *less than human*– “**MONKEY TRIBES**”? “**NIGGER**” represents a classic case of the use of “**fighting words**” tending to incite an immediate breach of the peace which are not protected by either the Constitution of the United States (*In re Spivey*, 345 N.C. 404, 480 S.E.2d 693 (1997)).



Once a Nigga, **STILL A NIGGA** (*Dr. Nigga, Nigga Lawyer, Nigga Teacher, Rich Nigga, Poor Nigga, Mr. Nigga, Mrs. Nigga, Young Nigga, Baby Nigga, Big Nigga, Little Nigga, So Forth and So On*) like trained and untrained uncivilized **MONKEYS**. It is tantamount to “**FIGHTING WORDS**.”

Lanham Act prohibited the registration of any mark that “**may disparage persons, institutions, beliefs, or national symbols, or bring them into contempt, or disrepute.**”

15 U.S. Code § 1052 – Trademarks *registrable* on principal register; concurrent registration

No trademark by which the goods of the applicant may be distinguished from the goods of others shall be refused registration on the principal register on account of its nature unless it—

- *Consists of or comprises immoral, deceptive, or scandalous matter; or matter which may disparage or falsely suggest a connection with persons, living or dead, institutions, beliefs, or national symbols, or bring them into contempt, or disrepute; or a geographical indication which, when used on or in connection with wines or spirits, identifies a place other than the origin of the goods and is first used on or in connection with wines or spirits by the applicant on or after one year after the date on which the WTO Agreement (as defined in section 3501 (9) of title 19) enters into force with respect to the United States.*

JAYBO is not *registrable* for U.S. patent right protection because it is a grotesque exaggerated *dark big eyed– big lipped* half-human hominoid figure that has been globally recognized since the 18th century as

an **African** and **Negro Caricature**. The **Black Caricature** was a central tool in justifying efforts to *colonize, enslave*, and even *exterminate* people of people. They established by outrageous *pseudo race science* that **Africans** were *less than human*– “**MONKEY TRIBES**”, then it was acceptable to **treat, educate** and **train** them as such.[17]



JAYBO and MONKEY GOD

Jay Z unquestionable calls **JAYBO** a **NIGGA** not a **JIGGA**. Don't get that twisted as **Rolling Stone** attempts to deceive the masses. Both **Jay Z** and **Beyonce** are advanced **Master Masonic Occultists**. Their first and only duty and love is dedicated to **Lucifer**. We should always acknowledge that and treat them, accordingly. There is no local, state or U.S. law that I am aware of prohibiting mass publication of *covert occult* and *overt racist Black Caricatures* that tend to violate our human rights. If there is such laws, please let me know immediately. However if a corporate mass media publication like **Rolling Stone** choose to spread *racial* images that are designed to globally *dehumanize* black people then it is incumbent upon us to protect ourselves and children from vicious racial attack and human rights abuse. In the meanwhile, on **February 18, 2018** or soon thereafter, I will file an official and formal **OBJECTION** to **JAYBO** receiving **U.S. Trademark** protection in violation of our human rights.

[1] <http://www.rjchq.org/leadership>

[2] http://rightweb.irc-online.org/profile/republican_jewish_coalition/

[3] <https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/caricature>

[4] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grotesque#Pop_culture

[5] <https://theconversation.com/comparing-black-people-to-monkeys-has-a-long-dark-simian-history-55102>

[6] <http://www.ancientegyptonline.co.uk/hatshepsut.html>

[7] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stories_of_divine_birth_in_the_eighteenth_dynasty

[8] <https://ancient-code.com/orion-constellation/>

[9] <https://thesocietypages.org/socimages/2012/07/12/whites-blacks-apes-in-the-great-chain-of-being/>

[10] https://www.huffingtonpost.com/the-conversation-africa/comparing-black-people-to_b_9345322.html

[11] <https://selfuni.wordpress.com/tag/hitlers-attitudes-towards-blacks/>

[12] <http://noirg.org/news/blacks-jews-facts-quotes/>

[13] <http://sandraroze.com/2018/01/jay-z-moves-trademark-racist-symbol-jaybo-t-shirts-hoodies-etc/>

[14] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jay-Z>

[15] <https://www.congress.gov/bill/109th-congress/house-resolution/347/text>

[16] <https://mongrel4u.wordpress.com/tag/vicente-fox/>

[17] Id.

Comments : 1 Comment

Tags: 18th dynasty, Adolf Hitler, africa, Aleister Crowley, amun, ape of thoth, apes, aset, ashur, black caricatures, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, black satanic cabal, black satanic cults, bosko, brad d. rose, Brendan O Regan, caricatures, CHURCH OF SATAN, CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH, cia occult bureau, cnn, crime against humanity, da story of oj, Declaration of Human Rights, devil, devil horns, egypt, emmys, freemasonry, freemasons, H.Res.347 — 109th Congress, half-human hominoids, Hanuman, Harold Chipman, Hatshepsut, heka, heket, hermes, hip hop satanic cult, hollyweird, hominoid, Huey P. Newton, human rights, Illuminati, iman, Institute of Noetic Sciences, jack sarfatti, jay z, Jay: Z 4:44, jaybo, jews, jim crow, kabbalah, kemet, Khnum, knights templar, looney tunes, Lucifer, luciferians, mammy caricatures, mark romanek, masons, Memin Pinguin, mexico, michael jackson, mind control, monkey caricatures, monkey tribes, monkeys, negro caricatures, niggas, nina simone, oj simpson, Orion, Osiris, pharaoh thutmose, pickaninnies, pickaninny caricatures, President George W. Bush, psychological warfare, queen ahmose, queen maatkera, racism, Republican Jewish Coalition, rolling stone, satan, Satanism, Scott McClellan, Shawn Corey Carter, shemayet, simian, simian racial caricature, Sirius, thoth, trademark, u.s. trademark, vann jones, z, zayin, zeta, zeyin

Categories : African Liberation, Aryan Supremacy, aset, ashur, black institutions, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, devil, devil's horns, divine one, egypt, evil, freemason, freemasons, genocide, Hip Hop, HIP HOP false prophets, hip hop satanic cult, hollywood satanic cult, huey p. newton, jay z, jay-z, kemet, luciferians, satan, Satanic Global High Cabal, Satanism, Walt Disney, ZIONIST

FROM DONALD J. DRUMPF'S SHITHOLE, DONNY TO LUCIFER'S COONS JAYBO & CARDI-B AND AFRICA- THE MOTHER COUNTRY OF THE UNIVERSE

2301 2018

I

THE DIVINE LINK, DONALD J. DRUMPF & AFRICA

Shemayet (*user-MA'AT-ra-setp-en-ra Monthu-in-the-two-lands*) **Mahalia Jackson's** *Trouble of the World* is no simple minded *tear jerker*. Don't get that twisted. It is complex ageless sacred *inner sanctum* temple music

personified. **Shemayet** connects *Heaven* and *Earth*. **Shemayet** is the “God [Goddess] Voice” and “Divine Vibration” that link fellow man with each other and the **Divine**. **Shemayet**, *the divine voice and vibration*, is discussed further below.



Donald Drumpf & Dark Satanic Global Cabal

President *select* Donald J. Drumpf believes, so he said that **Africa** is a “Shithole” country. Don’t get it twisted from my title. **Africa** is the *mother country* of the universe, and I mean it literally. **Donald J. Drumpf** means the terms “Shithole” and “Shithouse” to be applied to **Africa** both as an *adjective*, and a *noun*.^[1] Please excuse my language in this post. I mean no disrespect to the elders or the people. It is not used intentional just for the sake of being evil, foul and vulgar. “Shithole” and “Shithouse” appear only to demonstrate how *irrational, insidious, fraudulent, idiotic and evil racism* is. Additional, whenever it is **Kemet**, it is the Mother Continent, **AFRICA**.

Throughout the generations in this country, our elders stress that if **Anglo Saxons** and **Aryans** as a whole knew better that they would do better. And, many believe that **Drumpf’s** offensive statement disparaging the **Mother Continent** that we often call the “**Mother Country**” is the result of being badly misinformed. I don’t believe for one minute that it is true, particularly in regards to **Donald J. Drumpf** and the **Dark Satanic Circles**. They are motivated by **EVIL** for the sake of **EVIL**, and trickery. Many tried to warn the nation of the ultimate **EVIL of DRUMPF** before he stepped into the OVAL Office.



LUCIFER'S COONS



We have always rejected wicked **racist** notions, and *black stereotypical caricatures* casting black people as **monkeys (coons)** – *less than human*.



Racist caricatures of Black people are intentionally designed to humiliate, demean and depreciate our human, cultural and social value in global civil societies.



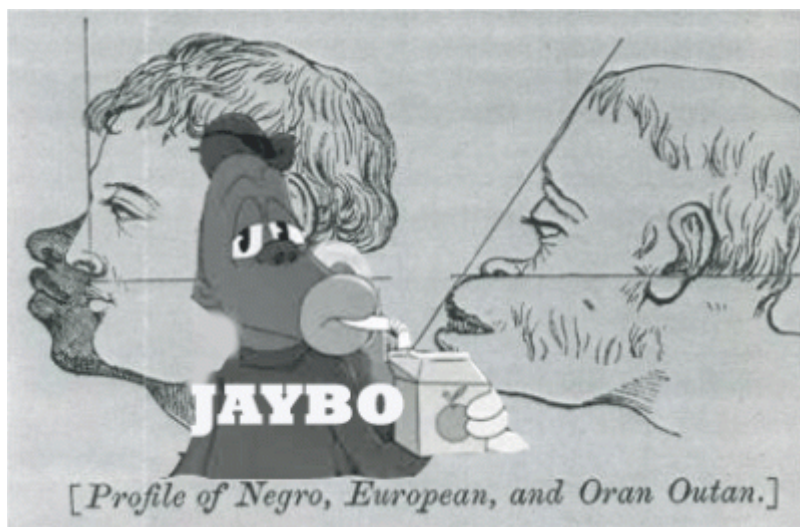
"These images are intended to be ironic, and to cater to the White notion that Black coons are too stupid to understand that their efforts to assimilate into White culture only emphasize their inherent inferiority."[2]

Freemason Jay Z- Lucifer's Hip Hop COON



"Do What Thou Wilt" Aleister Crowley, The Great BEAST 666 & Jay Z

Shawn Corey Carter known professionally as **JAY-Z** is a *satanic* hip hop black rapper and businessman. He is one of the most highly corporate promoted and bestselling **MASONIC New Age "musicians"** of all time, having sold more than 100 million records, while receiving 21 Grammy Awards for what has become the **"music"** and **"art"** promoted by and spoon fed by *Luciferians* to the masses.



Jay Z (Jaybo) with Simian Oran Outan Face

If that wasn't enough for **Jay-Z** to promote the *Luciferian* agenda to depreciate traditional black folk art and promote the "music" created and promoted by **Masonic Luciferians** for mass consumption and **CHAOS**, he has reached for a new low to attack, demean *our right of humanity, and to self-determination.*



Jay Z's deliberate mass corporate denigration of black people and their culture in the images and notions of *antebellum Simian Coonery* is a violation of our human rights (**International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (ICCPR)**, Article 27).



Jay Z– Jaybo the Hip Hop Coon

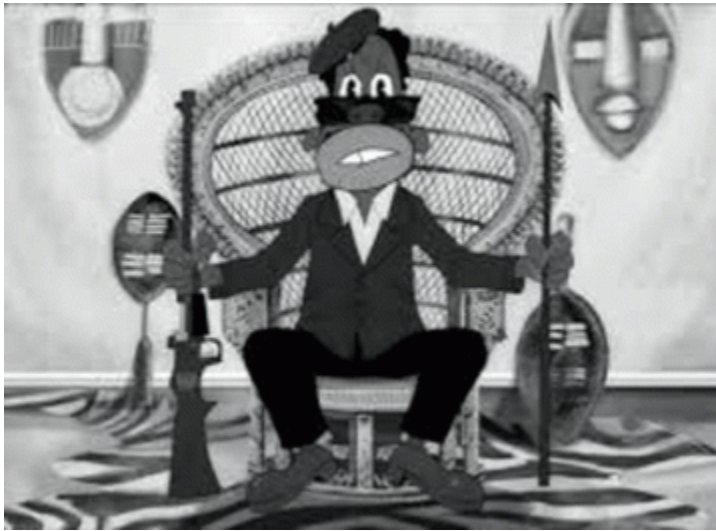
The deliberate wicked association and depiction of **Blacks** as *monkeys* and *apes* (**coons**) are significant **visible imagery implants** that the *antebellum South* used to justify **African Human Bondage**, and the **SHITHOUSE** institution of **American Slavery**.



Dark Baphomet Knights Templar Mark Romanek

Jay-Z has combined with a racist **Ashkenazi Kabbalah-Zohar** Russian Jewish descendant, film maker **Mark Romanek**, to manufacture and distribute images that wickedly globally defame, demean, humiliate, and

insult **Black people**, Huey P. Newton, and the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP)** with offensive simian coon images. Brother Huey was no coon associated with coonery.[3]



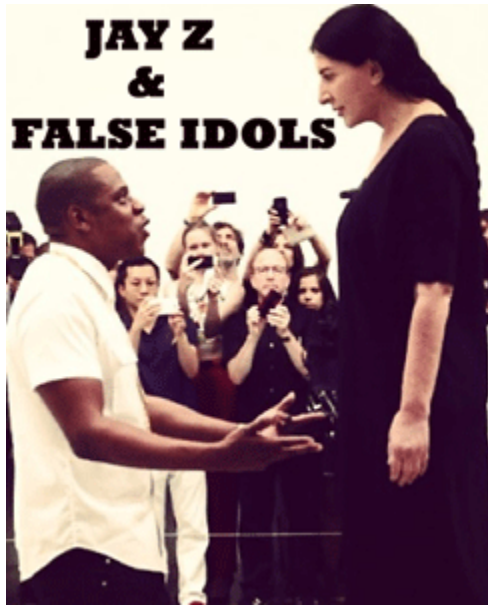
I can still hear that *click-click*—the lock and load of **Huey's** shotgun. **Huey didn't play!**



I also recall **Huey's Smile** when I was only a seed. I was that "**Little Ghetto Boy**" running around a college campus getting high and chasing young ladies. While I was so high gloating on myself rolling around in utter chaos and nothingness, I often found myself under the scolding eyes of *Laverne*. She was **Huey's** most significant other. Whenever I found myself under scorn, I always looked at **Huey**, because I knew that I was shamefully stumbling around responsibility and manhood. I was what I was. I thought that he would despise me. But, he never did. **Brother Huey** would give me a slight smile, but it was a smile nonetheless from one of the most powerful, feared and respected young brothers in the community. It came to represent in me, **the Faith in a Mustard Seed**. In the **BPP**, they often called me, **Little Brother**.



I further recall when **Brother Huey** first took the picture, above. We (**BPP**) were in awe, speechless and spellbound when we saw it, because the **symbolic imagery** was so powerful, moving and beautiful. There was something unspoken and *sacred* to us about the picture that those that understand seek to mock and belittle. This is the **Huey P. Newton** that made a statement to the world of his unconditional and undeniable love for his **African-ness** that spiritually made our bonds and love for him and the **Mother Continent** so much stronger. **Brother Huey** didn't have to wear an **African Dashiki** to prove anything to anybody. They are still afraid of everlasting images of resistance of **Huey P. Newton**. Wickedly representing **Brother Huey** as a **simian coon** will not change our undying love and respect for him.

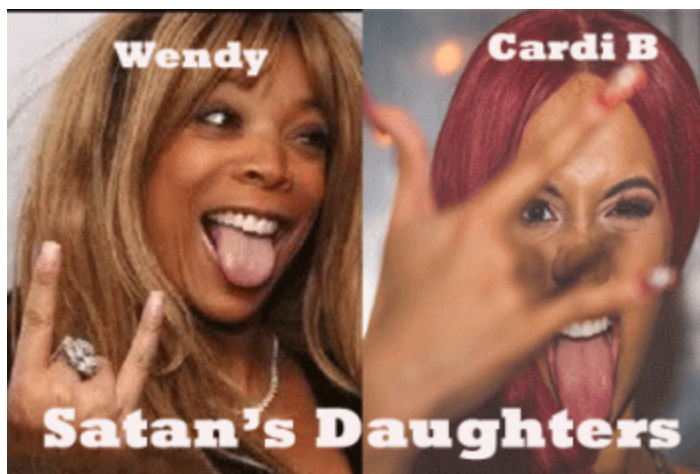


Freemason Jay Z pays tribute to the blood drinking and flesh eating cannibal, *Lucifer's High Priestess*, MARINA ABRAMOVIC.

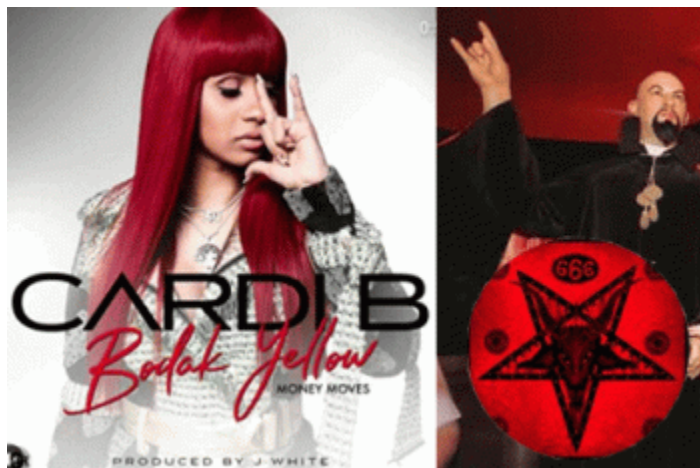


In 2009, **Atlantic Records** has combined with *Jay Z the Coon* to deliver a deal with *Lucifer* to promote and distribute his album, **The Blueprint 3**. The album was self-distributed by **Atlantic Records**; his music videos are distributed and partially owned by **Atlantic Records**.^[4]

Cardi B- Lucifer's Coon Daughter



I first heard of Belcalis Almanzar, known professionally as **Cardi B**, promoted on the **Wendy Williams Show**. They are undeniable *self- confessed Coon Daughters of Lucifer*. I was under the false impression that **Cardi B** was an up and coming traditional **R&B** vocalist until she opened their mouth to rap something about “**Bodak Yellow**”.



Devil Horns– Bodak Yellow & Church of Satan

Cardi B says as a theme of that rap,

It's *Cardi,* *ayy*
Said, "I'm the shit, they can't fuck with me if they wanted to..."

Said little bitch, you can't fuck with me
If you wanted to
These expensive, these is red bottoms
These is bloody shoes.[5]

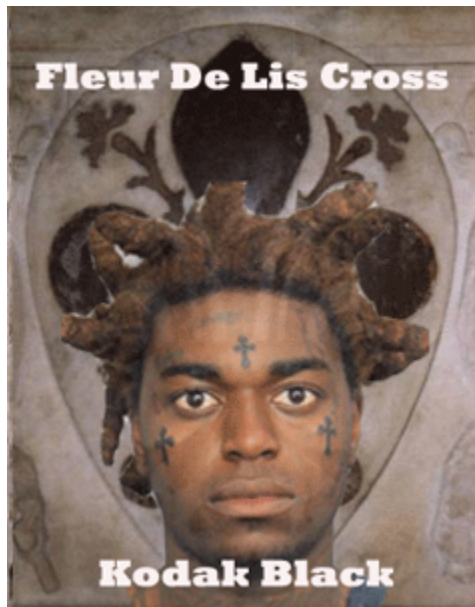
“**Bodak Yellow**” is the ever persistent language of **sadistic divide and violence**. I sat in front of the TV and watched her perform for a few minutes. I was startled and confused to discover that **Cardi B** lacked any remarkable musical talent or abilities. I immediately turned off the idiot box. In 2017, **Bodak Yellow** (Money Moves) topped the **Billboard Hot 100** chart **number 1**.^[6]



She may have been *initiated* into HollyWeird's **Satanic Sex Magic 99 Lodge** headed by Warlock Charlie Sheen.



Adolf Hitler belonged to the **Satanic German Masonic 99 Lodge**.



The title “**Bodak Yellow**” is related to the insidious *stereotypical* color code and reference to her skin, and the rapper Dieuson Octave “**Kodak Black**.”



Kodak Black, Atlantic Records Rap Artist

Kodak Black is a mind (MK ULTRA) control troubled and confused young man in and out of jail on various criminal offenses.



But, he is an **Atlantic Records** rap artist.[7]



Kodak Black has come to believe that he is a *Kabbalah-Zohar* **Satanic Israeli Jew**. His puppet-master can spin him on a dime to make him believe anything.



Cardi B is a hood chick proudly associated with **Blood Street Gangs**. She is a former stripper born and raised in the Bronx, NY.[8]



In February 2017, **Cardi B**, the *Luciferian* "**Gangsta Bitch Music**" rap artist signed a **multi-million dollar** deal with **Atlantic Records** to promote among the masses a vicious chaotic **SHITHOLE** Satanic *lifestyle*.



Donny Hathaway

Donny Hathaway was an Atlantic Records vocalist and musician when he was thrown out a 15th story hotel window in New York City. Donny's most infamous last words before he was killed, "*White people are trying to kill me, they have my brain hooked up to a machine, trying to steal my songs and sound.*" Music and Sound is important. How important? **EXTREMELY! EXTREMELY IMPORTANT!**

From Donny to Jay Z and Cardi B, it makes me want to cry ... Because, they are promoted globally as the dualistic *opposites* of Donny. *Hemayet* Donny linked us with Heaven and the Divine. They seek to DELIVER us to the DEVIL AND HELL.

III

FROM THE SECRET MANHATTAN PROJECT TO ATLANTIC RECORDS



From 1947, the Tavistock Institute, Frankfurt School, Alsos Mission/Manhattan Nuclear Bomb Project, and the U.S. government have *clandestinely* combined to try to depreciate, control and shape the art of black folk music (*gospels, spirituals, chants, blues, jazz, rhythm & blues*). For clarity, I will call them, **Scepter** (*Emblem of Imperial Power*). **Scepter's** interests in the art of *black folk music* have never revolved around appreciating it or honoring its *value, legacy* or *sacredness*. Their interest are destroying and replacing it, and developing the black music into a major tool of satanic mass population control and manipulation.

"As L. Marcus (1974) writes in his excellent investigation piece; 'Reesian methods rely, completely and consciously, on the destruction of the mental life of world society and a forced march into universal sadism.'.... Within this lies their affinity- men as mindless beasts whose minds, according to Tavistock, are something to be manipulated and destroyed.

.... "The Tavistock- and Reesian method- that the class war should be waged with "weapons that affect morale more than they take life"- has become, in the post-war period, the primary weapon system of the Rockefeller forces, including their own covert arm, the Central Intelligence Agency.' "[9]

The function of **Reesian-Lewinite Brainwashing** is to deliberately recreate infantile paranoid states of mind. The "*Reesian Method*" was developed by **John Rawlings Rees**.



J.R. Rees, Knight of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, was one of the key figures at the original **Tavistock Clinic** and became its medical director from 1933. **Rees** was appointed consulting psychiatrist to the British Army during WWII, and obtained the rank of brigadier general. After the war, he was a member of a group who referred to themselves as the '*invisible college*'. This group orchestrated "**Operation Phoenix**", making plans for **Tavistock** to rise from the ashes of war. They founded the **Tavistock Institute** with funding from the **Rockefeller Foundation**.^[10]



Phoenix, Fire & Benben Stone

The **Phoenix** is neither Greek nor Roman mythology. It is very deep ancient **African (Shithole)** cosmology that we shall discuss further in detail. Nevertheless to begin with the **Benben Stone** was the *up thrust (explosive)* sacred stone of **Heliopolis**; **benu (bennu)** describes a bird (**The Phoenix**) that was an important avian deity. Originally of solar associations, the **Benu bird** came to be connected with three important gods consisting of **Atum**, **Re** and **Ashur (Osiris)**. As an aspect of **God Atum**, the **Benu** bird was said to have flown over the waters of **Nun** before the original creation. According to this tradition, *the bird came to rest on a rock from which its cry broke the primeval silence and this determined what was and what was not to be in the unfolding creation.*^[11]



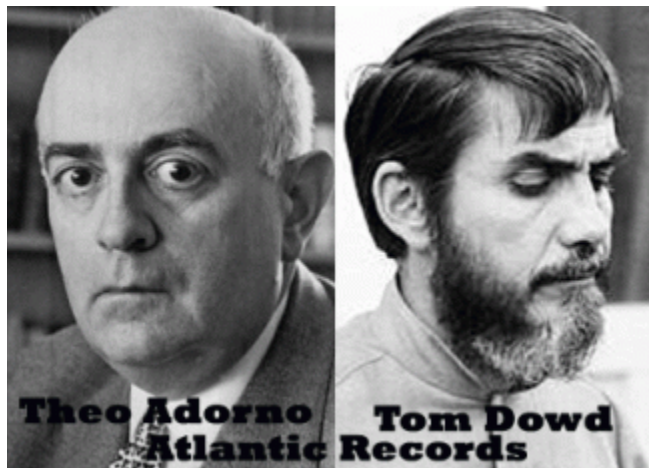
London Olympics, Phoenix Launch from the Conical Benben Stone

If you believe that Shithouse Benu Bird (Phoenix) and Benben Stone was a foregone passing *occult* fancy of British intelligence, think again. The concept was a major theme in the closing ceremonies of the 2012 London Summer Olympics.[12]



Lewinite refers to Dr. Kurt Lewin, a German *Kabbalah-Zohar* Jewish Frankfurt School refugee who had been brought to the U.S. by the Rockefeller family. He joined Tavistock Clinic or Institute sometime about 1946. Author Jim Keith, who died in mysterious circumstances, has written:

“Lewin is credited with much of the original Tavistock research into mass brainwashing applying the results of repeated trauma and torture (of individuals) in mind control to society at large.”[13]



At Atlantic Records, Scepter thru its agents Theo Adorno and Thomas John “Tom” Dowd had controlled its *sound studios* since it was founded in 1947. It earned a reputation as one of the most important American recording labels, specializing in Jazz, R&B and soul recordings by Black musicians including Donny Hathaway, John Coltrane, Aretha Franklin, Ray Charles, Sam and Dave, Ruth Brown, Otis Reading, and so many others. For black artists, signing with major recording labels was a literal pact with the DEVIL.



Atlantic Records’ business partner, Jerry Wexler, was a son of Polish and German Ashkenazi *Kabbalah-Zohar* Jews. According to Wexler, Atlantic was in the business of *Luciferian Shitholing* “taking the gospel songs and putting the devil’s words to them.” They weren’t representing Black culture, but a self-destructive Black

sub-culture in violation of our human rights. They were promoting icons that spoke for society's underbelly: unrestrained sexuality, violence, and drugs.[14]



In 1967, **Atlantic Records** became a wholly owned subsidiary of **Warner Bros.-Seven Arts**.^[15] Since 1989, it is a subsidiary of **Time Warner**, formed as a merger between the conglomerates **Time, Inc.** and **Warner Communications**.^[16]

Theo Adorno was a **Frankfurt School** and **Tavistock musicologist** scholar involved in musical research. **Adorno** was interested in perverting the aesthetics of mass culture, as a part of a social engineering strategy through criticism, particularly music. The path of so-called pop culture and its subculture associates which emerged in the 1960s was shaped in significant part by **Adorno**. Perhaps the best known propaganda works of **Adorno** are *The Authoritarian Personality*, *Dialectic of Enlightenment* and *Negative Dialectics*.

Both **Tavistock** and the **Frankfurt School** paid close attention to **Nazi Third Reich** propaganda techniques, which they willingly incorporated into their research. The aim of the project, as stated in **(Theodore) Adorno's** "Introduction to the Sociology of Music,"... was to "*program a mass culture as a form of extensive social control that would steadily degrade [Shithole] its consumers.*"^[17]



As an institutional corporate European policy, **Adorno** and **Scepter** finds no intrinsic value in the genres of traditional black music.

"On Jazz, **Adorno** wrote,

The relationship between jazz and black people is similar to that between salon music and the wandering fiddle players whom it so firmly believes it has transcended – the gypsies. According to Bartok, the gypsies are supplied with this music by the cities; like commodity consumption itself, the manufacture (Herstellung) of jazz is also an urban phenomenon and the skin of the black man functions as much as a coloristic effect as does the

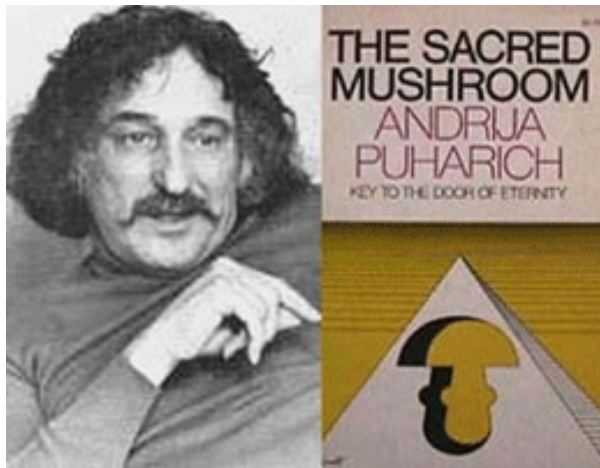
silver of the saxophone. In no way does a triumphant vitality make its entrance in these bright musical commodities; the European-American entertainment business has subsequently hired the [supposed] triumphant victors to appear as their flunkies and as figures in advertisements, and their triumph is merely a confusing parody of colonial imperialism. To the extent that we can speak of black elements in the beginnings of jazz, in Ragtime perhaps, it is still less archaic-primitive self-expression than the music of slaves; even in the autochthonal [aboriginal] music of the African interior, syncopation within the example of a maintained measured time seems only to belong to the lower [social] level. Psychologically, the primal structure of jazz (Ur-Jau.) may most closely suggest the spontaneous singing of servant girls.[18]

Don't get it twisted. I don't intend to argue *tit for tat* to prove **Adorno** and **Scepter** wrong about **Black Folk Music**. If he was alive today, I would touch not one hair of **Adorno**. My love is primarily for the people– **to point out the contradictions**. Then, it becomes the duty of the masses to defend its dignity as a people, and respond to the enemy as necessary. They have never failed. **Adorno's** mass corporate assertion that **Black Folk Music** is tantamount to the mere **CRIES OF SLAVES** is the **untruth**. **IT IS JOSEF GOEBBELS' UNTRUTH THAT SHALL NOT HAVE A LIFE OF ITS OWN.**



At age 18, **Thomas John "Tom" Dowd** was drafted into the military with the rank of sergeant. He continued his work in physics at **Columbia University**. Refugees from National Socialist– **Nazi Germany**, the **Frankfurt School** changed venue and moved to **Columbia University** in New York City in 1934. The **U.S. Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD)** recruited heavily from Columbia for the **Manhattan Project**. The **OSRD** was also interested in psychology and **psycho-acoustics**.^[19]

Psychoacoustics is essentially the study of the perception of sound. *This includes how we listen, our psychological responses, and the physiological impact of music and sound on the human nervous system.* **Psychoacoustics** involves music– **sound**, **frequency**, and **vibration**.^[20] In physics, **sound** is a **vibration** that typically propagates as an audible wave of pressure, through a transmission medium such as a gas, liquid or solid.^[21] The **vibratory nature** of matter is mentioned in the Bible. **John's Gospel** starts with "**In the beginning was the Word...**" (John 1:1) and teaches us that this **vibration** is from God, and is God Himself. The "**Word**" in this verse is the Greek word "**logos**". We know that **speech** means not just any kind of a **vibration**, but a **vibration** that carries information, is uttered by a living person and embodies a concept or an idea. In this case, it means that the living Creator, our Father God, created an **intelligent vibration** which then created everything else. The new theory named "**The Geometric Concept of Matter**", confirms that matter is a **vibratory structure** and explains that what we know as gravity is a direct consequence of that particular **vibration**.^[22]



Dr. Andrija Puharich was known as a brilliant, but notorious CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH (subproject 58) medical physician and electronics expert consultant.[23] In 1990, Dr. Puharich found a way to split water molecules by tuning in on the vibrations of their atoms and breaking the molecules into hydrogen, which could become fuel, and oxygen. A former physician, **Puharich** discovered the water-splitting technique a dozen years ago but has only recently presented his findings publicly. Originally, he was investigating the **Psychoacoustic** DISRUPTIVE EFFECT of electrical resonances on blood clots and noticed a peculiar thing: in dilute blood, a SPECIFIC FREQUENCY made bubbles appear in the liquid. Lab analysis showed that the bubbles were composed of oxygen and hydrogen. A barrel-shaped cavity contains the water in **Puharich's** recently refined system. He introduces alternating current at A KEY FREQUENCY of 600 cycles per second.

The cavity resonates with the impulses in somewhat the same way the body of a violin resonates with the sound of one string, ADDING HIGHER AND LOWER HARMONICS TO THE PRINCIPAL TONE. The additional harmonics, Puharich says, cause the proton in the hydrogen atom TO ROTATE, further forcing the hydrogen to split from the oxygen.[24]

In 2014 for the first time, scientists captured the sound a single atom makes when it moves. They found the atom makes a “D-note,” about 20 octaves above the highest note on the piano and a pitch inaudible to the human ear.[25] Musical notes in ancient **Kemet** were regarded as **spiritual elements**, and were conceived as independent **structural entities**.[26] **D** is a musical *note* a whole tone above **C**, and is known as *Re*.[27]



The nearest concept or **element** to that of “**justice**” in **Kemet (Africa)** is the notion of **MA-AT**, which is personified as a goddess, the daughter of **Atum**, and after the 18th dynasty as the daughter of **RE**, who establishes **MA-AT** at the time of creation.[28]



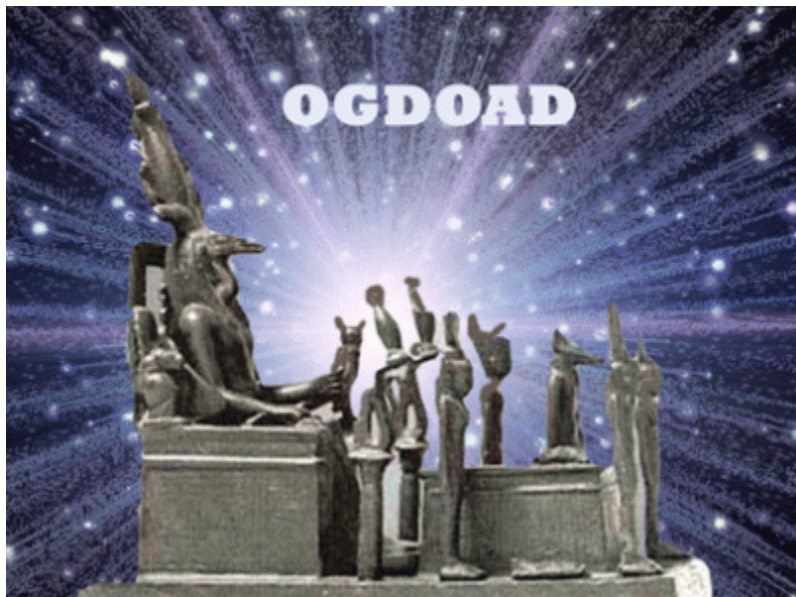
If **vibration** is a source of *creation*, pursuant to **Knights of the Black Sun’s Satanic Principle of Dualism**, *opposite of creation* vibration are **destruction, ruin and end**. OSRD’s S-1 Section later became the **Manhattan Project** and developed the **first atomic weapons**.[29] **Dowd** worked on the **Manhattan Project**. He planned to obtain a degree

in **nuclear physics** when he completed his work on the **Manhattan Project**. However, because his work was **top secret**, the university did not recognize it, and **Dowd** decided not to continue, *since the university's curriculum would not have been able to further his physics education. His research for the military was more advanced than academic courses at that time.*^[30]

The question is why were **Scepter** (*Global Satanic Cabal*), **Adorno** (*International Social Scientist*), and **Dowd** (*Top Secret Nuclear Scientist*) so deeply mixing in the *kool- aide* of **Black Folk Music** if it is out of **Shithouse Africa**, and amounts to no little more than the spontaneous singing of servant girls? If it was such archaic-primitive self-expressions "*the music of slaves*", it would die a natural death. So, you would seem to believe.

IV

AFRICA & THE BIG BANG



Science, Creation of the Universe

Scientists have gathered a lot of evidence and information about the Universe. They have used their observations to develop a theory called the **Big Bang**. The theory states that about 13.7 billion years ago all the matter in the Universe was concentrated into a single incredibly tiny point. This began to enlarge rapidly in a **hot explosion**, and it is still expanding today. Scientists have also detected a **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation (CMBR)**. This is received from all parts of the Universe and is thought to be the heat left over from the original explosion.^[31]

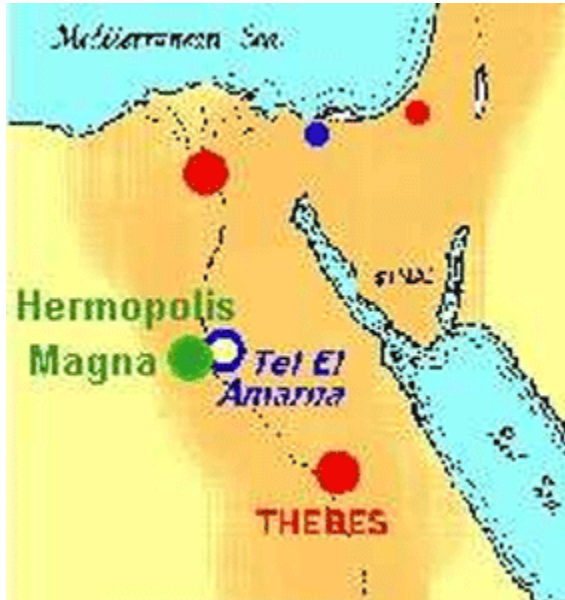
Kemet, Creation of the Universe



God Atum (Atom)

"We are the gods of the atoms that make up ourselves, but we are also the atoms of the gods that make up the universe." – 33 degree Freemason Manly P. Hall

The African God Atum is the most ancient *secret* "Science of the Atom."



Hermopolis in Africa was a provincial capital of the *Two Lands of Kemet* since the Old Kingdom period. The **Old Kingdom** is the period in the third millennium (2686–2181 BC) also known as the "Age of the Pyramids" or "Age of the Pyramid Builders" as it includes the great 4th Dynasty when King Sneferu perfected the art of pyramid building and the pyramids of Giza were constructed under the kings Khufu, Khafre, and Menkaure.[32]



God Thoth, Wisdom and Music

Hermopolis means "*the city of Hermes*" in Greek. The Greeks gave it that name because it was a major cult center of the god **Thoth** who they associated with their god **Hermes**, but the people of ancient **Kemet** knew it as **Khmunu** ("the City of the Eight"). The **Hermopolitans** claimed that their theory of creation was older than any other in **Africa** and that it was the **Ogdoad** who gave birth to both the **Sun** and **God Atum**.

The **Ogdoad** was a system of eight deities, four gods and their consorts (the number four was considered to represent completeness). Each pair represented the male and female aspects of the four creative powers or sources. **Nun** and **Naunet** represented the primeval (*ocean*) waters; **Heh** and **Hauhet** represented eternity; **Kuk** and **Kuaket** represented darkness; and **Amun** and **Amunet** represented air (or that which is hidden). However, the gods differ from one source to another. Primeval darkness was sometimes represented by **Gereh** and **Gerehet** and **Heh** and **Hehet** are sometimes included as forces of **chaos**, possibly representing the currents of the primeval waters. When God **Amun** rose in prominence as a creator god in his own right, he and **Amunet** were replaced by **Nia** and **Niat**, gods of the void.



These eight elements interacted causing an **explosion (The Big Bang)** and the ***burst of energy*** which was released caused the mound (located at **Hermopolis**, but originally known as the “**Isle of Flame**”) to rise from the water. It was thought the gods and goddesses of the **Ogdoad** then ruled the earth during the **Golden Age**. When they died they took up residence in the “**Duat**” (or “**Tuat**” – the Underworld). This ensured that the Nile continued to flow, that the inundation would come every year and caused the sun to rise each day.[33]



Tutankhamen, *Tutankhaten*, *Tutankhamon* possibly *Nibhurrereya* (as referenced in the Amarna letters) was a pharaoh of the 18th dynasty (ruled 1332–1323 BC), during the period of the **Golden Age** of the New Kingdom. In his tomb, some very remarkable virtually timeless and priceless “**Big Bang**” artifacts were found.[34]



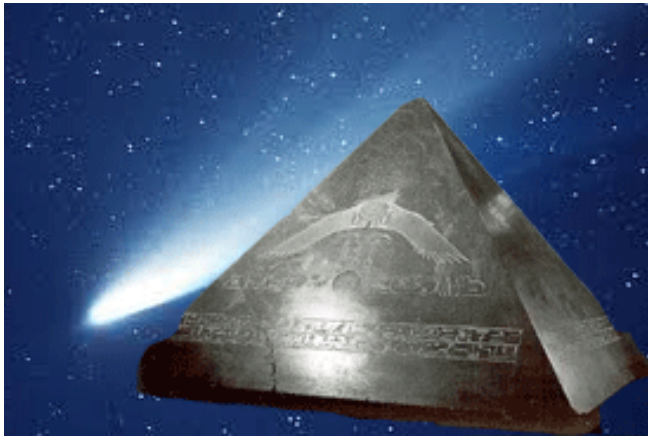
One of artifacts was a *scarab pectoral necklace* inlaid with carnelian, lapis lazuli, calcite, obsidian turquoise, and red, blue, green, black and white glass. Geologists performed a chemical composition test on **King Tut's** scarab necklace and determined the scarab was made out of mysterious desert glass. Chemical and geological evidence suggest the greenish-yellow desert glass was made in an impact by either a meteorite or comet on the desert sand 500 miles from his home.



The glass that formed the **scarab** was formed as a result of meteor impact in the far distant past. Specimens of natural glass found in Kemetic deserts are products of meteorite slamming earth **100,000 to 200,000** years ago. Known locally as **Dakhla** glass, it represents first clear evidence of a meteorite impact. At time of impact, the **Dakhla Oasis (Africa)**, in western part of modern-day **Egypt**, resembled other African savannas and was inhabited by early humans, according to archaeological evidence.



Scientists also found that a **dagger's blade** found in **King Tut's** tomb had a composition of *iron, nickel* and *cobalt* that strongly suggests it also had been of **extraterrestrial origin**. What's more, it is nearly identical to the composition of a **prehistoric meteor** found in the seaport city of **Marsa Matruh**, 150 miles west of Alexandria.[35]



Benben Stone

Meteorites play an essential role in ancient **Kemetic** cosmology. For example, the "**Benben**" stone worshiped in the sun temple of the god **Ra** at **Heliopolis** is thought to have possibly been a **meteorite**. The word "**Benben**" is derived from the verb "***weben***", meaning "to rise", "rise in brilliance" "to shine".[36] From the beginning of the **19th Dynasty** (approximately **1295 BC**) a new hieroglyphic word for iron appeared: "**bi-A-n-pt**", which literally translates as "**Iron From the Sky**".



Heliopolis in Africa was also one of the oldest cities of ancient **Kemet** occupied since the Predynastic Period. It was principally notable as the cult center of the sun god **Atum**, who came to be identified with **Ra** and then **Horus**. The primary temple of the city was known as the **Great House** or **House of Atum**. Its priests maintained that **Atum** or **Ra-Re** was the first being, rising self-created from the primeval waters.[37]

According to **Heliopolis**-era creation stories in the beginning, **Atum** emerged from the **Isfet (chaos)** of **Nu (primordial (ocean) waters)**. **Atum** created the god **Shu** (personification of air/cool dryness) and goddess **Tefnut** (personification of moisture) from **Nu**. **Shu** is depicted in the **Kemet** iconography as an ostrich feather.

"I have grasped the stake... I take the measuring cord in the company of Seshat. I consider the progressive movements of the stars. My eye is fixed upon the Bull's Thigh [Ursa Major]. I count off time ... and establish the corners of the Temple".



The above text is an inscription from the **Temple of Horus at Edfu** accompanying the relief showing "*Stretching the Cord*" Ceremony.[38] It has been suggested that the temples of prehistoric **Kemet** were located according to geodetic (*science of measurement of the earth*) principles. These temples include some of the greatest colossus structures ever built on earth with precision and purpose.

Baalbek (Heliopolis (On) Megaliths



Romans knew the site of **Baalbek** in **Lebanon** by its Greek name, Heliopolis (On). Baalbek is named for **Baal**, the **Canaanite** deity – cousin of **Kemet**.



The “Stone of the South” at Baalbek, Lebanon is the largest worked monolith on Earth, weighing in at a



staggering 1242 tons.

Map showing Baalbek in relation to Giza (Heliopolis)

The style of masonry and **colossus construction** employed is similar to what we find on the **Giza plateau**, an area that was also once called **Heliopolis (On)** in Kemet.



Baalbek's connection to **Giza** and the pyramid complex is also interesting, as the wooden boats that were found buried on the **Giza plateau** are made from **Cedar-wood**, from trees that potentially come from the **famous Cedar forests** that once thrived on the slopes that **Baalbek** sits upon.



Baalbek– Stone of the South

Both sites were equinoctial, they both show the same incredibly skilled masonry techniques, and they are separated by almost exact degrees of longitude and latitude.



Great Pyramid Giza, Megalith Stones 50– 70 Tons

Additionally, geometric alignments have been shown to extend from both **Giza** and **Karnak (Thebes)**.^[39]



What power on earth build the *mysterious* virtually impossible **Colossal Megalithic Monuments** across the planet with purpose ...



that modern science has no answers to?

V

HEKA & MA'AT - NOTHING IS STRONGER ON EARTH



HEKA & MA'AT, Brother and Sister at Creation

MA'AT is said to have been born of the sun god **Ra (ATUM– ATOM)** at the beginning of creation through the power **HEKA**, who was *magic personified*. Her name means “**that which is straight**” implying *order, justice, and harmony*. She is thought to have been present from the beginning of time when, from the primordial waters of **Nun**, the **Benben** (first mound of dry land) rose with **ATUM** (or **Ra, the sun god**) standing upon it in the presence of the invisible **HEKA**. In the moment that **RA– RE SPOKE THE WORLD INTO CREATION**, **MA'AT** was born. Her spirit of *harmony* and balance infused the creation and caused the world to operate rationally according to purpose.[40]

“...to me belonged the universe before you gods had come into being. You have come afterwards because I am Heka.” – Coffin texts, part of spell 261, First Intermediate Period to Middle Kingdom.

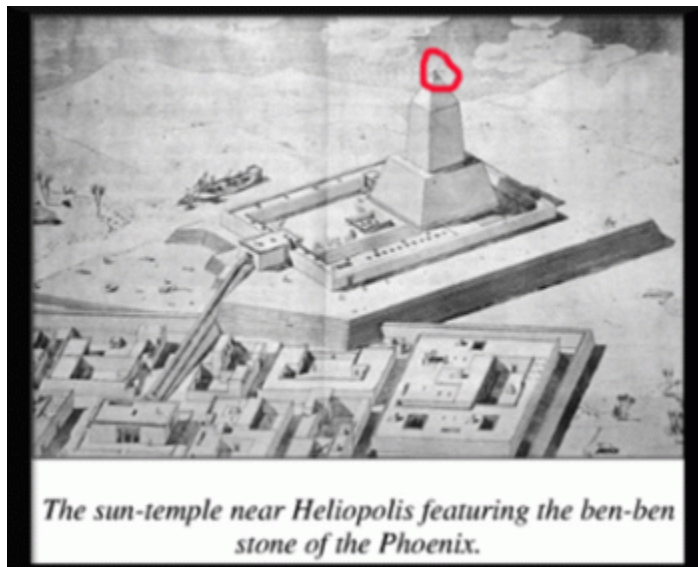
To reaffirm: “*I am one with Atum when he still floated alone in Nun, the waters of chaos, before any of his strength had gone into creating the cosmos. I am Atum at his most inexhaustible – the potency and potential of all that is to be. This is my magic protection and it's older and greater than all the gods together!*” – **Book of Coming Forth By Day**, New Kingdom.

While **HEKA** is the medium that can influence existence it was the principle of **MAAT** adhered to by the people of **Kemet** that kept **HEKA** functioning as that fundamental medium. It circulates in the universe. **HEKA** has no **EVIL** connotation. It is a *divine energy and force* that existed before creation and *dualism*. It is a force that even the gods and goddesses draw from.

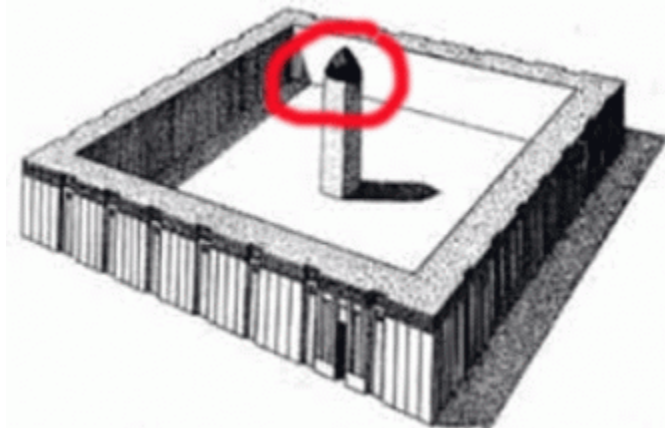
Any alignment of the physical with the spiritual, of earthly with heavenly *forces, required the activation of HEKA and resulted in MA'AT. HEKA is beyond which there is NOTHING STRONGER.*

The mysterious **Benben Stone** first appeared during **Sep Tepi** or “**point of first creation**,” as a “**mound**,” after the waters of “**Creation**,” called **Nun** had subsided. The **Benben Stone** has also been described as a *conical* and *pyramidal*-shaped object based upon ancient eyewitness reports. The **Benben Stone** was said to represent the **cosmic seed** of all life produced from the “**sperm**” of **Atum (Atom)**, the Supreme God.[41]

The **Benben Stone** exemplified the cosmically consummated spiritual connection between heaven and earth. As the primordial *Womb*, the **Benben Stone** carried the great cosmic seed of life, **Atum's** spirit, the ‘light’.[42]



The **Benben Stone of Heliopolis** is said to have been shaped like a **mound** or **pyramid**, and was displayed on top of a tall pillar worshipped in the primary *temple dedicated to God Atum*, which was known by the name **Per-Aat** (pr-at; "**Great House**").

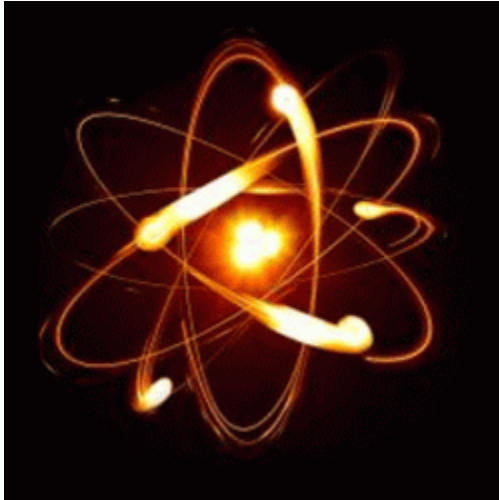


However, there appears to have been another temple in **Heliopolis** the "**Mansion of the Benben**", also known as the "**Mansion of the Phoenix**", which is believed to have been a sacred precinct in which in the middle of an open courtyard, stood a stone pillar, on top of which sat the "**benben stone**". It was seen as the solidified seed of **Atum**, the **Stone of Creation**, a *magical stone*, and some have concluded that it was of **meteoric origin**, "**shining**" in the sky, but when fallen on earth, black.[43]

Ancient **Kemet's** metallurgists and chemists worked with meteorite materials for thousands of years. They had developed *infinite* knowledge of its content on an orderly scientific basis. Two kinds of **lead** can exist in different parts of the same **meteorite**. The results for the **stone meteorite** samples show a more **radiogenic lead** than can be accounted for by their **lead to uranium**. By counting the **radiogenic lead atoms** and the remaining **uranium atoms** in a fragment, the time elapsed since the **uranium** began to decay in the rock can be calculated. In other words, **meteorites** contain elements of *extraterrestrial uranium atoms*. [44] According to the theories developed, **the Earth's uranium was produced in one or more Big Bang supernovae** ("*An explosive brightening of a star in which the energy radiated by it increases by a factor of ten billion ... A supernova*

explosion occurs when a star has burned up all its available nuclear fuel and the core collapses catastrophically.”
– Oxford Dictionary of Physics).

The main process concerned was the rapid capture of neutrons on seed nuclei at rates greater than disintegration through radioactivity. The neutron fluxes required are believed to occur during the catastrophically explosive stellar events called **supernovae**. *Gravitational compression of iron (the island of nuclear stability, incapable of further exothermic fusion reactions) and sudden collapse in the center of a massive star triggers the explosive ejection of much of the star into space, together with a flood of neutrons.* Remnants of hundreds of supernovae have been found, and scientists “witnessed” one in Magellanic Clouds in 1987. The Earth’s uranium was produced through this process in one or more **supernovae**, and that this material was inherited by the solar system of which the Earth is a part.[45]



Nuclear energy is energy in the **nucleus (core)** of an atom. **Atoms** are tiny particles that make up every object in the universe. There is enormous energy in the bonds that hold atoms together. It is usually in a form of **heavy metal**, naturally occurring in most rocks, soil, and even in the ocean. It is found in many places in the world. **Energy from uranium is called nuclear energy.**[46] **Nuclear energy** is stored energy that holds the *nucleus of an atom* together. If the *nucleus of an atom* is **split or fused** with another atom, this releases or explodes *huge amounts of energy*. The **Sun (Ra-Re)** and uranium both possess direct **nuclear energy**. It’s been said that all of the Sun and stars in the sky are powered by “**Fusion**“. It’s the opposite of **Fission energy**.



Scientists have come to the conclusion that the people of ancient **Kemet** deliberately added *lead* salts to their **black eyeliner** to ward off bacterial infections. In samples of ancient **Kemet** eyeliner, scientists identified **2 (two)** types of lead salt not found in nature. That means that ancient **Kemet** eyeliner had to be purposefully **synthesized** by an advanced scientific process. Making **lead salt** is a complicated and delicate process that requires laboratory weeks. In lab experiments, research scientists added *lead salts* to human skin cells called “**keratinocytes**”, which were grown in the lab. The researchers hypothesized that the lead would stress the cells and cause them to make *hydrogen peroxide, nitric oxide*, and other compounds involved in the *body's immune response*. And indeed, cells treated with **lead** began pumping out more *nitric oxide* than did control cells.

They determined that *nitric oxide* sets off a series of biochemical processes in the body that ultimately send immune cells called macrophages to the site of infection, where they engulf invading organisms. The *nitric oxide* released by **keratinocytes** possessed the *power* and *energy* to directly kill eye-disease-causing bacteria on the skin or near the eye by breaking down a **bacterium's structure** or **DNA**.^[47] The people of **Kemet** believed that this makeup also had a “**magical**” role in which the ancient gods **Horus** and **Ra-Re** would protect wearers against several illnesses.

In earlier research, the scientists analyzed 52 samples from ancient **Kemet** makeup containers preserved in the Louvre museum in Paris. They identified **four (4)** different **lead-based substances** in the makeup. In a new study, they found that the substances boosted production of *nitric oxide* by up to **240 per cent** in cultured human skin cells. Eye infections caused by bacteria can be a serious problem in tropical marshy areas such as the Nile area during flood. ^[48]



Elements of *lead* were indeed *synthesized* in a lab in antiquity. Modern science shows that there are no other conclusions. Luis Pellegrini, former director of the magazine **Planeta**, current director of the digital magazine **Oásis**, journalist, writer, translator, author of the books "**The winged feet of Mercury**" and "**The Tree of Time**", both by **Axis Mundi Editora**, and "**Madame Blavatsky**", said he believed that the ancient people of **Kemet** knew the **atomic decomposition** and **uranium**. It was one of the issues known to their priests and rulers.[49],[50] The mechanical and metal analysis of the sandstone samples extracted from the corridor leading to the **royal chamber** in the **pyramid of Khufu** in 1986 contain sand "**specifically**" on the proportion of **heavy metals** and some of the ratio of 7.7% and this gives two possibilities:

1. The pharaohs used the **uranium** "*and of course the necessary special settings*".
2. Either they separated the **uranium** from the **sand** "*and this indicates that the Pharaohs deliberately prepared the sand in particular and the process of separation*"[51]



It is generally understood that one of the priests in the picture pour **sand** to move the monument, while the priest above him appear to be a **HEKA/MA'AT chironomist**, discussed below. However in lieu of new scientific

evidence, the priest is pouring **heavy metal (uranium) sand and salts** while the other priest control its *divine energy* and *force (HEKA)* with the sound and voice of **MA'AT**.

In other words, **Kemet's metallurgists and chemists** knew about the special *extraterrestrial/nuclear energy* properties of heavy metals like **iron**. They had a complex system to determine the different properties of **lead** and **uranium** in rocks and meteorites, and scientifically separate them. They also knew about the special **nuclear energy** properties of the **uranium atoms** in the **Benben Stone**. That's why it is associated with the *ocean* also containing ageless supernova uranium particles, the **creation mound**; and the **fire** and **explosion** that sparked the birth of **God Atum** (Atom), and *launch* the **Benu Bird (Phoenix)**.



Karnak is the modern-day name for the ancient site of the **Temple of Amun** at **Thebes** in **Kemet**. The people of **Kemet** called the site *Nesut-Towi*, "**Throne of the Two Lands**", *Ipet-Iset*, "**The Finest of Seats**" as well as *Ipt-Swt*, "**Selected Spot**" (also given as *Ipetsut*, "**The Most Select of Places**"). **Thebes** was yet another city that claimed that it was the first city founded on the **primordial mound** which rose from the waters of chaos at the beginning of the world. At that time, the creator-**God Atum** (sometimes **Ptah**) stood on the mound to begin the work of creation. The site of the temple was thought to be this original ground and the temple was raised at this spot for that reason. **Karnak** is believed to have been an ancient observatory as well as a place of worship where the **God Amun** would interact directly with the people of earth.[52]

Shemayet Nehmes Bastet



Shemayet Nehmes Bastet

According to an inscription on a wooden plaque found in her tomb, **Nehmes Bastet** was “chantress shemayet of **Amun**” – voice and vibration of the gods during the **Twenty-Second Dynasty (945–712 BC)**. She was a vocalist and a master of the **MA'AT** 's harmony and the harp.



She was the daughter of the **High Priest of Amun**. The discovery of her tomb is important because it shows that the **Valley of the Kings** was also used for the burial of highly *respected and beloved temple singers and musicians*. **Nehmes Bastet** was undoubtedly an eminent and valued member of the priesthood and the people because until the discovery of her tomb, the only tombs found in the historic **Valley of Kings** were those linked to **Kemet's** ancient royal families.[53] *Nehmes Bastet's* title of Shemayet (*user-MA'AT- ra-setp-en-ra Monthu-in-the-two-lands*) brings us back to Goddess **MA-AT**. The Shemayet was the master of the production

of sound or vibration (*singing or chant*), **herw** (literally, **‘voice’**)” associated with those gods deemed to be skilled in creative power and forces of **“magic” personified- HEKA**.

Sheymayet Whitney Houston



Someone on TWITTER respectfully honored **Whitney Houston** with title **Shemayet Nehmes Bastet**.

Sheymayet Meresamun



Meresamun

Sheymayet Meresamun (“Amun Loves Her”) was another highly celebrated singer in **Kemet**. She was an *inner sanctum* singer–priestess in about 800 BC.[54] Her coffin states that she was a **“Singer in the Interior of the Temple of Amun”** at Karnak. She also had been a part of the *divine choir*.



See her, her hand shaking the rattles to give pleasure to the god, her father Amun. How lovely she moves, her hair bound with ribbon, songstress with perfect features....Pleasure there is in her lip's motions.... her heart is all kindness, her words gentle to those upon earth. One lives just to hear her voice.

The percussive rhythm of their ritual rattles (*sistrums*) and beaded necklaces (*menats*) was meant to calm the god and make him more amenable to protecting and helping mankind. Three times a day, a priest ceremonially opened the doors of **Amun's** inner sanctuary, purified the divine statue, offered it food and drink, and then adorned it with clothing, jewelry and perfumes. While this was going on, grand ladies like **Priestess Meresamun** would make music and sing to *the god with a sweet voice*.^[55]

Shemayet Diesehebsed



The fragment of sandstone relief, above, shows two women: **Diese-heb-sed** to the left and the **God's Wife of Amun, Amunirdis II or Amenirdis II**, to the right. Both women wear fine, almost transparent linen gowns and sandals with looped toes." The "god's wife wears the vulture headdress." "Inscriptions from other sources indicate that **Diese-heb-sed** was an attendant of **Amunirdis**. In that subservient role, she stands with her arms passively at her sides as **Amunirdis** raises her hands in adoration of the deity who was once shown to the right.



Pharaoh Taharqa

The above block came from the now lost tomb or tomb chapel of **Diesehebsed** of the 25th Dynasty of Kemet. **Amenirdis II** was the daughter of the **Pharaoh Taharqa**, and adopted daughter of the **God's Wife of Amun Shepenwepet II**.^[56] **Shemayet Diesehebsed** also bore the title "**Singer in the Interior of the Temple of Amun**" at Karnak, indicating that she was part of a *divine chorus* that entertained the god during offering rituals. Her father was a priest of Amun and **Scribe of the Offering Table**.^{[57],[58]}

Shemayet Tjayasetimu



Temple singer of the *inner sanctum* and royal choir, **Shemayet Tjayasetimu of the 26th Dynasty**, left behind her elaborate image on her gilded sarcophagus in ancient **Thebes** in **800 BC**. She was also a *chantress* of **God Amun** at the **Temple of Karnak**. She died a celebrated and beloved singer of the temple at **7 years old**. She was

granted the best mummification. She had been wrapped in painted bandages; her face was covered with a delicate veil hidden by a *golden mask*. She had been placed in a gilded sarcophagus.[59]



The detail above shows a clarinetist, flutists, a **chironomist**, dancers, and hand clappers. In the whole banquet scene there is an “*eleven– man ensemble, consisting of two harpists, two flautists, a man playing an unusually long clarinet, and six chironomists.*” see Lisa Manniche, **Music and Musicians in Ancient Egypt**, page 29. In ancient **Kemet**, “**chironomists**” practiced the art known as ‘**chironomy**’, whereby a series of hand–gestures would direct the musicians, akin to modern conducting. Overall, the **Kemetic** musical tuning, performance, and singing had to observe strict rules to keep **ORDER OF MA–AT**. Why?



Goddess MA–AT, identified with the principle of order, equilibrium and musical cosmic harmony that is found not only in the *inner–most* sanctuary of the temple, but also on the decoration on the **harp– Harpist of MA–AT**. Kemetic temple hieroglyphs considered **MA–AT** to be the **Queen of [musical] Harmony**.^[60] Recall in the moment that **RA– RE SPOKE THE WORLD INTO CREATION** from atop the **Benben Stone** mound. **MA’AT** was born in the presence of the invisible **HEKA**. She is **HEKA** personified. Her spirit of *harmony* and balance infused the creation and caused the world to operate rationally according to purpose. The title of **Shemayet** (*user–MA’AT–ra–setp–en–ra Monthu–in–the–two–lands*) means the master ritual chanter or singer for the gods.

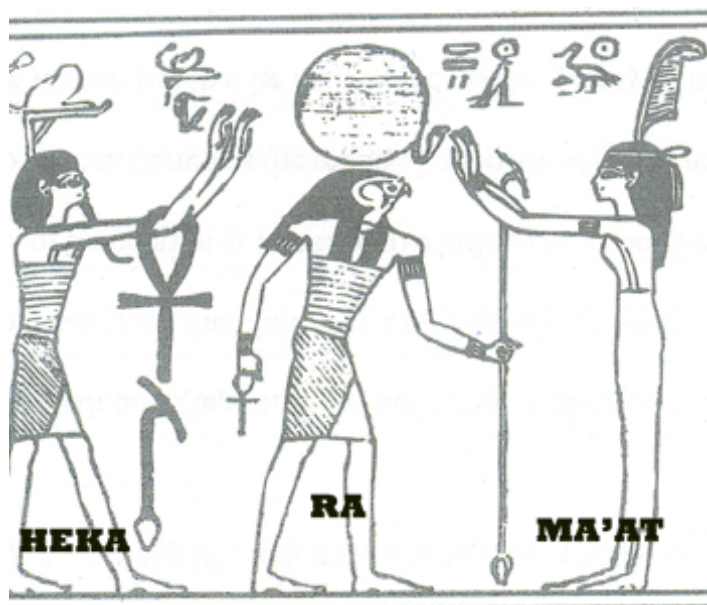
Nobody is certain what the *invisible* **HEKA** may be that was present on the **Benben Stone** with **God Atum** and **Goddess MA’AT** at creation. The strict rules of **ORDER OF MA–AT** personified in **HEKA** was strictly observed and transcended across religion, all disciplines, science and architecture– **pyramid and colossus construction** in ancient **Giza, Heliopolis (On), Kemet, Heliopolis (On), Lebanon**, and across the ancient world. **HEKA** is an invisible *creative power* and *energetic force* that I believe is related to the *nuclear/atomic*

energy, frequency and vibration of the **Benben Stone**. Recall that sound and vibration (words–voice) can possibly split and manipulate the power of *extraterrestrial* (universe) ultra-compressed explosive nuclear atoms in heavy metals like uranium in ways we still don't understand.

From the example of celebrated 7 year old *Shemayet* Tjayasetimu of the 26th Dynasty, the **sound(s)–voice** of **HEKA** personified in **MA'AT** may be acquired or inherited. She was undoubtedly a very remarkable and musical master child prodigy. The preservation of her name for thousands of years, and her grand burial is certainly a testament to her mastery of the voice of the gods, and the love the people had for her. I believe that the variants of the ancient sound(s) **HEKA** personified in **MA'AT** survive in some sacred African chants, black spirituals, and gospels.

VI

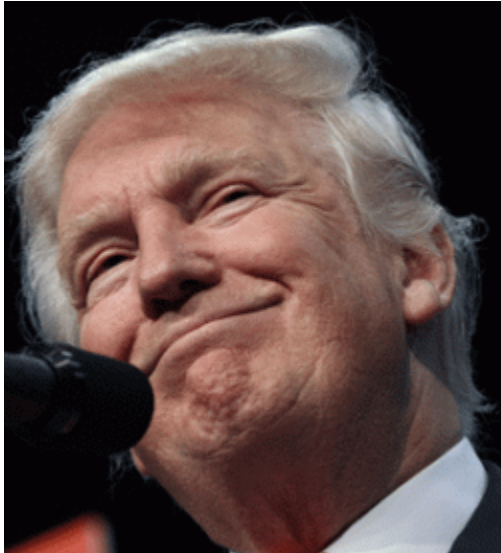
PREVENT THE RISE OF THE GODLY MESSIAH



SCEPTER has always known about the magnetic powerful magical and spiritual ancient sound(s) **HEKA** personified in **MA'AT** and the singers and musicians that have mastered the sweetness of justice, the invisible power and energy of **AMUN–RA** and **MA'AT**. Among them were **music and chanter masters**, **Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.** (Killed 39 years old), **Malcolm X** (Killed 39 years old), **Sam Cooke** (killed 33 years old), **Donny Hathaway** (killed 33 years old), **Whitney Houston** (killed 48 years old), **Phyllis Hyman** (dead 45 years old), **John Coltrane** (dead 40 years old), **Wes Montgomery** (dead 45 years old), **Otis Redding** (killed 26 years old), **Teddy Pendergrass** (killed 59 years old), **Marvin Gaye** (killed 44 years old), **Ricky Nelson** (killed 45 years old), **Luther Vandross** (dead 54 years old), **James Brown** (Killed 73 years old), **Michael Jackson** (Killed 50 years old), **Prince** (Killed 54 years old), just to name a few.

Their **sounds** or “**voice**” of the music helped to connect people to the invisible force of creation inherent to the gods. Whether they knew it or not, they produced sound, *divine* voices that unto themselves were the magical spiritual power of power no greater than itself of generation, regeneration, resurrection, and the power of change and transformation. From the navel, they brought forth in breath magical power over the emotions of others that had been recorded and documented by the ancient Greeks that were like children among the giants of **Kemet**. **Herodotus** and **Strabo** noted the grand processions led by flute and reed–players, where the growing

crowd of pilgrims lost themselves in “**ecstatic**” abandonment, demonstrating the power of the instrumental voice of God.[61]



President Drumpf said that he wants more immigrants from **Scandinavian** nations like **Denmark** to enter the country instead of people from “**shithouse**” or “**shithole**” countries like **Africa**. He seems to possess the notion that **Scandinavia** hadn’t been touched by the *Mother Continent Africa*. It also lies deep at its **ROOTS**.



One of the precious beads found buried along with a Bronze Age woman at a grave-site in the town of **Olby** in **Denmark** came from **Africa**. Researchers said, another was discovered in a necklace together with four pieces of amber at the burial location of a second woman. The **glass beads** discovered in **3,400-year-old Danish** graves were **Kemetic in origin** made by **King Tutankhamun’s Workshop**.



Analysis revealed that the beads buried with the women were created at a workshop located in **Amarna**, the capital city newly established and built by **Pharaoh Akhenaten** during the late 18th Dynasty and abandoned following his death in 1332 BC.



Pharaoh Amenhotep IV, Akhenaten– Neferkheperure

Glass from this same workshop was used in **Tutankhamun's death mask** during his funeral in 1323 BC.



Without the *Mother Continent* AFRICA, Donald J. Drumpf could be sitting atop on the Benben Stone in the mist of CHAOS in the 21st century still waiting for the Magic- King Among the Frogs.

Let me close on the invisible magical power of voice and sound (HEKA) of *Sheymayet Whitney Houston*. SHEYMAYET (*user- MA'AT- ra-setp-en-ra Monthu-in-the-two-lands*), I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU. I need not say nothing else!

[1] <https://www.vox.com/2018/1/16/16897016/trump-shithole-shithouse-countries>

[2] <https://www.historyonthenet.com/authenticichistory/diversity/african/3-coon/6-monkey/>

[3] <https://www.billboard.com/articles/columns/hip-hop/7857106/jay-z-the-story-of-oj-mark-romanek-behind-the-scenes>

[4] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantic_Records_Group

[5]

[6] <https://www.billboard.com/articles/columns/chart-beat/7973958/cardi-b-no-1-hot-100-post-malone-portugal-the-man>

[7] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kodak_Black

[8] <https://twitter.com/iamcardib/status/861019973078183936?lang=en>

[9] <https://www.turkishnews.com/tr/content/2017/11/07/mk-ultra-project-the-cia-tavistock-institute-and-the-global-intelligence-police-gestapo-state/>

[10] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Rawlings_Rees

- [11] <http://kemetichistoryofafrikabluelotus.blogspot.com/2008/10/benu-bennu.html>
- [12] <http://www.trickedbythelight.com/tbtl/2012-Olympics-World-Olympic-Games-Closing-Ceremony-In-London/2012-Olympics-World-Olympic-Games-Closing-Ceremony-London.htm>
- [13] <http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/03/kurt-lewin-tavistock-isis.html>
- [14] <http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/authors/Whitcombe-Adornoll.html>
- [15] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantic_Records
- [16] <http://www.closinglogos.com/page/Warner+Bros.+Pictures>
- [17] <http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/03/kurt-lewin-tavistock-isis.html>
- [18] <http://www.verlaine.pro.br/txt/adorno-on-jazz.pdf>
- [19] <http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/authors/Whitcombe-Adornoll.html>
- [20] <http://thepowerofsound.net/psychoacoustics-defined/>
- [21] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sound>
- [22] <https://holyscience.wordpress.com/in-the-beginning-was-the-vibration/>
- [23] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-4142244/How-CIA-bid-turn-Uri-Geller-weapon-backfired.html>
- [24] <http://www.keelynet.com/keely/puha1.txt>
- [25] <http://www.techtimes.com/articles/15462/20140912/what-sound-atom-soft-sounds-hit-one-note.htm>
- [26] http://www.historyofmusictheory.com/?page_id=204
- [27] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D_\(musical_note\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D_(musical_note))
- [28] http://epublications.bond.edu.au/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1012&context=cwces_papers
- [29] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Office_of_Scientific_Research_and_Development
- [30] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Dowd
- [31] http://www.bbc.co.uk/schools/gcsebitesize/science/ocr_gateway/energy_resources/big_bangrev1.shtml
- [32] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old_Kingdom_of_Egypt
- [33] <http://ancientegyptonline.co.uk/ogdoad.html>
- [34] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tutankhamun>

- [35] <http://www.history.com/news/researchers-say-king-tuts-dagger-was-made-from-a-meteorite>
- [36] <http://kemetichistoryofafrikabluelotus.blogspot.com/2008/10/benu-bennu.html>
- [37] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heliopolis_\(ancient_Egypt\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heliopolis_(ancient_Egypt))
- [38] <http://www.ancient-wisdom.com/egyptgeodesy.htm>
- [39] Id.
- [40] <https://www.ancient.eu/Ma'at/>
- [41] <https://drdanielmitchell.wordpress.com/2013/11/14/the-benben-stone-of-ancient-egypt-carried-the-life-giving-seed-of-atum-the-creator-of-the-universe/>
- [42] <https://drdanielmitchell.wordpress.com/2013/11/14/the-benben-stone-of-ancient-egypt-carried-the-life-giving-seed-of-atum-the-creator-of-the-universe/>
- [43] <http://philipcoppens.com/heliopolis.html>
- [44] <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1029/JZ069i009p01895/abstract>
- [45] <http://www.world-nuclear.org/information-library/nuclear-fuel-cycle/uranium-resources/the-cosmic-origins-of-uranium.aspx>
- [46] <http://www.eschooltoday.com/energy/non-renewable-energy/what-is-uranium.html>
- [47] <http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2010/01/egyptian-eyeliner-may-have-warded-disease>
- [48] <https://www.acs.org/content/acs/en/pressroom/newsreleases/2010/january/ancient-egyptian-cosmetics.html>
- [49] <http://www.luispellegrini.com.br/tag/explosao-nuclear/>
- [50] <http://www.egyptominia.com/2017/04/scientific-miracle-of-pharaohs.html>
- [51] <http://www.egyptominia.com/2017/04/scientific-miracle-of-pharaohs.html>
- [52] <https://www.ancient.eu/Karnak/>
- [53] https://archive.archaeology.org/1207/features/valley_of_the_kings_egypt_chantress_coffin.html
- [54] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meresamun>
- [55] <http://judithweingarten.blogspot.com/2009/03/>
- [56] https://wikivisually.com/wiki/Amenirdis_II
- [57] <https://oi.uchicago.edu/collections/highlights/highlights-collection-egypt>

[58] <http://egiptoenimágenes.blogspot.com/2015/12/fragment-from-tomb-of-diesehebsed.html>

[59] <http://www.ancient-origins.net/news-history-archaeology/tjayasetimu-child-star-ancient-egypt-001643>

[60] http://www.historyofmusictheory.com/?page_id=18

[61] <http://ekunyisembers.com/tag/music>

Comments : 2 Comments

Tags: 99 lodge, Adolf Hitler, africa, african slavery, Age of the Pyramid Builders, Age of the Pyramids, Akhenaten, Neferkheperure, Alsos Mission, Amenhotep IV, aretha franklin, ashur, atlantic records, baalbek, Belcalis Almanzar, benben stone, bennu bird, big bang, black culture, black folk music, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, Black sub-culture, bloods, bodak yellow, cardi b, charlie sheen, chironomis, CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH, Colossal Megalithic Monuments, coon daughter, coons, Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation, dark satanic circle, daughters of lucifer, Declaration of Human Rights, dieuson octave, divine energy, divine music, divine vibration, divine voice, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donny hathaway, Dr. Andrija Puharich, Dr. Martin Luther Luther King, extraterrestrial, false hip hop idols, false king of hip hop, frankfurt school, freemasons, geodetic, Geometric Concept of Matter, giza, god atom, god atum, god heka, god ra, god re, heka, heliopolis kemet, Hermopolis, hip hop, hip hop satanic cult, Huey P. Newton, human rights, Iron From the Sky, jay z, jaybo, jazz, Jerry Wexler, jim keith, john coltrane, John Rawlings Rees, kabbalah, Kabbalah of the Zohar, karnak, kemet, Khafre, khufu, King Sneferu, King Tut's meteorite dagger, Knights of the Black Sun, kodak black, kurt lewin, london summer olympics, lucifer's coons, luciferians, Luis Pellegrini, luther vandross, maat, Magellanic Clouds, mahali, mahalia jackson, malcolm x, manhattan project, Mansion of the Benben, Mansion of the Phoenix, Marina Abramović, mark romanek, Marvin Gaye, masons, menkaure, mike pence, mother country, Nazis, Negro Coonery, Nibhurrereya, Nuclear energy, Office of Scientific Research and Development, ogdoad, Otis Reading, Otis Redding, Pharaoh Taharqa, phoenix, phyllis hyman, Psychoacoustics, Psychotronics, racism, radiogenic lead, Ray Charles, Ricky Nelson, rockefeller foundation, Ruth Brown, Sam and Dave, Science of the Atom, shemayet, Shemayet Nehmes Bastet, Shemayet Diesehebsed, Shemayet Tjayasetimu, Sheymayet Meresamun, Sheymayet Whitney Houston, shithole, shithouse, simian coons, Stone of Creation, Stone of the South, tavistock clinic, tavistock institute, teddy pendergrass, temple of amun, Temple of Horus at Edfu, the city of Hermes, THEO ADORNO, time warner, tom dowd, trouble of the world, Tutankhamen, Tutankhamon, Tutankhaten, uranium, Valley of Kings, wendy williams, Wes Montgomery, white racism

Categories : african american satanic cult, African Liberation, African slavery, Aleister Crowley, ALL SEEING EYE, andrija puharich, Aryan Supremacy, aset, ashur, baal, baphomet, black children, black christianity, blood covenants, christianity, church of satan, CIA, devil, devil's horns, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, donny hathaway, egypt, evil, Eye of Horus, false prophet, false prophets, fbi, genocide, Hip Hop, HIP HOP false prophets, hip hop satanic cult, hollywood satanic cult, huey p. newton, illuminati, israel, jay-z, kemet, king tut, Knights Hospitaller, Knights Templar, lucifer's servants, luciferians, Madame H.P. Blavatsky, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King, mind control, MK-ULTRA, new age religion, Osiris, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, Rosicrucian, Rosicrucianism, rosy cross, satan, Satanic Global High Cabal, Satanism, Tutankhamen

DONNY HATHAWAY WAS A MURDER VICTIM– REOPEN DEATH BY SUICIDE!

1401 2018

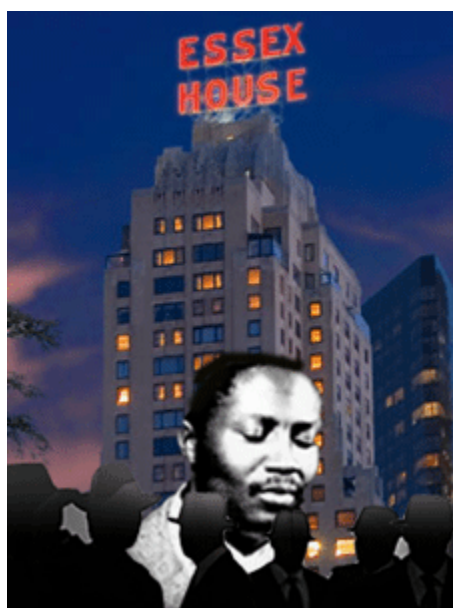
I

MARTHA MITCHELL, DONNY HATHAWAY & THE ESSEX HOUSE HOTEL CIA SAFE HOUSE

During the late 1950s and 1960s, **Martha Mitchell** of **Pine Bluff, Arkansas** just seemed out of nowhere to have been dropped inside the Manhattan, NY “*inner dark circle*” of one of the world’s most powerful, ruthless and

dangerous Satanic criminal political societies, **the Nelson Rockefeller Syndicate**. The **Rockefeller Syndicate** was an enormous **octopus** that tentacles *clandestinely* reached inside the top levels of the presidency, halls of congress, both political parties, military, **CIA**, and **FBI**.

It is interesting what **Martha Mitchell** said about **Congress** in lieu of **Dr. Michael Baden** and the **JFK “CIA Magic Bullet Theory”** that he tried to sell to the American people. **Dr. Baden** would have been the **New York City Chief Medical Officer** that would have signed off on **Donny’s** suicide. **Dr. Baden** is briefly discussed at the end. As for me. During the early 1970s, I got word thru the underground network that a subpoena had been prepared for me to appear before a congressional committee to talk about the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense** in Oakland. If you think it’s *eerie* living under President *select* **Donald J. Drumpf**, it was **UNWORLDLY** like walking thru the **Twilight Zone** during that era. Anything remotely associated with the government of **Nazi Nixon**, **Freemason Gerald Ford**, and **Knight of Malta V.P. Nelson Rockefeller**, I wasn’t going. I wasn’t going to talk to **ANYBODY**. I mean **NOBODY!** And, I did not.



In this post, I will attempt to show how and why **Martha Mitchell** was dropped right in the middle of one of the most powerful, ruthless and dangerous *dark cabals* in the western hemisphere. It would explain why the **Essex House Hotel** and **Manhattan, NY** was chosen as a *safe-house* to kill **Donny Hathaway**. It was the *safe house* that **Martha Mitchell** was held hostage and **MK ULTRA** brainwashed. It was in a place, **Manhattan**, where all the king’s men and horses were together for people in *elite* high places of the government to kill, steal, corrupt, drug traffic, rape women and children, and cover up. If society can reopen decades old sexual abuse cases in the interests of justice, it can certainly reopen an investigation of a possible criminal homicide. It is a crime against society so great that it has no statute of limitations. In the interests of justice, **Donny Hathaway’s death by suicide** must be re-opened and investigated as a **possible homicide**.

II

MARTHA BEALL, THE SMALL TOWN COUNTRY GIRL



Martha Elizabeth Beall- Mitchell was born on September 2, 1918, in the rural town of **Pine Bluff**, Jefferson County, Arkansas. *Martha* was born neither poor, rich nor powerful.



Martha Beall's Childhood Home, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

She was raised in a very comfortable modest home built around 1887 by her grandfather, *Calvin McFadden Ferguson*, out of South Carolina. More likely than not, she had been suckled by a black nanny. In 1920, black servant **Mary Crawford**, 28 years old and her husband Sam lived next door when she was 2 years old. **Martha** would have been well grounded in the magic and mystery of mother's wit and wisdom.



Her father, **George Virgil Beall**, born in Mississippi, was a **cotton broker**, for people not so comfortable or fortunate in a system of perpetual systemic racism. Her mother, **Arie Elizabeth Ferguson Beall**, was a speech and drama teacher for fifty years in the *segregated* Pine Bluff School District.



As Judge Jeanine Pirro of Fox (K-9) News slipped up and infamously described it, “***Martha Beall got on the first trolley to hell to get money, fame and power.***” At the end, **Martha Beall- Mitchell** was dragging one foot in **HELL** with the **DEVIL** hanging on for the final ride until the day she died. Once you sell your soul to **DEVIL**, he’ll never let go.

III

WATERGATE



Martha and John Mitchell

The **Watergate Hotel**, located in Washington, D.C., was the home of **John and Martha Mitchell**. **John Mitchell**, former U.S. Attorney General was appointed to head the **Committee to Reelect Richard Nixon (CREEP)**. Don't get it twisted, they were **dark circle Nazi fascist pigs**. Among many other wicked psychopathic things, they plotted to put children of color, **particular black**, into U.S. concentration camps. Also housed in the *Mitchells'* **Watergate Hotel** complex were the offices of the **Democratic National Committee**.



Left to right: James McCord, Jr., Virgilio Gonzalez, Frank Sturgis, Eugenio Martinez, and Bernard Baker

In the early morning hours of **June 17, 1972**, **five (5)** men were arrested removing parts of the ceiling from the 6th floor panels in the **Democratic National Headquarters**. These men possessed expensive electronic equipment, cameras, walkie-talkies, burglary tools, various James Bond accessories, and rubber gloves to conceal their identities. Two of the men arrested also had the contact telephone number to **E. Howard Hunt**, White House Consultant. **Hunt** had worked with the **CIA** for **21 years**.

Nine persons, all registered with false names taken from **CIA novels** written by **Howard Hunt**, stayed at the **Watergate Hotel** **May 26-29** and again **June 17 & 18**. **Five (5)** of them, the night of their arrest, had been discovered when security guard **Frank Wills** noticed pieces of Scotch tape over the door locks. Washington police arrived and made the arrests. All of the **five (5)** men caught in the Democratic headquarters were connected with the **CIA** in some way. The other relationship they had in common was having worked together for the **CIA-planned Bay of Pigs Invasion of Cuba**.^[1] It is safe to conclude that the **Democratic National Headquarter break-in** was a covert **CIA operation**.



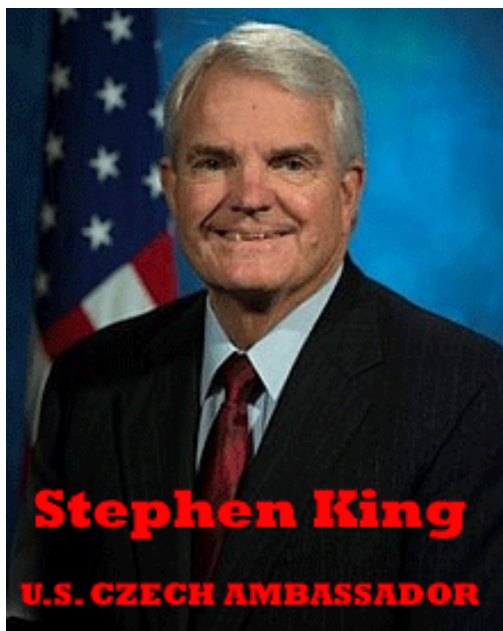
James McCord, Jr., employed as *Chief of Security* for **Mitchell's CREEP**, was one of the burglars arrested. **McCord** was formerly employed by the **CIA** for **19 years**. His position with the **CIA** was **Chief of Security** over the entire *headquarters* at **Langley, Fairfax County, Virginia**. It is now called, **The George Bush Center for Intelligence**.^[2] **McCord** had been the *personal security escort* for **Martha Mitchell**, and **U.S. Attorney General John Mitchell**, the head of **CREEP**. She knew him well as an internal part of **CREEP**, and a friend.



President Nixon had authorized John and Martha 24 hours FBI protection. She was on excellent terms with **J. Edgar Hoover**. On **May 24, 1971**, at a time when he was rarely seen in public **FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover** attended the American Newspaper Women's Club black-tie dinner honoring **Martha Mitchell** at the Shoreham Hotel, Washington DC. He introduced her at the affair, and added that she had been one of his "**dearest friends**".^[3]



On **May 2, 1972**, just days before the **Watergate Break-in**, **Hoover** by most accounts was liquidated by his wicked friend **Nixon**, and his *dark forces*. He had been killed with a poison, *thyonphosphate* genre, which mimics death by heart attack.[4]



In 1972, **Stephen King** was an ex-FBI agent that was working as a security man for **CREEP**. **King** stepped into **McCord's** place as security chief for **CREEP** when **McCord** was busted on **June 17, 1972**. **King's** duty on the week of the **Watergate break-in** and arrests was to protect and keep a close eye on **Martha Mitchell** while the **Mitchells** were on a campaign swing in California. She was *known to be extremely loose lipped and talkative*. They wanted to prevent **Martha** from exposing **McCord's** direct deep connection to **CREEP** to the press. When the **Watergate** story broke, **Martha Mitchell** was staying at the **Newporter Inn** in **Newport Beach, CA** on a **CREEP** campaign fund raising stop. However, **Martha Mitchell** knew a lot more than **James McCord**, **CIA** and **CREEP**. Start her to talking, she may have told the press everything she knew.



In 1945, Martha Beall- Mitchell began work as a **classified/top secret** *secretary, receptionist or research analyst* at the Pine Bluff Arsenal in Arkansas, Jefferson County for the U.S. Chemical Corps.



Prior to that she attended the *University of Arkansas* where she joined the *Skull and Bones secret society* fraternal sisterhood, the **Chi Omega** sorority. The sisterhood was founded with the help and assistance of **Kappa Sigma** ($\text{K}\Sigma$), commonly nicknamed **Kappa Sig** or **K-Si**.^[5]



From the *University of Arkansas*, she transferred to the **University of Miami**, and met the infamous Mafia gangster, **Al Capone**, while dating his son, **Alphonse Albert Francis "Sonny" Capone**, before graduating in February 1942. It appears that she had been working as *confidential informant* for **FBI** back then. [6]

IV

MARTHA MITCHELL, FRANK OLSON & THE HIGHER FORM OF KILLING

The U.S. Chemical Corps



The **Chemical Corps** is the branch of the U.S. Army tasked with defending against *chemical, biological, radiological* and *nuclear weapons*. The corps was founded as the **U.S. Chemical Warfare Service (CWS)** during WWI. Its name was changed to the **Chemical Corps** in 1946.

Col. A. M. Prentiss (born 1890) in North Carolina arrived in Pine Bluff on Nov. 21, 1941 to establish a headquarters. The federal government committed \$10 million for construction of the **Chemical Warfare Arsenal**, and the installation was also charged with manufacturing and assembling incendiary munitions for Great

Britain.[7] For most of its history, the **Chemical Corps** was tasked with *delivering* chemical weapons rather than defending against them. During WWII and the Korean Conflict, the **Pine Bluff Arsenal** was opened and used for **Biological Warfare (BW)** and **Chemical Warfare (CW)** production; and research facilities were expanded at **Camp Detrick** where CIA agent **Frank Olson** was stationed.

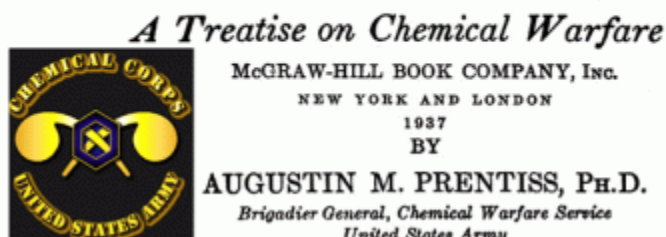


Captain Frank Olson, U.S. Chemical Corps

In fact, **Olson** was a captain in the **U.S. Chemical Corps** with **Martha Mitchell**. [8] As a civilian, he was recruited to **Camp Detrick**, and to the **U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories (USBWL)**, by the distinguished University of Wisconsin scientist **Ira Baldwin**. [9] The **USBWL** were a suite of research laboratories and pilot plant centers operating at Camp (later Fort) Detrick, Maryland, United States beginning in 1943 under the control of the **U.S. Army Chemical Corps Research and Development Command**. The **USBWL** undertook pioneering research and development into bio-containment, decontamination, gaseous sterilization, and agent production and purification for the U.S. offensive biological warfare program. [10]

From the end of **World War II** through the **Korean Aggression**, the **U.S. Army**, the **Chemical Corps** and the **U.S. Air Force** made great strides in their biological warfare programs, especially concerning delivery systems. During the **Korean War Aggression (1950–53)** chemical soldiers had manned 4.2 inch chemical mortar for smoke and high explosive munitions delivery. **North Korea**, the **Soviet Union** and **China** leveled accusations claiming the U.S. used biological agents during the **Korean Aggression**. [11]

CHEMICALS IN WAR



It doesn't appear that **Martha Beall** was just one person lost among the **10,000** workers at **Pine Bluff**. She was special- very special. In fact, she was so special that she accompanied the **Pine Bluff's 1st Military Commander, Brigadier General Augustin Mitchell Prentiss, PhD**, to Washington DC in **July 1945**.^[12] **Prentiss** entered the United States Army in 1913, was detailed to the **Chemical Corps** in 1917, started World War II as a Lieutenant Colonel in the General Staff Corps, and retired as a Brigadier General. His decorations included the Army Distinguished Service Medal and the Legion of Honor of the Republic of France.^[13]

Prentiss had to be one of the most foremost and *elite BW* and *CW* military experts in America. He was the **Kurt Blome** of the U.S. Army. **Martha Mitchell** was a member of his personal staff. For good reasons, she would have had more high *top secret* security clearances than **President Truman**.

On **October 5, 1946**, she married a **U.S. Army Intelligence Officer, Captain Clyde J. Jennings, Jr.** of Lynchburg, VA, in **Pine Bluff/Jefferson, Arkansas**. From 1946 to 1947, **General Prentiss, Captain Jennings** and **Martha Beall-Jennings** quietly slipped out of the military *BW-CW* circles in **Washington DC**. The **Jennings** moved into **Manhattan, NY**. In all fairness, **Captain Jennings, Jr.** had in fact listed his occupation as a "*designer*" in the 1940 U.S. Census. However, it wasn't anywhere close to New York. It was in **Lynchburg, VA**, and the man's specialty was military intelligence not Manhattan fashion design.

Jennings, Jr. and Martha Elizabeth Beall-Jennings landed in **Manhattan** working inside the *circle* and network of **Vera Sportswear (Vera Maxwell)** of **Manhattan, NY**. **Vera Maxwell Originals** was created in 1947.^[14] Where did the capital come from to create **Vera Maxwell Originals** in 1947? **Hitler's** General Reinhart Gehlen and **Himmler's SS Knights of the Black Sun**?

V

CAPTAIN JENNINGS, VERA MAXWELL OF MANHATTAN & THE PRINCESS



Vera Huppe was born in New York City on April 22, 1901 of German parents. She traveled to Europe with them as a child and lived for a while in **Vienna**. In 1910, her father, **Bernard Felix Huppe**, listed his profession as a [Viennese] importer and auctioneer. She attended high school in Leonia, N.J., and studied ballet in New York, becoming a member of the **Metropolitan Opera Ballet** in 1919. She danced with the company until her marriage in 1924 to **Raymond J. Maxwell**, who worked (*oil brokerage*) on **Wall Street**. They were divorced in 1937. She married **Carlisle H. Johnson**, an architect, in 1938 and divorced him in 1945.[15]

Vera Maxwell & Princess Grace of Monaco



Twice each year **Vera Maxwell** would stay with **Princess Grace Kelly** and her family in **Monaco**. She had some very extraordinary powerful *deep rabbit hole* European secret society credentials to get inside **Prince Rainier** and **Princess Grace Kelly's inner circle** on the other side of the world.



HollyWeird Actress Grace Kelly

Blonde, blue eyes, red lips, skin like poured cream, pearls, **Grace Kelly** was a classic European MK **ULTRA** Presidential Model. **Vera Maxwell** and **Grace Kelly** had been friends since 1955 when the former actress was voted the woman who most exemplified the American look with her **Maxwell Wardrobe**.^[16]



In 1956, **Grace Kelly** married *Knight of Malta* **Prince Rainier III** (born **Rainier Louis Henri Maxence Bertrand Grimaldi** who ruled **Monaco**. The House of Grimaldi is a *dark* ILLUMINATI Dynasty that goes back to the **Black Nobility** of the 12th century.^[17] **Prince Rainer's** sensational marriage to the HollyWeird superstar was arranged by **Aristotle Socrates Onassis**. He controlled the business/crime (*gambling-drug, prostitution, etc.*) enterprises of *Monaco*.



The *Dark* Aristotle Onassis

*"Aristotle Onassis associated with many powerful people. 'The Christina's cruises always produced items which no alert gossip columnist could miss. Onassis dropping in on Prince Alfonso Hoheiohe's Marbella Club in southern Spain and lunching with **Baron and Baroness Guy de Rothschild** ... Other close friends of Onassis were the **Perons of Argentina**. The Perons set up a dictatorship in Argentina. The **Perons** have a great number of Nazi & Satanic connections/activities. If you get into studying about the Perons you will come up with names such as **Josef Mengele** (a Satanic Nazi Doctor), **Dr. Fritz Thyssen**, and **Otto Skorzeny**. Onassis had sexual liaisons with **Evita Peron**, who was a platinum blonde. Onassis had Nazi connections that continued his whole life, as did the Peron's. For instance, one of Onassis's Nazi associates was **Hjalmar Schacht**, president of Hitler's Reichbank, who Onassis hired after the war. Schacht helped Onassis' shipyards in Germany build tankers after W.W. II."*[18]



During WWII, **Schacht** also aided and abetted **Onassis'** oil tankers break Allies Forces shipping blockades.



Monaco, officially the **Principality of Monaco**, is a sovereign city- state, country, and micro-state located on the **French Riviera** in Western Europe. **France** borders the country on three sides while the other side borders the Mediterranean Sea.[19] For eight centuries, **Monaco** has been, as one witness called it, "*a sunny place for shady people.*" During World War II, **Rainier's** grandfather, **Prince Louis II**, saved the family fortune by

collaborating with the **Nazis** who turned **Monaco** into a furlough base for German troops. Holding companies were set up so that **Hermann Goering**, **Heinrich Himmler** and other top **Nazi-SS** officials could launder money.[20]

In the 1950's, **Vera Maxwell's** customers included powerful and influential women like **Pat Nixon**, **Martha Graham** and **Lillian Gish**. By 1960, her clothes were being sold in 700 stores around the country. She also was a regular at the **White House**, designing for **Rosalyn Carter** and **Pat Nixon**.



Princess Grace, Vera Maxwell & Princess Caroline

Maxwell may have been **Princess Grace Kelly's** *secret* Viennese MK ULTRA/MONARCH female handler.



Princess Grace Kelly and Vera Maxwell



Grace Kelly, signed studio *gagging orders* and *blood oath secrecy covenants* on what she saw and knew. **Grace Kelly** said several times if she spoke out she would fear for her life which ended in a suspicious car crash in 1982 similar to **Princess Diana**.^[21] Reportedly, **Princess Grace Kelly** became a **Satanic Priestess** in a *mass murder sex cult* called the **Order of the Solar Temple** just months before her mysterious death in 1982.



The Order of the Solar Temple, also known as **Ordre du Temple Solaire (OTS)** in French and the **International Chivalric Organization of the Solar Tradition** or simply as **The Solar Temple** is a *secret society* that claims to be based upon the ideals of the **Knights Templar**. OTS was started by Joseph Di Mambro and Luc Jouret in 1984 in Geneva as *l'Ordre International Chevaleresque de Tradition Solaire* (OICTS) and later renamed *Ordre du Temple Solaire*. Some historians allege that the Solar Temple originates with French author Jacques Breyer, who established a *Sovereign Order of the Solar Temple* in 1952. In 1968, a schismatic order was renamed the *Renewed Order of the Solar Temple* (ROTS) under the leadership of French right-wing political activist Julien Origas.



SS Dr. Arnold Hutschnecker of Manhattan

Nixon's Viennese mind control *psychoanalyst* and *psychotherapist* handler in Manhattan was SS- Knight of the Black Sun, **Dr. Arnold Aaron Hutschnecker**. Before he entered the U.S., **Dr. Hutschnecker** had been a *guard/worker* at one of **Himmler's** concentration camps in **Nazi Germany**. In a NY Times article, he was quoted, "*When I talked about camps for young people, 'TO RETAIN', like the camps I worked in when I came here from Germany in 1936.* Concentration camp *guards-workers* were the exclusive domain of **Reichsfuhrer SS 1 Heinrich Himmler**, and the **SS-Totenkopfverbände- DEATH HEADS**. [22]

Vera Maxwell gave the two small Southern country natives **Captain Jennings, Jr.** and **Martha Elizabeth Beall** social access to the super *elite* power, financial, political and *dark satanic* circles in **Manhattan, NY (Rockefellers)**, **HollyWeird, Washington DC**, and the **World**.

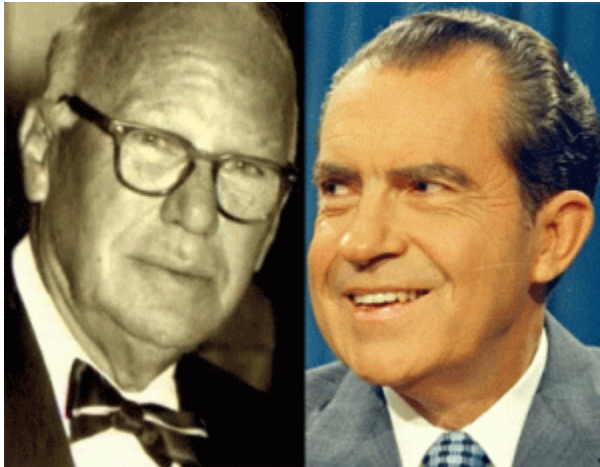
VI

MARTHA BEALL JENNINGS, JOHN MITCHELL & NELSON ROCKEFELLER

"Sometime before May 1956, Martha had begun dating Wall Street lawyer John Mitchell. Eleven days after divorcing his first wife on December 19, 1957, he and Martha married."[23]

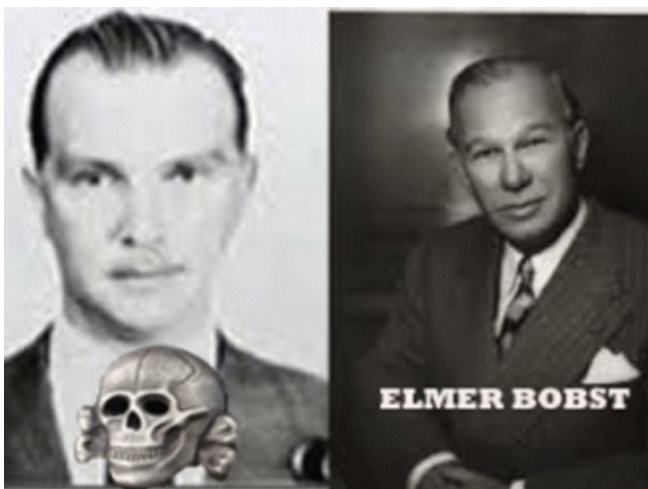


John Newton Mitchell had been Knight of Malta (*puppet master*) Nelson Rockefeller's lawyer and personal counsel at the **Wall Street** law firm **Mudge Rose Guthrie Alexander & Ferdon**. With **John Mitchell** as a partner, the firm is known best as the legal launching pad for **Richard Nixon** (1963– 1968) to become *President of the United States*. **John** and **Martha Mitchell** had been one of his most visible and strongest supporters and loudest cheerleaders and trailblazers in Manhattan social and political circles for **Richard Milhous Nixon**. [24],[25]



Nixon's Godfather Elmer Bobst

In the “*Rockefeller File*” by **Gary Allen** published in 1976, he made the startling and shocking charge that **Elmer Bobst**, **Nixon' Godfather**, actually arranged for the employment of him in **Mitchell's** law firm following his failed California gubernatorial run. [26],[27] Records that have now been declassified show that powerful U.S. government officials such as **J. Edgar Hoover** of the **Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)**, and **Allen Dulles** of the **Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)** did in fact *secretly* tenaciously recruit former **Nazis** “*of all ranks as secret, anti-Soviet assets*” for services during the apex of the Cold War during the 1950s, according to the NY Times.



Bobst's involvement in deliberately placing **Nixon** inside **Mitchell's** law firm and *inner social circle* with **Martha Beall Mitchell** is startling and shocking because **SS- 1 Himmler's** most *elite* dangerous, clandestine international espionage **Knight of the Black Sun**, **Baron Otto Von Bolschwing**, had established “*inner circle*” ties with **ELMER BOBST**, President of **Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical**.



In fact, **Baron von Bolschwing** became the *Director of International Marketing* at **Warner-Lambert**. *Teutonic Knight* **Baron Bolschwing** was a top key *clandestine* operative in the **Gehlen Org**, **CIA** and **Hoover's FBI**. **Baron von Bolschwing** was/is a true "**untouchable**". In the 21st century, most of his activities in this country remain blanketed in *classified top secrecy* in the interests of "**National Security**." **Baron von Bolschwing top secret** classification must change in regards to everything that he did in this country.[28] What may be exposed about him in full and open enclosures might blow your shoes and socks clean off.

VII

U.S. CHEMICAL CORPS & OPERATION PAPERCLIP (THE THIRD REICH)

Martha Mitchell's guiding light and benefactor **Brigadier General A.M. Prentiss, Sr.** retired from the **U.S. Chemical Warfare Service** on **August 31, 1946**, and then he dropped *underground* off the biological and chemical warfare map during a very critical time in history when **Operation PAPERCLIP** began to *secretly* flood **Nazi-SS** doctors and technicians into the U.S., Great Britain, Australia and other Western European countries.

Brigadier General A.M. Prentiss, Sr. held the key to a network that controlled enough biological and chemical weapons (*mustard gas, sarin, tabun, anthrax, etc.*) to destroy every living thing on half the planet. That placed him in a very powerful position at an extremely dangerous time in world history to fall underground. So it's not difficult to believe what drew **Brig. General A.M. Prentiss, Sr., Captain Jennings** and **Martha Beall** out of **Pine Bluff, Arkansas** to **Washington DC** in 1945 and then underground was **Operation PAPERCLIP**.



The purpose of this operation was to bring the engineers who helped develop the saucers and weapons [*biological and chemical weapons of mass destruction*] for **Nazi Germany** to *clandestinely* work for the US military. I believe that these people suddenly went underground to become *secret* liaisons and brokers for the global network of the **Underground Third Reich**.

Brig. General A.M. Prentiss had a son, **Augustin M. Prentiss, Jr. (br. 1915)** born in Washington DC. He was also in the military, **U.S. Air Force**, and worked with his father at **Edgewood Arsenal (*Chemical Warfare Service*)** in Maryland. Both **Prentiss Sr.** and **Jr.** appear to have been directly linked to *secret deep cover* **Operation PAPERCLIP**.



From the **SS Manhattan** ship passenger log on **October 18, 1936**, it shows that **Brig. General A.M. Prentiss, Sr.** of **Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland** got off the boat in New York from **Hamburg, Germany**. I doubt it very seriously if U.S. tax payers paid for **Prentiss** and his wife, **Anne Hull Prentiss**, to attend **Nazi Germany's Strange 1936 Summer Olympics**. **Prentiss, Sr.** and the **U.S. Army Chemical Warfare Service** *secretly* knew far lot more about **Himmler**, **SS- Knights of the Black Circle's BW** and **CW** doctors, scientists, technicians, weapons of mass destruction and concentration camps than anyone are willing to acknowledge. **Prentiss** wasn't alone to use the **Summer Olympics** as cover to meet *secretly* with **Hitler**, **Himmler** and the **Nazis**.

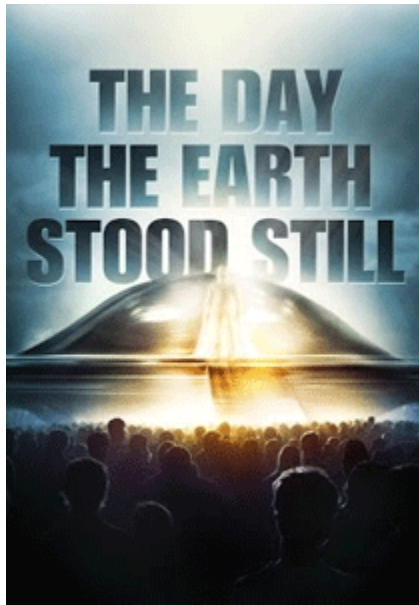


Col. Augustin Mitchell Prentiss, Jr.

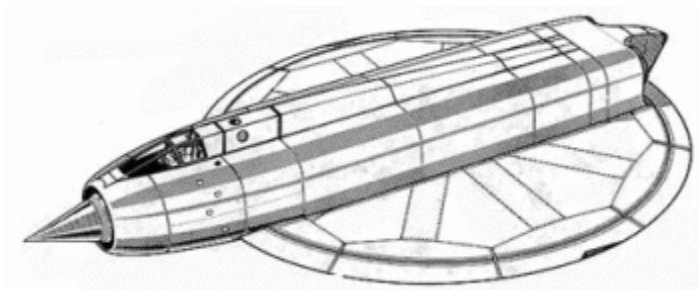
Col. A.M. Prentiss, Jr. received his Bachelor of Science, U.S. Military Academy, 1937, Advanced Mathematics Program, Harvard University, 1957, and Master of Arts from American University, Washington, 1965. He was commissioned Second lieutenant U.S. Air Force, 1937, advanced through grades to colonel in 1945. He advanced from captain to colonel 5th Air Force, Far East Air Forces, Australia, New Guinea, Philippines, Japan, 1943–1946. He served with **Strategic Air Command**, U.S. Air Force, Andrews Air Force Base, 1946–1948, and with the **Office Joint Chiefs Staff, Department Defense, Washington, 1950–1953 (Korean War and Aggression)**.

Col. A. M. Prentiss was chief of staff of the **Air Development Center, Wright Patterson Air Force Base, 1953–1955**. He served with the **Office Secretary Defense, Research and Engineering (ARPA)**, Washington, 1958–1960. He retired from U.S. Air Force, 1960. He was manager of **project liaison, Westinghouse Electric Corporation**, Baltimore, 1960–1965, and director of defense systems Washington, 1965–1981.[29]

The Nazi SS, Flying Saucers, Operation Paperclip & The Day The Earth Stood Still



I can't make this stuff up!

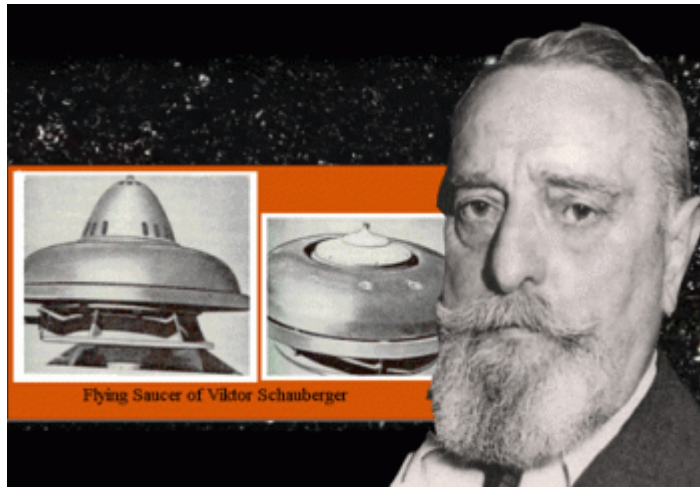


Nazi-SS Jet Propelled Flying Saucer

In 1955, **Project Silver Bug** was exposed by the *Air Technical Intelligence Center* and **Wright Air Development Center (WADC)**. WADC is directly connected to **Col. A.M. Prentiss, Jr.** The proposed the mounting of a research and development project into the building of a *jet-propelled flying saucer*, capable of both vertical takeoff and landing along with supersonic speeds up to 1,500 mph. If successful, the craft would have been based underground, thus avoiding the need for long runways and easily-distinguished bases which would have been easily taken out by a single nuclear bomb or missile warhead.[30]



The U.S. government imported a group of **Operation PAPERCLIP** Nazi-SS aeronautical experts to this country to develop and implement the project. The entire **Silver Bug** project remained clouded in secrecy and security classifications until the decade of the **1990s**, when the one report was finally declassified and released by the Air Force. *Samisdat Publications*, a right-wing organization based in Toronto, Canada, has said that the **Nazis** did in fact develop the *Flügelrad*, or 'Wingwheel', a saucer-helicopter which could take off vertically.



One of the scientists involved with the early **Nazi SS** saucer projects was identified as **Viktor Schauberger** by Samisdat. He was brought under **Operation PAPERCLIP** to work on the project in Texas until his death in **1958**. Some reports maintain that some prototypes the government is now developing are as advanced in propulsion and other areas over the **Schauberger** models as the *space shuttle*.^[31]



Schauberger was an Austrian inventor and engineer handpicked by **Hitler** and **Himmler** to lead their *secret* research project at **Mauhausen Concentration Camp, Austria** to produce a flying machine, which was *saucer-shaped* and that used a "*vortex propulsion*" system. According to some witnesses, **Schauberger** constructed several vessels. Furthermore, other reports indicated that one of the vessels

in fact flew. To verify the flying saucer sighting over **Prague, Czech Republic**, **Schauberger** wrote to a friend that while using the slave-labor of prisoners at the **Mauhausen**, one of the models was made into a full-sized prototype. This craft flew on **February 19th of 1945** near **Prague**, and obtained an altitude of forty-five thousand feet in less than five minutes. The letter goes on to say the prototype was destroyed by the **Nazis** before it could be captured by the Allies (**Krystek 1997**).[32]

Operation Paperclip, Col. Prentiss & The U.S. Advanced Research Projects Agency

In 1962, the organization that oversaw **Operation Paperclip** was disbanded. What remained of the **Operation Paperclip** was taken over by the **Pentagon's Research and Engineering Department** that **Col. A. M. Prentiss, Jr.** had worked for. **Col. Prentiss' Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA)** division developed new technology for the Defense Department.[33] **[D]ARPA (Research and Engineering)** was/is one of America's most powerful and clandestine military research agencies. It is the **Pentagon's Brain**. [34]

Operation Rusty (Gehlen Org), Col. Prentiss & the Joint Chiefs of Staff



Five (5) U.S. Army General Omar Bradley, 1st Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

From 1950– 53, **Omar Nelson Bradley** (February 12, 1893 – April 8, 1981) was the first Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff that employed **General Prentiss**. **General Bradley** oversaw the U.S. military's policy-making in the **Korean War and Aggression** under President Harry Truman.[35] The joint chiefs included **General Hoyt S. Vandenberg**, USAF. He was part of **Central Intelligence Group (CIG)** which acquired the assets of the **OSS**.



General Vandenberg

In 1945, **General Vandenberg** and CIG *secretly* financed the *clandestine* program, **Operation Rusty**.



General Gehlen, Malta Knight & Baron von Bolschwing, Black Sun Teutonic Knight

General Reinhard Gehlen's Nazi SS Network (*Baron Otto von Bolschwing*) was code named, **Operation Rusty**, and it was financed by Col. Prentiss Jr.'s Joint Chiefs of Staff and **Vandenberg**.^[36]

Brig. General A.M. Prentiss Sr.'s U.S. Army Chemical Corps & Dr. Kurt Blome



Nazi Mass Murder Psychopath– Dr. Kurt Blome

Dr. Kurt Friedrich Ludwig Blome was recruited by **Brig. General A.M. Prentiss Sr.'s U.S. Army Chemical Corps**. After **Dr. Blome** was acquitted of **Nazi Crimes Against Humanity** at the Nuremberg Doctors' Trial in August 1947, according to **Linda Hunt's** remarkable book, *"Secret Agenda: The United States Government, Nazi Scientists and Project Paperclip, 1945–1990"* (St. Martin's Press, 1991), two months later, "*four representatives of Fort Detrick — the Maryland army base that was also headquarters of the CIA's biological warfare program — interviewed Blome about biological warfare.... During a lengthy interview Blome identified biological warfare experts and their locations and described different methods of conducting biological warfare.*"[37]

The **Fort Detrick** interrogation is known from **Blome's** INSCOM dossier and his Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency (JIOA) dossier, RG 330, NARS. According to BBC television producer **Tom Bower** in his book, *"The Paperclip Conspiracy: The Hunt for the Nazi Scientists"* (Little, Brown & Company, 1987), it is public record that **Kurt Blome** was hired by the **U.S. Chemical Corps** in **August 1951**. **Bower** gives as citation for this material RG 330 JIOA case file, "**Blome**," in the National Archives. **Kurt Blome** is known to have been used as an intelligence asset and resource after he came under U.S. custody.[38]

Brig. General A.M. Prentiss Sr.'s U.S. Army Chemical Corps & Dr. Erich Traub



SS Nazi Dr. Erich Traub (1949)
 SS Riechsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler's Racial
 Biological Chemical Warfare Scientist worked
 secretly with Naval Medical Research Institute,
 CIA. Armv. Founded USDA's Plum Island

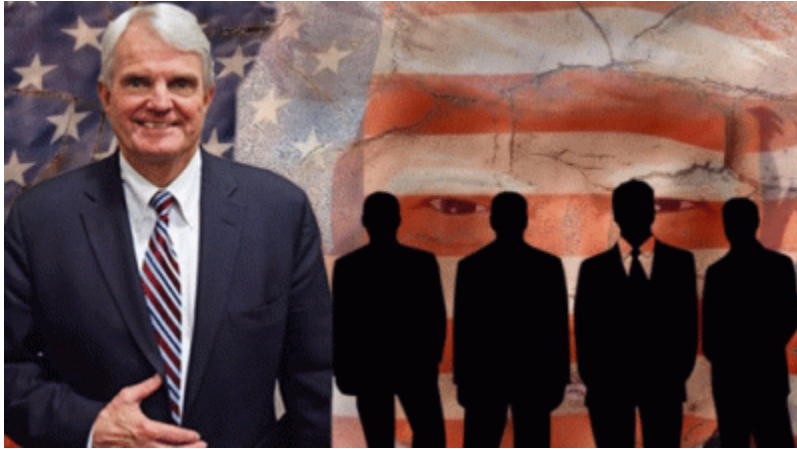
Dr. Erich Traub completed his *secret* **Operation PAPERCLIP** duties working for the American biological warfare program from **1949 to 1953**, during which time he consulted with the CIA and scientists at **A.M. Prentiss** and **Frank Olson's Fort Detrick** before returning to West Germany in 1953. **Dr. Traub** was chief of an *ultra-secret* **Nazi-SS** biological warfare laboratory in the Baltic Sea. He was **Hitler** and **Himmler's** biological weapons developer. He worked directly for **SS Heinrich Himmler** on live germ trials. **Traub** "*packaged weaponized foot-and-mouth disease virus, which was dispersed from a Luftwaffe bomber onto cattle and reindeer*" in occupied Russia.[39] **Dr. Traub** was rescued from the Soviet zone of Germany after WW II and taken to the U.S in **1949** under the auspices of **Operation PAPERCLIP**. Within months, **Traub** began *secret* meeting with scientists. **Traub** consulted with **Fort Detrick** scientists on their animal disease program from a biological warfare perspective.[40]

Blome and **Traub** are only **two (2)** examples of thousands of **Operation PAPERCLIP Nazi SS** biological, chemical, psychological warfare, and mind control scientists of direct interest to the **U.S. Army Chemical Corps** and **A. M. Prentiss, Sr.** that were *secretly* smuggled into the country. **Hitler**, **Himmler** and the **Nazis** weren't defeated. They just **CHANGED VENUES** to the U.S!

Clandestine **MKULTRA/MONARCH** mind control programs were organized through the *Scientific Intelligence Division* of the CIA, the programs were coordinated with the **Special Operations Division** of the **Brig. General A. M. Prentiss, Sr.'s U.S. Army Chemical Corps**.[41] **Brig. General A. M. Prentiss, Sr.** didn't die until **1977** in Newington, Hartford County, Connecticut. Newington is about 93 miles outside of **Fort Devens, Massachusetts**.[42] He may have died at **Fort Devens**. During WWII, **Fort Devens** seemed to have been used as a **Germany/Nazi** debriefing station. In **1945**, **Fort Devens** was a very special **Nazi POW** camp filled with friendly **Nazis**. In **May 1946**, it officially closed as a **Nazi POW** camp.[43] **Col. A.M. Prentiss, Jr.** died in **2009, Fort Myers, VA**. In late **2001**, troops, deployed in response to the **9-11**, were camped at **Fort Myer** under **Operation Noble Eagle**. [44]

Martha Mitchell was a treasure trove of information about the government, shadow government and "**dirty tricks**" that she said that she become sick and tried of. She may have also known about **Cuba**, the **Bay of Pigs & JFK**. **Martha Mitchell** knew all about **Gehlen's Network of Nazi-SS War Criminals, Camp Detrick, Biological Warfare, North Korea**, and **Frank Olson**.

MARTHA MITCHELL, JOHN MITCHELL & THE AMERICAN NAZIS



Stephen King of the Nazi Shadow Government

In July 2017, President *select* Donald J. Drumpf nominated Martha Mitchell's CIA/FBI operative kidnapper, **Stephen King**, to be the next U.S. Ambassador to the *Czech Republic*. His nomination was confirmed by the U.S. Senate on October 5, 2017.[45]



Neo- Nazi White Nationalist Dr. Dan Romaine Kirkham

About 8 a.m. Friday, **June 23, 1972**, a loud commotion was heard in her villa. **Martha Mitchell** had cut her hand when a window was broken in an apparent fray. **Dr. Dan Romaine Kirkham** of **Newport Beach**, whose office is one block from Nixon's personal lawyer, **Herbert W. Kalmbach's** law office, was summoned to the **Mitchell Villa**.

He reported he "*gave, her a shot,*" a tranquilizer that would keep **Mrs. Mitchell** heavily sedated for four to six hours. **Dr. Kirkham** described **Mrs. Mitchell** as "*hysterical*" and she had to be held down forcibly. "*She kept shouting that she was being held a political prisoner,*" he said. "*And I know information so I can't inform anyone.*"[46]

Mrs. Mitchell later reported, in fury and humiliation, that “*They threw me down on the bed — five men did it — and stuck a needle in my behind. I’ve never been treated like this, ever.*” Dr. Kirkham noticed Martha had a severe, untreated cut on her hand. She was taken later to Hoag Memorial Hospital, where Dr. Clark McGaughey stitched the wound.[47]

It was U.S. **Czech Ambassador** Stephen King, who at the **Newporter Inn**, “*rushed into her bedroom, threw her back across the bed, and ripped the telephone out of the wall,*” wrote veteran Washington reporter **Winzola McLendon** in her 1979 biography of **Martha Mitchell**, to whom she was close. “*The conversation ended abruptly when it appeared someone took away the phone from her hand.*”

API Reporter **Helen Thomas** had reported. “*She was heard to say, ‘You just get away.’*” Thomas added that when she called back, the hotel operator told her, “*Mrs. Mitchell is indisposed and cannot talk.*” The **White House** put out the story that **Martha** was about to be institutionalized. [48] Back at the **Newporter Inn**, a reporter telephoned **Martha Mitchell** in Washington again on June 24, Saturday and was assured that **Martha Mitchell** was fine. However, her guards wouldn’t give her food but plied her with liquor.

In 2005, **Dr. Dan Romaine Kirkham** was convicted on federal charges of conspiracy to defraud the IRS and related tax offenses. **Dr. Kirkman** was part of **Christian Patriot Movement**. [49] The **Christian Patriot** movement is a radical and extremist movement of American political commentators and activists. They promote various interpretations of history based on their belief that the federal government has turned against the ideas of liberty and natural rights expressed in the American Revolution, and against what they believe to be America’s Christian heritage. The movement originally referred to the late 1980s’ **Posse Comitatus** group, a militant terrorist organization. **Posse Comitatus** followed an ideology based on the teachings of cult Posse founder and Christian Identity minister **William Potter Gale**, and the majority of the **Christian Patriot** movement’s members still adhere to **Christian Identity’s white supremacist**. [50] Posse charters were issued in 1969 in Portland, Oregon, by **Henry Lamont Beach**, “*a retired dry cleaner and a one-time member of the Silver Shirts, a Nazi-inspired organization that was established in America after Hitler took power in Germany.*” [51]



Red Cross passport under the name of “**Ricardo Klement**” that **Baron von Bolschwing’s** student **Adolf Eichmann** used to enter Argentina in 1950. At the time of **Martha Mitchell’s** abduction at the **Newporter Inn**, **Dr. Dan Romaine Kirkham** said that her 5 (five) guards produced **Red Cross** identifications. It was a very sick reference to his heroes, the **Nazi-SS**. 90% of the **Nazis-SS** that fled Eastern Europe via Italy, mostly to Spain, and North and South America – notably Argentina with **Red Cross** identification papers. [52]



Joseph Tommasi

Joseph Tomassi, the 24-year-old head of the **American Nazi Party** in California was shot to death on the front steps of his Los Angeles headquarters, on **August 15, 1975**. Two years earlier, the Los Angeles Times had reported that **John Mitchell** and **CREEP** gave **\$10,000** in undisclosed funds to finance a surreptitious campaign to remove **George Wallace's American Independent Party** from the 1972 California ballot. The Times went on to say that *"\$1, 200 of the fund found its way to Joe Tomassi, head of the Nazi Party in California."*^[53] Tomassi had actually told reporters that he and others in the **National Socialists White People's Party (NSWPP)** in California had been paid by **CREEP** to help register rightists as Republicans in 1971-72. **Attorney General John Mitchell** was one of the **CREEP** agents *secretly* working with **NSWPP**.^[54]

IX

MARTHA MITCHELL & CIA SAFE-HOUSE- ESSEX HOUSE HOTEL

Martha Mitchell eventually negotiated the right to get out of neo- Nazi captivity and fly back east. **Martha** left **Newport Beach, CA** on **June 25, 1972**, agreeing to stay with friends in New York State, but instead checked into the **Westchester New York Country Club** in Rye, NY, and called **UPI** to declare, *"I'm leaving him until he decides to leave the campaign. It's horrible to me... I'm not going to stand for all those dirty things that go on. If you could see me you wouldn't believe it. I'm black and blue. I'm a political prisoner... They don't want me to talk."*^[55]



Marcia Kramer is known as an award winning hard-nosed investigative journalist. The awards include two George Foster Peabody awards, two Edward R. Murrow awards, eight Emmy awards, two New York Press Club Golden Typewriter awards and a first-place award from the Associated Press for her investigative reporting.[56] She was able to breach tight security at Westchester to get to **Martha Mitchell**. **Marcia** says it was her opinion that **Martha** was a “*beaten woman*” and that the “*incredible*” black and blue marks on **Martha’s** arms looked like they were a “*totally professional job.*”[57]



John Mitchell and **CREEP** warped up **Martha Mitchell** at **Westchester New York Country Club**, and she disappeared after **June 25, 1972**. She ended up at a more secure and controlled environment and **safe house** location at the **Essex House Hotel** in New York to be as she said, **MK ULTRA/MONARCH**– “**brainwashed**”.



A few months later on **October 25, 1972**, **Douglas A. Ross**, the 64 year old manager of the **Newporter Inn** that knew the whole story of **Martha Mitchell's** stormy visit quietly suffered a *cerebral hemorrhage* in the hotel kitchen and died. **Ross**, sources said, had forbidden all **Newporter** employees to speak one word about the incident or face dismissal. But, it wasn't enough for the **DEVIL**.^[58]



Mrs. Louise Boyer, **Nelson** and **Laurance Rockefeller's** trusted assistant for 30 years, was suddenly thrown to her death from her 10th story New York apartment on **July 3, 1974**. At the time, as a consequence of the Watergate Scandal, **Nelson Rockefeller** was being considered for the **vice-presidency**. Accusations had been made that he had been involved in the illegal removal of gold from Ft. Knox. It's believed that **Mrs. Boyer** supplied the investigators with this information. Was she also *paranoid schizophrenic* when she jumped from her open or closed window? They don't talk about **Louise Boyer**. ^[59]

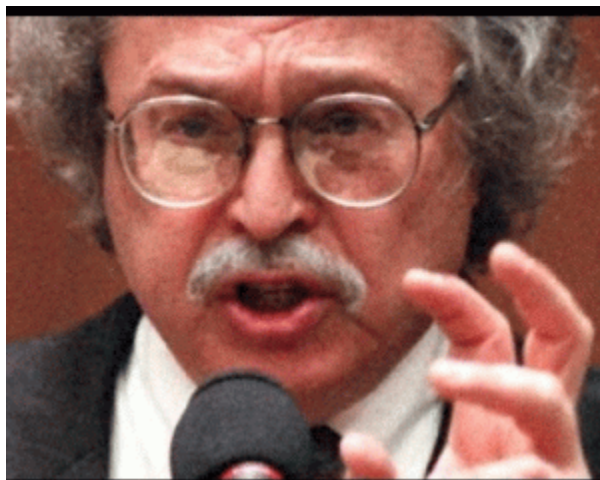
In 1975, **McCord**, convicted of conspiracy in the **Watergate Scandal**, admitted that he had been her bodyguard, that "*basically the woman was kidnapped* [by the CIA]."[60] After **Martha Mitchell** was last seen at **Westchester New York Country Club**, **Bob Woodard** (*All the President's Men*) found her in **Room 710, Essex House Hotel**, guarded by a large black man. She appeared agitated and couldn't talk about it when he brought up anything about **Watergate**, and what she had told reporters and **Marcia Kramer** in late **June 1972**.

In a 1974 **BBC** interview with British journalist **David Frost**, **Martha Mitchell** said, "I was brainwashed. I was told this is what goes on in campaigns." [61] **Martha Mitchell's** exact motivation for leaking information about **Watergate** to local reporters is still a mystery. But her impact was clear, **Nixon** himself said, "*If it hadn't been for Martha Mitchell, there'd have been no Watergate.*" [62]

41 years after **Martha Mitchell's** death, the mental health industry named a *new medical process* after her, **The Martha Mitchell Effect**. The **Martha Mitchell Effect** is the process by which a *psychiatrist, psychologist*, and other *mental health clinicians* labels the patient's "accurate perception of real events" as *paranoid delusional* and misdiagnose patients. It constitutes a confession and admission by the organized medical profession that the *fascist racist pig Nazi, Martha Mitchell*, wasn't crazy and delusional when she said that she had been abused, drugged, kidnapped, and brainwashed for publicly exposing **Richard Nixon** and his *dark circle's Crimes Against Humanity and Democracy*.



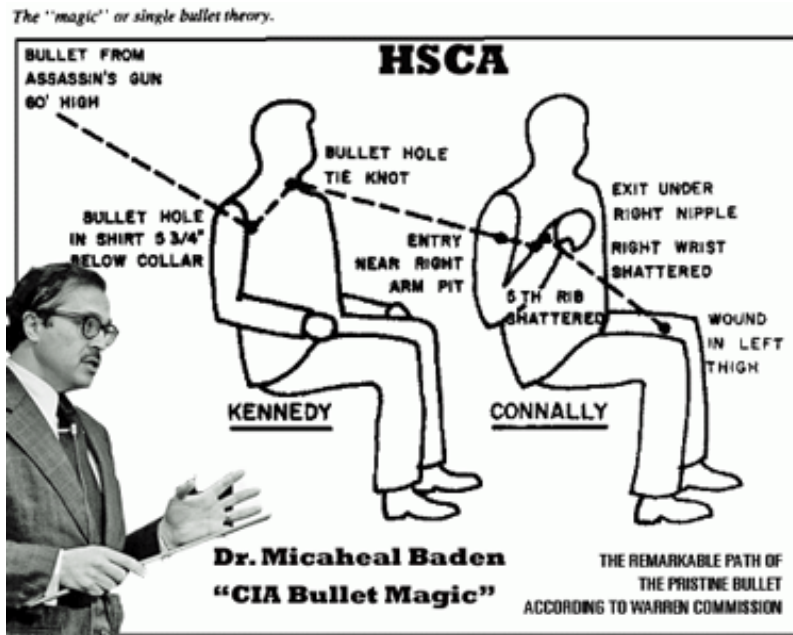
"White people are trying to kill me, they have my brain hooked up to a machine, trying to steal my songs and sounds." Reopen **Donny Hathaway's** for at least a *coroner's inquest* into his death.



Dr. Michael Baden

Furthermore at the time Donny was killed, the infamous Dr. Michael M. Baden was Chief Medical Examiner of New York City. His duties included supervision and responsibility for the functioning of the office, which has responsibility *to investigate all sudden, suspicious, and unnatural deaths* that occur in the five boroughs of New York City.

Mae Brussell,



"Dr. Michael M. Baden, "on leave as deputy chief medical examiner of NYC." Baden, forensic scientist for G.R. BLAKEY'S HOUSE SELECT COMM. ON ASSASS. CIA MD. "on leave" because of possible criminal cover-up of murders. Ordered "cremation of Nelson Rockefeller." Now this CIA snake joins SHUTTLE, NASA TRANSITION, coup for SDI, Huntsville, part of JFK saga."

From 1978–1979, Dr. Michael Baden chaired the Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) *Forensic Pathology Panel*. The HSCA was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of President John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year in 1979, concluding that JFK was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. Dr. Baden sold Congress and the masses *hook, line and stinker*– the CIA's "Magic Bullet Theory". The *Magic Bullet Theory* is what it is– "Magic" not medical forensic evidence. Dr. Baden is a *dark rabbit* hole. Baden may not even be the man's true name.

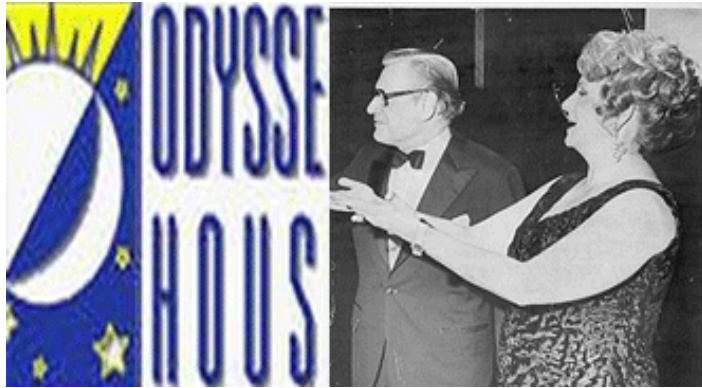


Dr. Baden was married to the bizarre Russian Jew, Psychiatrist/Attorney **Judianne Densen-Gerber**, of Manhattan, NY during the early 1960s not 1997. She founded **Odyssey House** for drug addicts, prostitutes and sexual abused children that she ran like a cult. More than likely, it was part of a *secret* elite **Satanic Cult** network. In 1940, she was daughter of **Gustave** and **Beatrice Gerber** at 165 West 91st at the elegant **Minabeau Building**. They were wealthy international attorneys at **55 Broadway** in the Manhattan financial- **Wall Street** district. I noticed that in 1951, **Gustave Gerber** was caught up in a case, **State of Netherlands v. Federal Reserve Bank of NY**, 99 F. Supp 655 (1951), that may indicate the web of the **Gerbers'** source of wealth. The case involve the *smuggling* of transmuted assets of Netherlands' Jewish citizens seized by the **Nazi-SS** in 1940. His client, **Verdun Joseph Archimedes**, had been arrested on April 5, 1947 as a U.S. Army Sergeant for *smuggling* **Nazi-SS** transmuted securities out of Switzerland taken from Jews during the holocaust.



Baden and **Densen- Gerber** are believed to have been deep cover **CIA** assets. **Baden** and **Densen-Gerber** were part of **Nelson Rockefeller's** powerful Manhattan *dark inner circle*. **Rockefeller** served as the 41st U.S. Vice

President from 1974 to 1977, and previously as the 49th Governor of New York (1957– 1973). He also served as Assistant Secretary of State for American Republic Affairs for Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman as well as Under Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare under Dwight D. Eisenhower. Densen-Gerber traveled the world providing professional cover for exposed high level *elite* Satanic Cults and Pedophile Rings that even included the MK ULTRA/MONARCH Franklin Cover-up.



Nelson Rockefeller & Judianne Densen- Gerber

Nelson Rockefeller (Rocky) was a direct *financial sponsor and fundraiser* for Odyssey House.



Rocky Died Suddenly at Regent House

Just days after **Donny** was thrown out of 15th floor hotel window on **January 11th**, **Nelson Rockefeller** suddenly turned up dead on **January 16, 1974** on the floor of a co-op apartment building called **Regent House** at **25 W.54th Street, Manhattan**. The apartment belonged to 22 year old Rockefeller blonde assistant, **Megan Marshack**. When **Rockefeller** went down, she didn't call 9-11.



Ponchitta Pierce and Megan Marshack

Megan called upstairs to her possible **CIA** TV journalist- *handler*, **Ponchitta Pierce of USC**, that came downstairs to **Marshack's** apartment to review the body and call 9-11. **Ponchitta** was older and much more experienced. She made sure **Rocky** was dead before calling 9-11. **Mae Brussell** suggested that **Regent House** was a **CIA** safe house. **Megan** didn't get \$60, 000 a year, and a \$100,000 Manhattan apartment just to pamper **Rocky**, she was on 24 hour call for diplomats, dignitaries, and others of interest to the **CIA**. **Dr. Baden** declared that **Nelson Rockefeller** died of a heart attack then rapidly cremated his body without an autopsy. To further muddy the waters, **Dr. Baden** put out the rumor that **Nelson Rockefeller** died while having sex with **Ms. Marshack**.

Who was holding **Donny** in a mental institution? What mental institution and what doctors and clinicians treated and diagnosed him as paranoid schizophrenic? What medication were prescribed for him? Who rented and occupied that room at the **Essex House Hotel** with **Donny**, a noted **CIA Safe-House**? On the date of his death, was **Atlantic Records** his guardian and why?

[1] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Martha%20Mitchell%20Kidnapped%20-%201.html>

[2] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Bush_Center_for_Intelligence

[3] <https://www.muckrock.com/news/archives/2016/may/05/hoovers-final-days/>

[4] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Watergate%20Deaths.html>

[5] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chi_Omega

- [6] <http://www.encyclopedia.com/women/encyclopedias-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps/mitchell-martha-1918-1976>
- [7] <http://www.pbcommercial.com/news/20161124/pine-bluff-arsenal-celebrates-75th-anniversary>
- [8] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical_Corps
- [9] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Olson
- [10] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Biological_Warfare_Laboratories
- [11] *Id.*
- [12] <http://www.pba.army.mil/command/info.htm>
- [13] <https://facultystaff.richmond.edu/~wgreen/Ecdprentiss.htm>
- [14] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/timesunion/obituary.aspx?pid=17869210>
- [15] <http://www.nytimes.com/1995/01/20/obituaries/vera-maxwell-is-dead-at-93-legendary-sportswear-designer.html>
- [16] http://articles.latimes.com/1995-01-21/news/mn-22565_1_vera-maxwell
- [17] https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_blacknobil02.htm
- [18] <https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/onassis.htm>
- [19] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monaco>
- [20] http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1992-10-19/features/9204040740_1_prince-rainier-place-for-shady-people-prince-albert
- [21] <http://thetruthnews.info/hitchcock.html>
- [22] NYT, A Plea for Experiment, October 2, 1970, page 35
- [23] <http://www.encyclopedia.com/women/encyclopedias-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps/mitchell-martha-1918-1976>
- [24] <https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm>
- [25] <http://theamericanchronicle.blogspot.com/2013/03/research-note-relationship-between-john.html>
- [26] <http://educate-yourself.org/ga/RFcontents.shtml>
- [27] <http://theamericanchronicle.blogspot.com/2013/03/research-note-relationship-between-john.html>
- [28] <http://www.smokershistory.com/Bobst.htm>
- [29] https://prabook.com/web/augustin_mitchell.prentiss/1453351

- [30] <http://greyfalcon.us/restored/Project%20Silver%20Bug.htm>
- [31] <http://greyfalcon.us/restored/Project%20Silver%20Bug.htm>
- [32] <https://skullandbonesband.blogspot.com/2013/11/nazi-german-wwii-and-beyond-disc.html>
- [33] <https://forestqueen2020.wordpress.com/2016/06/23/chemtrails-exposed-new-manhattan-project-conclusions/>
- [34] <http://anniejacobsen.com/pentagons-brain/>
- [35] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omar_Bradley
- [36] Breitman, Richard, U.S. Intelligence and the Nazis, Cambridge University Press, New York, NY, 2005 (pgs. 384– 385)
- [37] <https://www.muckrock.com/foi/united-states-of-america-10/foia-request-regarding-kurt-blome-files-8638/>
- [38] Id.
- [39] https://www.bookbrowse.com/excerpts/index.cfm/book_number/1393/page_number/4/lab-257
- [40] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erich_Traub
- [41] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKUltra
- [42] <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59652778>
- [43] <http://www.courant.com/new-haven-living/features/hc-nhl-german-pows-ct-20160422-story.html>
- [44] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/washingtonpost/obituary.aspx?n=augustin-prentiss&pid=126586389>
- [45] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_King_\(ambassador\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_King_(ambassador))
- [46] <https://cdnc.ucr.edu/cgi-bin/cdnc?a=d&d=SBS19730422.1.2>
- [47] <https://www.newspapers.com/newspage/30521403/>
- [48] <https://www.counterpunch.org/2010/06/15/helen-thomas-watergate-scoop/>
- [49] <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv05070.htm>
- [50] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_Patriot_movement
- [51] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Posse_Comitatus_\(organization\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Posse_Comitatus_(organization))
- [52] <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/may/25/nazis-escaped-on-red-cross-documents>
- [53] https://archive.org/stream/nsia-BrussellMae/nsia-BrussellMae/Brussell%20Mae%2052_djvu.txt

[54] Miller, David, The JFK Conspiracy, Writers Club Press, San Jose, CA (2002), pg. 107

[55] <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv05070.htm>

[56] <https://upclosed.com/people/marcia-kramer/>

[57] <http://thepaulryanwatch.blogspot.com/2012/08/watergate-thug-is-paul-ryans-longtime.html>

[58] <https://www.newspapers.com/newspage/30521403/>

[59] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Watergate%20Deaths.html>

[60] http://www.nytimes.com/1975/02/19/archives/mccord-declares-that-mrs-mitchell-was-forcibly-held-comment-from.html?_r=0

[61] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2160868/Watergate-scandal-The-women-helped-Bob-Woodward-Carl-Bernstein-topple-Nixon.html>

[62] <https://capitolfile-magazine.com/martha-mitchell-and-the-watergate-hotel>

Comments : [Leave a comment](#)

Tags: 1936 Summer Olympics, Air Development Center, al capone, Allen Dulles, Aristotle Onassis, arkansas, Baron von Bolschwing, bay of pigs, biological warfare, black nobility, Brigadier General Augustin Mitchell Prentiss, camp detrick, Captain Clyde J. Jennings, chemical warfare, chi omega, china, CIA, cia safe house, col. agustin mitchell prentiss, Col. Augustin Mitchell Prentiss, committee to reelect richard nixon, CREEP, czech ambassador, donny hathaway, Dr. Arnold Hutschnecker, dr. kurt blome, dr. michael baden, e. howard hunt, edgewood arsenal, essex house hotel, eva peron, FBI, Frank Olson, gehlen org, General Hoyt S. Vandenberg, global satanic cabal, grace kelly, hjalmar schacht, House of Grimaldi, International Chivalric Organization of the Solar Tradition, j. edgar hoover, james mccord, jfk assassination, john mitchell, John Newton Mitchell, Jr., juan peron, judge jeanine pirro, Judianne Densen-Gerber, kappa sig, kappa sigma, Knights of the Black Sun, Korean War, Lillian Gish, magic bullet theory, martha beall, Martha Elizabeth Beall, Martha Graham, martha mitchell, Monaco, Nazis, nelson rockefeller, newport beach, newporter inn, north korea, odyssey house, Office Secretary Defense, Omar Nelson Bradley, operation paperclip, Order of the Solar Temple, Pat Nixon, pedophilia, pedophilia ring, pine bluff, pine bluff arsenal, Prince Rainier III, princess diana, princess grace kelly, Project Silver Bug, reinhard gehlen, Research and Engineering, Rosalyn Carter, Select Committee on Assassinations, sonny capone, stephen king, trolley to hell, U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories, u.s. chemical corps, u.s. chemical warfare service, vera huppe, vera maxwell, vera maxwell of manhattan, vera maxwell originals, vera sportwear, Viktor Schauburger, vril flying saucers, watergate, watergate break-in, watergate hotel, watergate scandal, Wright Patterson Air Force Base

Categories : 1000 Year Reich, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Aleister Crowley, brain entrainment, brotherhood of death, CIA, devil, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, donny hathaway, Dr. Erick Traub, evil, Hauptsturmfuhrer SS Dr. Josef Mengele, Heinrich Himmler, hollywood satanic cult, John f. kennedy, Josef Mengele, Knight of Malta, Knights Hospitaller, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, lucifer's servants, lucifer's workshop, luciferians, mae brussell, mind control, mk ultra, cia occult bureau, temple of set, MK-ULTRA, Nazis, North Korea, Nuremberg Tribunal, Operation PAPERCLIP, psychotronics, racial mass murder, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, reinhard gehlen, Rosicrucian, Rosicrucianism, Satanism, Schutzstaffel, skull and bones, SS, SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, trauma-based mind control, underground reich, underground third reich, Vatican ratline

THE ASSASSINATION OF DONNY HATHAWAY, EVERYTHING IS EVERYTHING IN FOUR MOVEMENTS

601 2018

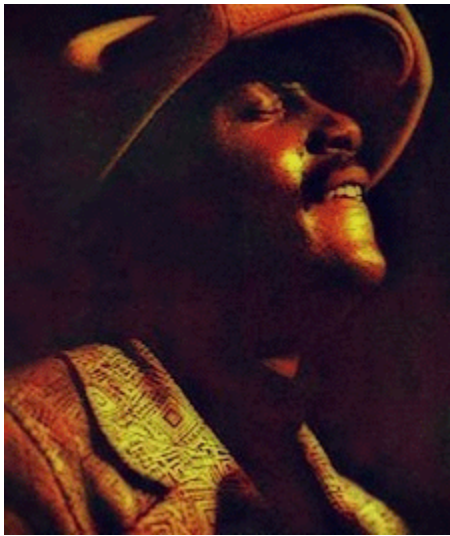
I

A SONG FOR DONNY

In a comment to a recent blog observation that **Donny Hathaway** was murdered like **Whitney Houston**, I was asked why they would kill **Donny**. When I wrote it, it had truly troubled the waters, because, I knew that I had failed to explain who, where and why. So, I was touched and again troubled by the question, and my lack of explanations.

II

DONNY, THE 1ST MOVEMENT



"I am inspired by many people, but rarely am I inspired as much as I am by the soulful message of Donny Hathaway. His melodic, deep, smooth and focused delivery is matched by few.

Before reading I would like you to listen to this interview with Donny Hathaway! Specifically at the 2:20 mark until the end, basically the last 40 seconds. If you can take the time to listen to the entire interview that would be beneficial.

Donny passed too soon for the world to hear the fullness of his voice and underlying messages of strength, thoughtfulness, power, activism, and worship to Almighty Most High God. Donny was by all accounts the voice that Marvin Gay and Stevie Wonder looked up to.

Donny's story ended tragically with what some determined to be suicide. However, I believe a different account, that his death was planned. Donny Hathaway was targeted and murdered.

Many artists have the skill to make their audience feel emotion, but rarely is an audience touched so deeply that their collective soul is pierced, their mind awakened to consciousness, and their body ready to take action. Donny was a powerful voice of activism after the death of Martin Luther King."^[1]

At times, it is so difficult to put into words how I feel about the spiritual musical genius of an artist like Donny Hathaway. But the above from *Swagger Nation* speaks volumes for me as if I wrote it myself. Sometimes, I am so selfish that I think that Donny speaks only to my individual deep soul and inner consciousness.

Donny Hathaway (October 18, 1945 – January 13, 1979), the grandson of gospel singer **Martha Crumwell**, was born in Chicago and reared in St. Louis by her. He began singing as a 3-year-old and was billed as “**America’s Youngest Gospel Singer**.”[2] She was the one who tried to develop his musical talents. She took him around singing in different programs, because it was evident from a very early age that he had been endowed with extraordinary musical talent and insight.

“He could hear things that he couldn’t play at first, but by the age of four he was able to sit down at a piano and play the things he could hear in his head. He would tell his grandmother, ‘I hear the most beautiful music in my head, grandma’. So she purchased a piano – she was a musician too – and he began to play.”[3]

Donny was very– very special. He was “**paranormal**”. *Donny was a brilliant musician, arranger, songwriter and vocalist. At the height of his musical career, he spoke about transcending, creating and conducting a concerto with the Boston Pops Symphony.* He was exploring melodies, soft and elegant voices. He talked about exploring classical music and “**melodic**” patterns and motions, repetitive patterns that can be used with any scale. The use and practice of “**melodic**” patterns go back to the dawn of civilization, the **Lands of Sumer** and **Kemet**. Some of the ancient Kemetic “**melodic**” patterns have survived. One example of it can be found as the “**Egyptian Melody**” in **Louis Armstrong’s** 1928 “**Tight Like This**.”[4]

Maybe that was some of **Donny’s** genius being able to remarkably supernaturally hear, reconciled, and distinguish “**melodic patterns**.” He was able to recapture some of the mysterious ancient “**melodic**” patterns surviving in Africa/Black spiritual gospel music and in silky smooth eloquence incorporate it in our everyday lives and struggles. They say that **Donny** literally sat in the studio and cried when he heard the playback of his final mix of the song “**Someday We’ll All Be Free**.”[5] It is also very *moving, emotional* and *spiritual* for me. At times, I listen to the song and reflect on my grandchildren and children of the world and fall into deep prayer for their future health, safety and well bring. I also often break down in tears. The song seems to cleanse, heal, inspire and then rejuvenate me to get up and continue the struggle with renewed vigor and commitment.

Donny’s melodic “*I Love You More Than You’ll Ever Know*” also mysteriously stirs and heals my individual soul. In some kind of mysterious way, it explains for me the **Black Panther Party for Self Defense**, and why so many good brothers and sisters put their lives on the line for only the **LOVE OF THE PEOPLE**. And why, if we get knocked down, we pick ourselves right back up again.

They say that **Donny’s** 1972 four movements of “**Everything is Everything**” and “**Voices Inside**” reflect on his latent paranoid schizophrenia. Don’t get it twisted. **Donny’s** not talking about any severe psychiatric disorder with symptoms of emotional instability, detachment from reality, and withdrawal into the self. He’s talking about “*Lets gone get on down*” with the exploding “**melodic**” and *other dimensional* experiences thru music and movements, not DRUGS. **Willie Weeks!** “*Feel pretty good, huh.*”



According to his widow, **Eulaulah Hathaway**, **Donny** had been confined on several occasions in psychiatric facilities in **New York** instead of Chicago. **New York** was a hotbed of *clandestine MK ULTRA* activity. They are always careful not to expose who treated **Donny**, and the mental institutions and hospitals that he had been confined at.

"He was hospitalized on several occasions. I guess by '73 or '74 it was determined that he was a paranoid schizophrenic."[6]

By **1974**, **Donny** dropped completely out of sight of the music entertainment industry until **January 1979– 5 (five) years**. The bottom line is that **Donny** had extraordinary and paranormal abilities. He could see, hear, explore, develop, and capture the universal *sacred* art of music science practiced by healing temples of the most ancient, advanced and mysterious civilizations. Much of what is called "**classical music**" was taken directly from *secret* Kemetic, Canaanite, Arabian and African *healing temples*. And, we just don't understand the **Universal Power of Music** enough to try to keep it out of the power, control and influences of *Luciferians*.



Ancient Kemetic Healing Temple– Mysterious Law of Physics Tuning Rods?

"Egyptian [Kemetic] Temples were used in setting resonant frequencies for the purpose of healing the etheric body. Healing with sound, color, light and music was integral to the ancient process of re-harmonizing the body back to a state of total health. This process aided in resetting the person's own unique frequency signature (much like doing a computer restore point). Health was equated with being in tune with one's true soul path. The

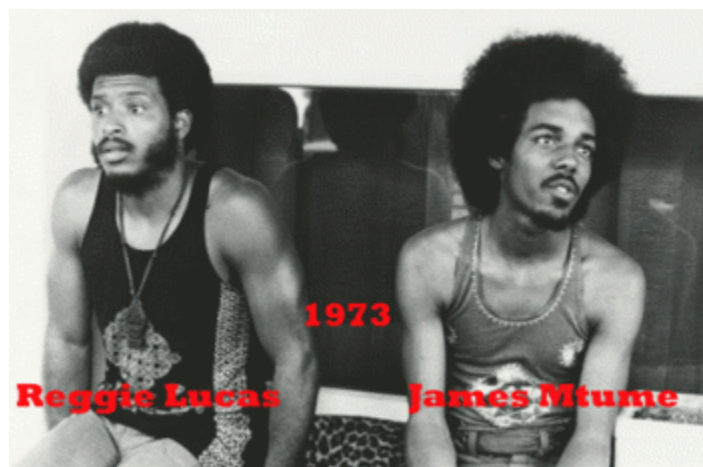
body was seen as an earthly vehicle which housed the soul and was treated, 'like God's Holy Temple.' Living a life in resonance and loving service to others was what the tenets of Saqqara priesthood were all about." [7]

"Donny Hathaway was a genius of music theory, a master pianist and songwriter, and possibly had the most beautiful male voice in soul music—EVER!"[8]

Needless to say, **Donny** and his remarkable musical works just didn't belong to me. We dearly, *collectively*, loved **Donny** as much as he loved God and us. According to fellow musician **James Mtume** at the recording studio, **Hathaway** said that "white people were trying to kill him and had connected his brain to a machine, for the purpose of stealing his music and his sound."



Because of **Hathaway's** mental state, the recording session was aborted and all of the musicians went home instead of asking **Donny** the *what, who, when* and the *why*. [9] It was important to ask these things, because **Donny** had been out of the music recording studios as a free man since **1974– 5 (five) years**. In February 1978, **Atlantic Records** had to get permission from a hospital to fly **Hathaway** out for the recording sessions of "*The Closer I Get to You*" with **Roberta Flack**. [10] **WHAT HOSPITAL?**



At **Mtume's** studio recording session on January 13, 1979, **Donnie** still wasn't free. **Donny** did not leave the recording studio alone, and ended up at the hotel. According to **Reggie Lucas**, **Donny** was supposed to be under the 24 hour watchful supervision of **David Franklin** per **Atlantic Records** and that **HOSPITAL**. **Lucas** said that **Donny** was heavily DRUGGED that evening. He last saw **Donny** Saturday evening leaving **Roberta**

Flacks' apartment with his official appointed chaperone and guardian, **David McCoy Franklin**, headed back to the **Essex House Hotel**.^[11].



David McCoy Franklin & Ahmet Ertegun, Co-Founder of Atlantic Records

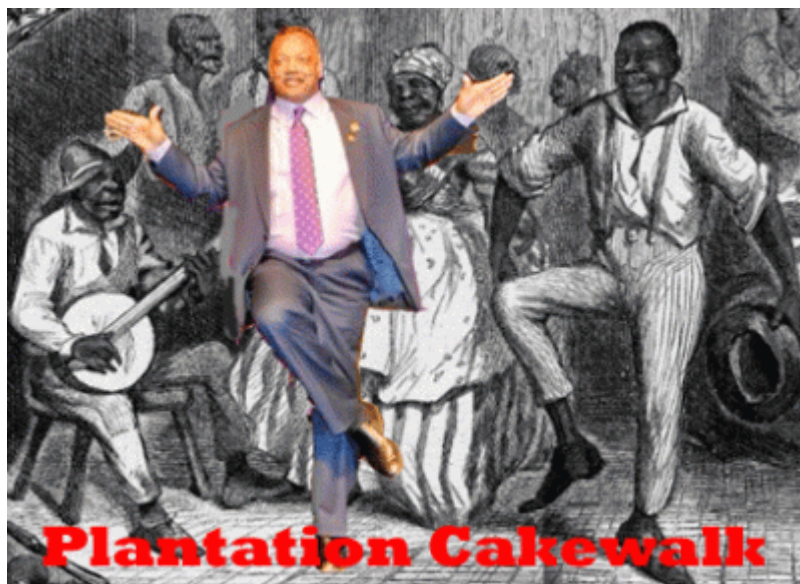
Lucas said that **Franklin** and **Roberta Flack** showed up at the morgue on Monday to identify **Donny's** body.^[12] It appears that no questions were asked about where **Franklin** was Saturday evening between the time he and **Donny** left **Flack's** apartment and **Donny's** death. And, it appears that **Franklin** didn't offer any answers why he left him alone if **Donny** was indeed left alone in that hotel room. **Franklin's** answers to these questions should be part of **Donny's** historical record. They are not! **Donny's** mental institution and the doctors that **Franklin** reported to should also be part of **Donny's** historical record. They are not!

David M. Franklin was a "quiet as kept" **Washington DC/Atlanta** black attorney that worked closely with **Ahmet Ertegun** at **Atlantic Records** with black artists.^[13] **Franklin** was known to work behind the veil on a lot of political things for **Washington DC**. He was the chief economic development consultant of the **Cooperative Assistance Fund (CAF)** in **Washington** from 1970 to 1975. **CAF** was established in 1968 by a group of foundations to make investments in minority and low-income communities thru **CAF**. In other words, it was a multi-million charity-slush money laundering operation ran by a bunch of insider **Washington DC** political head *Negro in Charge* **Coons** and **Uncle Toms**.^[14] **David** was the husband of **Shirley Franklin**, 58th Mayor of **Atlanta, GA**.^[15]



Franklin and Flack, ILLUMINATI/BOULE One God/One Eye Masonic Symbolism

Shirley Franklin and Roberta Flack are Delta Sigma Theta- *Divine 9* BOULE Negroes.[16] I am not sure what black *secret society* that David Franklin belonged to.

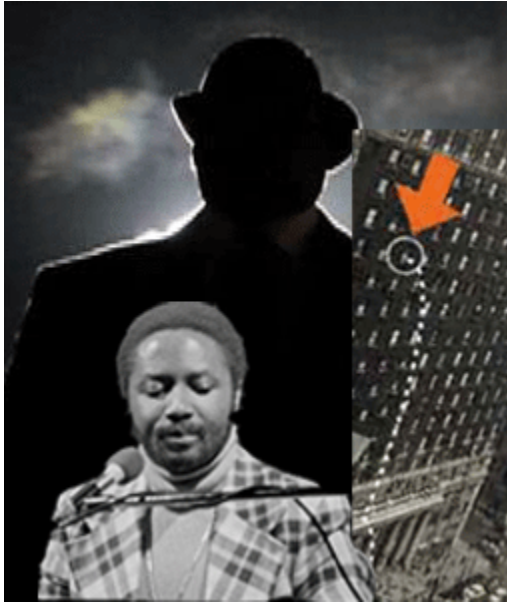


They Play the Music, He'll Cakewalk

But **double speak** and master of deception coon, Rev. Jesse Jackson, Prince Hall Master Mason and Omega *Divine 9* Boule, planted a new false cover for Donny's death among the masses. Rev. Jackson delivered Donny's eulogy, he said, "*It appeared to be neither homicide nor suicide. It seems to have been an accident. Donny died with his coat, scarf and cap on, and it's not likely that anyone would go through the preparation of putting on full attire just to jump out of a window.*" It was an ACCIDENT! Maybe, he already had on his coat, scarf and cap on when he was thrown out the window.

Could it be that **Mtume** and **Lucas** had been warned, and were too afraid to ask him any questions? When **Donny** brought up "**white people**" and *psychotronic interface brain machines*, they scattered like flies. Could it be that they had to scatter because **Donny** began exposing too much about what they were doing to him, and what had happened to him while they were being watched?

But, we are now quite certain that the technology existed then, and the *white knights* of **CIA** were very- very active in that every same thing- the **paranormal**, **psychotronics**, and **mind control**, *clandestinely*. And, we know somebody had taken complete control over **Donny's** mind and thoughts at the time of his death. He talked too much, and they threw **DONNY HATHAWAY** out of the window.



Synthetic telepathy also known as techlepathy or psychotronics – is a term used to describe the process in brain–computer interfaces by which human thought (as electromagnetic radiation) is intercepted, processed by computer and a return signal generated that is perceptible by the human brain.[17]

Navy Admiral Stansfield Turner, CIA Director 1979



Navy Admiral Stansfield Turner, Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)

The CIA director in 1979 was full four star **Admiral Stansfield Turner**, former President of the **Nava/War College** and Commander-in-Chief of NATO's Southern Flank. Under **Turner's** direction, the CIA emphasized technical intelligence (TECHINT) and signal intelligence (SIGINT) more than human intelligence (HUMINT) – **Parapsychology**.^[18] It's on public record that **MK ULTRA**, the mind control research which **Turner** admitted to in 1977 spent millions of dollars studying the **paranormal– Voodoo, witchcraft, and psychics**. **Turner** disclosed

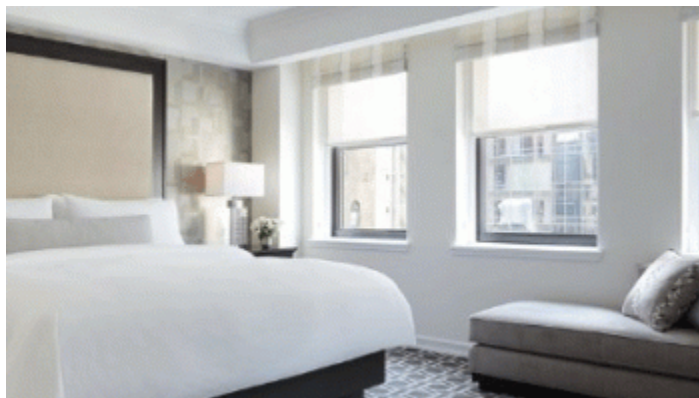
that the **CIA** had been conducting mind control on countless numbers of unsuspecting victims for years, without their knowledge or consent.



On **August 3, 1977**, **Turner** went before congress. He told senate hearings about **MK ULTRA/MONARCH**. He gave an account of a **CIA** established network, including 80 medical universities, hospitals, and prisons – together with 185 high-ranking U.S. scientists, researchers and doctors. It was mentioned that the program had begun under the Director of the CIA, **Allen Dulles**, in 1953.[19] That pretty much says it all. There is a link between what was going on with **Frank Olson** in the early 1950s and **Donny Hathaway** in the 1970s. U.S. Civilians were unwitting drugged with **LSD** (instant *Schizophrenia*) during the 1950s under the **U.S. Navy's Schizophrenia** and **MK ULTRA** from 1953 into the 1970s. Undoubtedly, **Donny** was confined during the 1970s at one of the **MK ULTRA** mental hospitals right up until the time of his death.

Hours after the sudden aborted recording session on **January 13, 1979**, **Hathaway** was found below the window of his **15th-floor** room of *New York's* 48 floors **Essex House Hotel**, 160 Central Park S, New York, NY, overlooking **Central Park**. While seemingly odd that the safety glass window to his room had been meticulously removed and was on the bed, his hotel door was double locked from the inside, and there were no signs of struggle, investigators ruled **Hathaway's** death a suicide.

It was a cold and winter Saturday night in New York City. Seven hundred miles away in Chicago, the infamous *Chicago blizzard of 1979* hit the city, leaving 19 inches of snow and an after period of unrelenting bitterly cold weather.[20] **Donny** was found dead below his hotel window with his *coat*, *scarf*, and *cap* on. It appears that the window in his room was already on the bed when he entered, or was forced into it in frigid cold circumstances.



Snap In, Pop Out Guest Room Windows at Essex– No, No and No!

Any other scenario implies that **Donny** brought along a special tool kit designed to remove hotel safety glass frame and windows. The assumed scenario couldn't even be repeated in the infamous October 1, 2017 Las Vegas Flag shooting.



Investigative law enforcement agencies still will not commit themselves on how the alleged mass murder dead suspect, **Stephen Paddock**, broke thru the safety glass windows at **the Mandalay Bay Resort** to assault the crowds at the country music venue. They don't know if he knocked them out with a hedge hamper or shot them out. If it was possible to remove the hotel safety glass windows, they would have been removed.

In **Donny's** case, it doesn't make any sense whatsoever that the **Essex House Hotel** would install code compliant safety glass windows to prevent suicides that can be easily and neatly removed without any special knowledge and tools by quests. It is not reasonable or logical to believe that they did in **Donny's** case and that room. Furthermore, **Donny** was under the influence of *psychotropic drugs*.

In 1972, at the very height of his career and a string of hits among the masses, **Donny** suddenly became depressed and paranoid schizoid. They say, "*It was found that he was suffering from paranoid schizophrenia and was known to have taken up to 14 pills two to three times a day to control this disease.*"[21] What kind of pills and why so many? Who were the **doctor(s)** prescribing these medications? It appears that they were more interested in keeping **Donny** quiet then helping heal



him.

Donny's death in the way was consistent with the **CIA Assassination Manual**. His death was primarily meant to not permanently silence him, but also send a terrifying message to others to keep their mouths shut about **Donny**, "white people" and "psychotronic mind machines". What they don't say is

where **Donny's** *schizophrenia* suddenly came from. In **Frank Olson's** case, it came from *clandestine CIA-LSD* poisoning hidden in a glass of brandy.[22]

The hotel safety glass removable scenario also didn't even happen in the case of **Frank Olson**, 26 years earlier in New York, New York. Evidence suggests that the hotel's safety glass window was first broken, and then **Olson** was thrown thru his **Statler** hotel room window to his death.

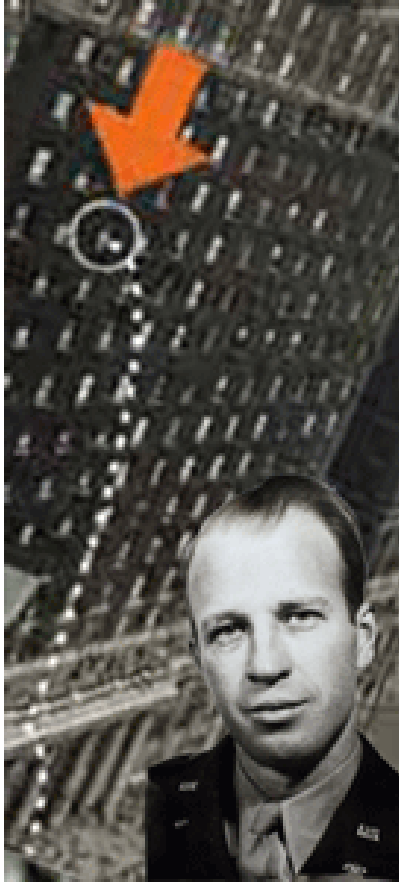
III

THE CIA ASSASSINATION OF FRANK OLSON



Frank Olson (July 17, 1910 – November 28, 1953) was an American bacteriologist, biological warfare scientist, and **Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)** employee under **Allen Dulles** and **Richard Helms**, who worked at **Camp Detrick** (now Fort Detrick) in Maryland.

Frank Olson– *The Where*



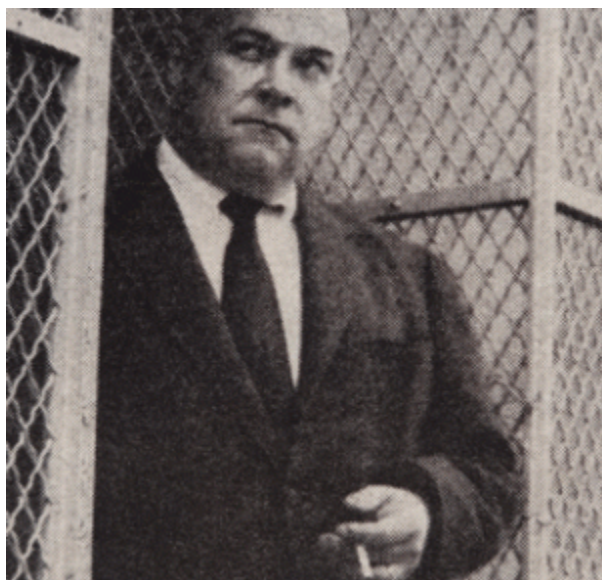
Olson was at first said to have taken his own life from the **13th floor** at the **New York Statler Hotel**, operated as **The Statler Hilton**, 401 7th Ave, New York, NY. It was the **13th floor**, but the room number didn't include the **13 (thirteen)**. It was room number **1081A**.^[23]

On January **13 (thirteen)**, 1979, **Donny** was on the **15th floor**, but fell **13 (thirteen)** stories like **Olson** to his death in New York.^[24] The **CIA** maintained that **Olson** had leapt through the closed window to his death as result of a *schizophrenic episode* just the same as **Donny**. **Olson's** room also had been locked from the inside just like **Donny's**. However, an autopsy conducted forty years later revealed an injury to **Olson's** skull was most likely caused by a *blow to the head*. And, there was no evidence of any cuts to the body from broken glass. It seems that **Olson**, exactly as recommended in **CIA** assassination manual, was struck on the head (*possible while drugged*) and thrown from the window to his death **13 (thirteen)** floors below.

Frank Olson– *The Who*



On the night that **Olson** was found dead. The **Statler Hilton** had a special new bellboy on the job with access to the hotel rooms' passkey. It was **Jean- Pierre Lafitte**. Lafitte of the **Corsican (French Connection) Mob** was descended from the notorious **French Masonic** late 18th century **Lafitte** brothers, *Jean, Pierre, and Alexander (Dominique You)* of New Orleans. They were slave boat runners, and pirates. **Jean Lafitte** was a deep cover **CIA, FBI** and **Federal Bureau of Narcotics'** contractor since 1952. He was an extremely *deep cover* **CIA-Artichoke** (MK ULTRA/MONARCH) assassin linked to the high profile deaths of foreign and domestic heads of state, **Patrice Lumumba** and **JFK**.



Colonel George Hunter White

Lafitte just happened to be working as a *bellman* at the **Statler Hotel** the night **Frank Olson** crashed through the security glass window and dropped to his death. In 1953, **Lafitte** had been working undercover doing lowly work in several New York hotels, probably for the **FBN**, certainly for the notorious **Colonel George White**. He was on duty for more reasons than one at the **Hotel Statler** when **Olson** was thrown from the window. It now believed that **Lafitte** was one of **Olson's** *dark* assassins.

Lafitte also has an even more intriguing connection to the **JKF** assassination. On May 9, 1963, **Lee Harvey Oswald** applied for work at the **William B. Reily Coffee Company** in New Orleans. **Reily** was a rabid anti-communist who gave financial support both to *Sergio Arcacha Smith's Crusade to Free Cuba Committee* and **Ed Butler's** partially CIA-funded propaganda outfit, the **Information Council of the Americas (INCA)**. The **Reily** vice-president, **William Monaghan**, was a former **FBI** agent and was a charter member of **INCA**. New Orleans' **DA Jim Garrison** believed that **Reily's** was part of a special *clandestine* U.S. intelligence apparatus. A view bolstered somewhat by **Gerry Patrick Hemming's** claim that **William Reily** had worked for the **CIA** for years. **Oswald** worked for **Reily** May through July, 1963 and **H. P. Albarelli** (investigative journalist, *A Secret Order, A Terrible Mistake*) notes that "*Around the time of JFK assassination' Lafitte too was working for the Reily company.*"[25]

Jean Pierre Lafitte, a long-time professional police informant with underworld connections who, through the auspices of **Colonel George Hunter White**, was enlisted by **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** to assist in **Operation Midnight Climax** with the *sadist* **Dr. James Alexander Hamilton**, Stanford University, **CIA Station Agent**, Vacaville's California Men's Mental Health Facility.[26]

White's actions were driven by pure **Elitism, Racism, Sadism and Evil**: "*I toiled wholeheartedly in the vineyards because it was fun, fun, fun,*" **White** later said. "*Where else could a red-blooded American boy lie, kill, cheat, steal, rape, and pillage with the sanction and blessing of the All-Highest?*"[27]



Operation Midnight Climax was an operation known only to **Richard Helms** and **Gottlieb's Technical Support Division**; it was a free-wheeling illicit criminal operation headed by **White**, an Army Captain, OSS officer, veteran agent of the **Federal Bureau of Narcotics (FBN)** who was also a **CIA** operative. During the day, **White** worked as an **FBN** agent to keep psychoactive drugs out of circulation, and when night fell, he and his minions dispensed these drugs widely to strangers in in San Francisco and New York. Thousands of unwitting men were lured to CIA-sponsored drug and sex sessions by prostitutes at **CIA's "safe houses."** The prostitutes received \$100 a night and were guaranteed protection from police harassment. The walls of **CIA's** bordellos were decorated with photos of women in bondage and other suggestive sexual images. **White** had unrestricted use of surveillance technology; **LSD** and other mind-altering substances were slipped into the johns' liquor by the hookers, and their sexual encounters were monitored and recorded from behind two-way mirrors. These taped sexual encounters were useful for blackmailing johns — some of who were prominent upstanding citizens.[28]

Frank Olson– *The Why*

Allegations pointed to the **CIA** having assassinated **Frank Olson** over fears that he would reveal the entire illegal **Nazi-U.S. biological warfare** and *mind control programs*, as well as the chemical interrogation programs, to the press. ***Olson** knew quite a bit.*



Dr. Harold Batchelor was the Army scientist in charge of consultations with **Nazi** doctor and former Deputy Surgeon General of the Third Reich, **Dr. Kurt Blome**.



Dr. Blome at Nuremberg Tribunal

Blome served in the **Sturm Abteilung (SA)** during the **Nazi** regime, eventually rising to the rank of major general. During World War II, **Blome** was the biological warfare (BW) representative on the **Reich Research Council**.



Dr. Blome, middle

Blome was extremely dangerous **Nazi**. He was an expert on bacteriological warfare and biological weapons. He had a longstanding interest in the “*military use of carcinogenic substances*” and cancer-causing viruses. In 1942, **Blome** became director of a unit affiliated with the *Central Cancer Institute* at the University of Posen, which is now in Poland. **Blome** worked on methods for the storage and dispersal of biological agents like *plague*, *cholera*, *anthrax*, and *typhoid*. He is known to have infected concentration camp prisoners with *plague* in order to test vaccines. **Blome** was an expert in *aerosol dispersants* and the transmission of *malaria* to humans. At *Auschwitz*, he sprayed nerve agents like **Tabun** and **Sarin** from aircraft on prisoners.[29]

In March of 1945, **Blome** fled from Posen just ahead of the Red Army. He was unable to destroy evidence of his experiments. On **May 17, 1945**, he was taken into custody in Munich by **U.S. Army Counterintelligence Corps** (*Baron Otto von Bolschwing*) personnel detailed to work for the **ALSOS Mission**.

The **ALSOS Mission** was an organized effort by a team of United States military, scientific, and intelligence personnel to discover enemy scientific developments during World War II. Its chief focus was on the **Nazi-SS** nuclear energy project, but it also investigated both chemical and biological weapons and the means to deliver them. One of **Blome's** principal responsibilities during the **Nazi** regime had been to report on the political reliability of German scientists and technicians; therefore, his knowledge was invaluable to **ALSOS** in helping the United Kingdom and United States to identify **Nazi** and **SS** weapon experts who might work for them.

The **ALSOS Mission** was commanded by **Colonel Boris Pash**, a former Manhattan Project security officer, with *Samuel Goudsmit* as chief scientific advisor. It was jointly staffed by the **Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI)**, the **Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD)**, the **Manhattan Project**, and **Army Intelligence (G-2)**. [30] He was subsequently arrested as a Nazi war criminal, and tried at the **Doctors' Trial** in 1947 on charges of practicing *euthanasia* and conducting (**BW**) experiments on concentration camp prisoners. **Blome** admitted he had worked on **Nazi-SS** bacteriological warfare projects and had experimented on concentration camp prisoners with *bubonic plague* and *sarin* gas at **Auschwitz**. [31]

However, in a shocking decision, **Blome** was acquitted. It is widely believed that he was saved from the gallows by *clandestine* American intervention. In return, **Blome** provided information and assistance to the United States and Great Britain on germ warfare. [32] **Dr. Blome** was a mass murdering “**psychopathic personality**.” He was a

fiend that promised **Himmler** and the **Third Reich** the “**Mother of All Chemical Weapons of Mass Destruction**” to wipe out Allied Forces to end WWII once and for all to ensure a Nazi victory.

In 1951, **Dr. Blome** was officially hired and paid by the **U.S. Army Chemical Corps** under **Project 63**, which was one of the successors to **Operation Paperclip**. He was employed at the **European Command Intelligence Center** at **Oberursel**, West Germany and worked on chemical warfare projects. **Dr. Blome** also conducted *secret* research on viruses and cancer.[33]

Batchelor and **Frank Olson** were assigned to the program at **Camp King** in Germany, where **Dr. Blome** was chief physician. They recruited and worked directly under **Dr. Blome** after the fall of **Nazi Germany**. Their assignment, according to documents obtained through the FOIA and interviews with **Olson's** former partner, **Norman Cournoyer**, was to use unconventional interrogation techniques on Soviet prisoners, including dosing them with **LSD**.



Dulles, Helms and Wisner

In **April 1950**, **Frank Olson** was issued a diplomatic passport. **Olson** was not a diplomat; the passport allowed him to carry items in a diplomatic pouch that would not be subject to searches by customs officials. **Olson** began taking trips to Germany, flying to Frankfurt and making the short drive out to **Camp King**. In one of the rare, surviving official documents from the program, **Deputy Director of Central Intelligence Allen Dulles** sent a secret memo to **Richard Helms** and CIA Deputy Director for Plans **Frank Wisner** regarding the specific kinds of interrogation techniques that would be used.

“In our conversation of 9 February 1951, I outlined to you the possibilities of augmenting the usual interrogation methods by the use of drugs, hypnosis, shock, etc., and emphasized the defensive aspects as well as the offensive opportunities in this field of applied medical science,” wrote **Dulles**. *“The enclosed folder, ‘Interrogation Techniques,’ was prepared in my Medical Division to provide you with a suitable background.”* **Camp King** was the perfect location to conduct these radical trials. Overseas locations were preferred for **Artichoke** interrogations, explained **Dulles**, since foreign governments “*permitted certain activities which were not permitted by the United States government (i.e. anthrax etc.).*”

The next trip on record made by **Frank Olson** occurred on **June 12, 1952**. **Olson** arrived at Frankfurt from the Hendon military airport in England and made the short drive west into **Oberursel**. There, **Artichoke** interrogation experiments were taking place at a safe house called **Haus Waldorf**. *“Between 4 June 1952 and 18 June 1952, an IS&O [CIA Inspection and Security Office] team... applied Artichoke techniques to two operational cases in a safe house,”* explains an **Artichoke** memorandum, written for **CIA Director Dulles**, and one of the few action memos on record not destroyed by **Richard Helms** when he was CIA director.

The two individuals being interrogated at the **Camp King** safe house “*could be classed as experienced, professional type agents and suspected of working for Soviet Intelligence.*” These were Soviet spies captured by the **Nazi SS spy ring**, the **Gehlen Organization**, now being run by the **CIA**. “*In the first case, light dosages of drugs coupled with hypnosis were used to induce a complete hypnotic trance,*” the memo reveals. “*This trance was held for approximately one hour and forty minutes of interrogation with a subsequent total amnesia produced.*” The plan for the enhanced interrogation program was meant to be straightforward: drug the spies, interrogate the spies, and give them amnesia to make them forget. The *clandestine* experimental operations that took place at **Camp King** in Germany headed by **Nazi SS** doctors evolved into **MK ULTRA**.^[34]



Olson also appeared to have had deep misgivings about the illegal and inhumane use of *secret Nazi* mass murder *biological and chemical weapons* in the **Korean Aggression (1950–53)**.^[35] *During the Korean War, the U.S. killed up to 30 % of its population.* It sounds to me like the U.S. *clandestinely* exploited the **EVIL racist, fiendish and psychopathic** works of **Dr. Blome** to a certain extent in **Korea**. If any of this information had been exposed publicly by **Olson**, it would have caused a diplomatic and Nuremberg international massive human rights violation– war crimes crisis. And, it absolutely should have!^[36] **Frank Rudolph Olson** was assassinated– tossed through his hotel window like a rag doll on November 28, 1953.

IV

DONNY, THE 2ND MOVEMENT– THE WHO

Atlantic Records



All Seeing Eye, Herbert Abramson, Jerry Wexler, and Ahmet Ertegun

Donny Hathaway was signed by record label, **Atco Records** and **Herbert Abramson**– *Atlantic Records Company*. **Atlantic Records** was founded in 1947 in Washington DC by Turkish former Swiss, French, and the United Kingdom citizen, **Ahmet Ertegun**, and **Herb Abramson**, who was his family's Jewish former U.S. Army dentist. **Ertegun** and **Jerry Wexler** [at Atlantic] signed him in **1969**.^[37] With his first hit single for the **Atco** label, "**The Ghetto**", in early 1970, *Rolling Stone* magazine "*marked him as a major new force in soul music*".^[38]

Donny's very rare quality as an extremely gifted musician became well-known in the corporate entertainment industry by **1970**. According to a psychopathology profile of **Donny**, he began to exhibit odd behavior and severe episodes of depression in **1970**.



Richard Helms– FATHER OF MK ULTRA– Manchurian Candidate

In 1970, one of the most *dangerous* and *clandestine* figures of the 20th century was CIA Director, **Richard McGarrah Helms**, the Father of **MK ULTRA**– Olsen’s CIA superior.

“Helms created just such a rule in MKULTRA and spent his entire career trying to perfect it through testing drugs on unwitting subjects, carrying out hypno-programing experiments, and plotting coups, assassinations, and cover-ups while manipulating others.”



Under the leadership of **Allen Dulles**, **Helms** began to formulate Operation **MK ULTRA** (“**Ultra**” was a “wave” to the World War II operation that broke Nazi codes, and **MK** probably stood for “**Mind Kontrol**”).[39] Officially, **MK ULTRA** was established on 13 April 1953, at **Richard Helms**’ suggestion as “*ultra-sensitive work*.” The focal point of **MK ULTRA** was the use of humans as unwitting subjects [*without their knowledge*]. The **CIA** sponsored numerous experiments of this kind. Regardless of a report by the **CIA**’s Inspector General in 1963 recommending the termination of testing on unwitting subjects, **DCI Richard Helms** continued to advocate covert testing on the grounds that “*we are less capable of staying up with the Soviet advances in this field.*” On the subject of moral issues, **Helms** commented, “*we have no answer to the moral issue.*”[40]

Helms and the **CIA** had no moral issue about using unwitting citizens for **MK ULTRA** mind control and drug experiments. By 1971, wife and friends said **Donny** became delusional. By the end of 1973, he allegedly dropped out of public sight to deal with his mental illness until just before his death on **January 13, 1979**. We now know that wasn’t exactly the case. **Donny** had been removed and it looks involuntarily committed and confined to a (**MK ULTRA**) mental institution by **Ertegun** and **Atlantic Records**. They controlled whether he left or stayed in the mental institution– not **Donny**, his wife or family.



The Frankfurt School Road to MK ULTRA & The Scientific Dictatorship

He was a **Frankfurt School of Thought** philosopher, socialist and musical composer. It is believed that **Adorno** of the **Frankfurt School** had been implanted at **Atlantic Records** during the 1940s. Behind the veil, **Adorno** was the mysterious **German Professor** engineering and controlling the company's sound studio like a dictator.

The story about Atlantic's first sound engineer is intriguing. **Atlantic** moved out of Washington, DC. and into a building at 234 W 56th Street in New York in 1947. There a "**German Professor**" helped the young businessmen record their first jazz albums. **Ertegun** told this story many times, but no one ever found out who the "**German Professor**" actually was. There are clues though. According to **Ertegun**, "*the studio had this German professor who did the bulk of the engineering.*" The professor was "*a little middle-aged German doctor*" who was really difficult to work with. **Ertegun** claimed that, the professor "*wouldn't let us turn up the bass, or touch anything, but we were told he was a master, so we put up with him.*"

Why was a German social scientist, **Theo Adorno**, controlling the sound studio at **Atlantic Records**? Most of the following comes from "From Cybernetics to Littleton: Techniques of Mind Control" by Jeffrey Steinberg.

Immediately after World War II, when there was a concerted effort launched, by the **Frankfurt School** and the **London Tavistock Institute**, to use the Marxist/Freudian perversion of psychology and other social sciences, as instruments for **mass social control** and **brainwashing**. The two pillars of the assault on the American intellectual tradition were cybernetics and the drug counterculture. **Lord Bertrand Russell** of the **Frankfurt School** was an advocate for clandestine **Mass Social Engineering**. In his 1951 book, *The Impact of Science on Society*. He wrote:

"... **[M]ass psychology**. . . . Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these the most influential is what is called 'education.' Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; **the press, the cinema, and the radio play an increasing part**. . . . **It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment.**"

Russell continued, "The subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a **scientific dictatorship**. . . . The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakable conviction that snow is black."

Russell's description of a "**scientific dictatorship**" was matched by the account of **Aldous Huxley**, author of the Utopian tract *Brave New World*, in a speech on the U.S. State Department's Voice of America, in 1961, of a world of pharmacologically manipulated slaves, living in a "**concentration camp of the mind**," enhanced by propaganda and psychotropic drugs, learning to "**love their servitude**," and abandoning all will to resist. "This," Huxley concluded, "**is the final revolution**."

Speaking at the **California Medical School in San Francisco**, Huxley announced: "**There will be in the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing dictatorship without tears, so to speak. Producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it, because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda, or brainwashing, or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods. And this seems to be the final revolution.**"

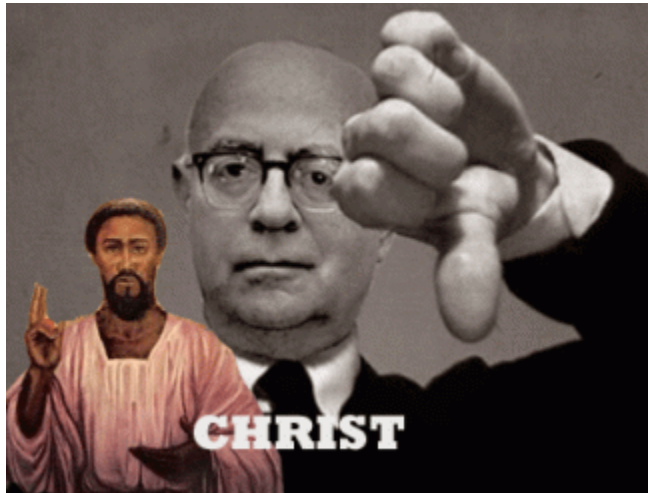
Theodor W. Adorno was born **Theodor Ludwig Wiesengrund** (1903 – 1969) to a Jewish family in Frankfurt, Germany. In May 1944, the **American Jewish Committee (AJC)** established a **Department of Scientific Research**, which was headed by Frankfurt School director **Max Horkheimer**. Horkheimer established a project, called **Studies in Prejudice**, with generous funding from the **AJC** and other agencies, including the **Rockefeller** foundations. The **Studies in Prejudice (SIP)** employed a number of Frankfurt School members such as **Herbert Marcuse** and **Franz Neumann** that were brought into the **Research and Analysis Section** of the **OSS** with **Dulles**, **Helms** and **Col. White**. **Adorno** worked on **SIP**, and, under **Horkheimer's** direction, they all formally reconstituted the **International Institute of Social Research**, the transplanted incarnation of the original **Frankfurt School of Weimar Germany**.

One of the most significant studies produced by **SIP** during 1944–50, was *The Authoritarian Personality*. **Dr. William Morrow**, the leading protégé of **Dr. Kurt Lewin**, who was one key, bridge figure between the Frankfurt School and the Tavistock Institute, was a research director for the Authoritarian Personality project. The **SIP** studies proposed to create a cultural paradigm shift away from the so-called "**authoritarian**" *matrix of man in the living image of God (imago viva Dei), the sanctity of the nuclear family, and the superiority of the republican form of nation–state over all other forms of political organization*. They proposed to transform American culture toward an *erotic, perverse matrix*, associated with the present "**politically correct**" tyranny of tolerance for dehumanizing drug abuse, sexual perversion, and the glorification of violence.

Adorno was a "**psychopathic personality**". In his 1948 work on *The Philosophy of Modern Music*, **Adorno** argued that the purpose of modern music is to literally drive the listener insane. He justified this by asserting that modern society was a hotbed of evil, authoritarianism, and potential fascism, and that, only by first destroying civilization, through the spread of all forms of cultural pessimism and perversity, could liberation occur. On the role of modern music, he wrote, "*It is not that schizophrenia is directly expressed therein; but the music imprints upon itself an attitude similar to that of the mentally ill. The individual brings about his own disintegration. . . . He imagines the fulfillment of the promise through magic, but nonetheless within the realm of immediate actuality. . . . Its concern is to dominate schizophrenic traits through the aesthetic consciousness. In so doing, it would hope to vindicate insanity as true health.*" **Necrophilia**, he added, is the ultimate expression of "**true health**" in this sick society.

*One of the main ideas of the Frankfurt School was to exploit Freud's idea of "**PANSEXUALISM**": the search for indiscriminate sexual pleasure, the promotion of "unisex", the blurring of distinctions between the sexes, the overthrowing of traditional relationships between men and women, and, finally, the undermining of heterosexuality at the expense of homosexuality — as, for example, in the idea of "same-sex marriage" and the adoption of children by homosexual couples.*"[41]

Under the growing influence of **Christianity** around the first century AD, the pagan **Sun Cults of Mithras** were essentially outlawed and driven underground. Powerful forces of the *secret* pagan sun cults like the **Frankfurt School** have been committed to effecting an erosion and destruction of Christianity and its influence, from within. As they erode Christianity, the underground and outlawed **Sun Cults of Mithras** are arising dropping their veils of secular disguise to become the explicit and open worship of the **Cybele, Mithras, and Satan-Baal-Lucifer**.^[42]



Powerful institutions, academic universities, oligarchies, and now the U.S. government is bent upon eradicating the kind of institutional forms of society which **Christianity** and true human nature demand and require of the divine. The persistent erosion of society's core **Christian** values open people of weak character and constitution to be recruited, and **victims** including children to be *kidnapped, ritually abused, brainwashed* and *mind controlled* to act as a force for **EVIL**, a form of evil like the ancient **Phrygian Cult of Cybele-Dionysus**.

Theodor W. Adorno had been employed at **Atlantic Records** to make sure that it happened with popular folk music on an established scientific basis. It was a **Frankfort School clandestine** company mission, policy and principle since it began in **1947**.



Adorno was a vivid racist that looked at *black culture* through the lenses of wickedness, prejudice and bias. He hated *black Jazz*. He preached among the *elite* institutions that there was nothing spiritual or special about it. He dismissed black jazz as a debasement of music. He found no authenticity in jazz, and sneered that "*the skin of the Negro as well as the silver of the saxophone were only colorist effects* (*die Haut der Neger so gut wie das Silber der Saxophone ein koloristischer Effekt*)". In his essays on jazz, **Adorno** perpetuated this prejudice by confining his analysis to the commercialistic white jazz of big name swing bands and flagrantly denying or belittling the black contribution to jazz. **Adorno** refused to acknowledge the autonomy, complexity, creativity and ancient history of African cultural forms of music.



If the **black** contributed anything to Jazz, claimed **Adorno**, *it was its origin in the blacks' half-resentful, half-complacent submission to slavery, expressed in spirituals and slave songs.*

Thomas John "Tom" Dowd, the Father of Atlantic Sound



Thomas John Dowd

In 1947, **Adorno** was called away from **Atlantic Records**. He was replaced by **Tom Dowd**, a Columbia University student straight from the **OSRD's super ultra-secret ALSOS Mission– Manhattan Project (Atomic Bomb)**. **Dowd** with *ultra-sensitive* top secret military and government clearances had a degree from NY's **Columbia University** in *nuclear physics*. The purpose of his work with the **Manhattan Project** is still classified and secret.[44]

Dowd had recorded **Donny** and **Roberta Flack**. He was vice president of **Atlantic Records'** sound engineering department. He was most likely the sound engineer on **January 13, 1979** and heard **Donny** talking about *"white people were trying to kill him and had connected his brain to a machine, for the purpose of stealing his music and his sound."* **Flack** was managed at **Atlantic** by company VP *Ottoman Empire* **Turkish-born** record producer and arranger, **Arif Mardin**, who also may have been there. **Luther Vandross** would have been there. He is dead, too!



Arif Mardin with Donny (1973)

This photo was taken for an **Aretha Franklin** session for **"Until You Come Back to Me"** where he was playing electric piano. **Arif Mardin** was most likely another *clandestine Sabbatean* guarding the hen house. *"Sabbatean/Frankists, also referred to as the "Cult of the All-Seeing Eye" (look on the back of your one dollar bill to begin to understand their influence in YOUR life), are political and religious chameleons. They are everywhere...there is power. They are the good guys AND the bad guys. The World War Two era is a prime example. The following leaders were members of the "Cult of the All-Seeing Eye" (Sabbatean/Frankists): Franklin D. Roosevelt; Winston Churchill; Adolph Hitler; Eugenio Pacelli (Pope Pius XII); Francisco Franco; Benito Mussolini; Hirohito and Mao Tse-Tung."*

At **Atlantic**, **Donny** was surrounded by circle of **"WATCHERS"** and *Masonic/Greek Boule* back-stabbing **coon uncle toms**. Any one of them would have dropped a dime on **Donny** on Saturday, January 13th, because of his loose talk implicating **MK ULTRA/MONARCH**.

Donny was a devoted **Christian** spreading the **Love of Christ** in his music among the masses as a living testament of his faith. **Donny** and his extraordinary talent had been trapped in a **Hell Hole** at **Atlantic Records**. They wanted to turn his remarkable god given talent into a force for **EVIL**, or totally destroy it.

Don't get it twisted. **Ertegun** and **Atlantic Records** had no love for *black* culture and its forms of music. According to **Ertegun's** partner **Jerry Wexler**, **Atlantic** was in the business of "*taking the gospel songs and putting the devil's words to them.*" They weren't representing *Black* culture, but a self-destructive *Black* sub-culture. They were promoting icons that spoke for society's underbelly: **UNRESTRAINED SEXUALITY, VIOLENCE, AND DRUG!**



Ahmet Ertegun was raised in Turkey as a Muslim. However, he has belonged to a *secret* **Turkish Kabbalistic** American– Israeli Zionist circle related to the **Sabbateans** for decades.



Former U.S. Secretary of State (1973 –1977), 8th U.S. Security Council Adviser (1969– 1975) **Henry Kissinger** and **Ertegun** traveled "... to many foreign countries, though as the son of a distinguished Turkish diplomat, he was quite at home everywhere. We went together to India, China, Nepal, and World Cup tournaments in Spain, Italy and France and, of course, to Turkey."^[45]

The *secret* group emerged into the light of day at the April 1992 gala celebration of the **Quincentennial Foundation**. The foundation had been created in 1989 to organize the 500th anniversary celebration, in 1992, of the **Ottoman Empire's acceptance of Jews** who had fled Spain. The objective of the **Quincentennial**

Foundation from an Israeli and U.S. standpoint has been to rope in **Turkey** as an expendable, regional military instrument of the **New World Order** directed by the German Jew– **Henry Kissinger**.^[46]

Atlantic moved out of Washington, DC and into a building at 234 W 56th Street in New York in 1947. **Ertegun** would go on to monopolize the Jazz, R&B, and Rock music industries. He made a fortune off *Ray Charles, Bobby Darin, Aretha Franklin, the Rolling Stones, Otis Redding, Bette Midler, Wilson Pickett, Percy Sledge, Booker T. and the MGs, Sam and Dave, Cream, the Bee Gees, Led Zeppelin, the Coasters, John Coltrane, Charlie Mingus, Roberta Flack, the Spinners, the Allman Brothers, Genesis, Foreigner, Pete Townshend, Stevie Nicks, Buffalo Springfield, the Blues Brothers, Tori Amos, and Phil Collins*, among many others.^[47]

Ertegun and Abramson didn't create **Atlantic Records** because of their love for American Folk music. It was about **TOTAL CONTROL AND SATANIC INFLUENCE!** According to Ertegun's partner Jerry Wexler, Atlantic was in the business of "taking the gospel songs and putting the devil's words to them." They weren't representing **Black culture**, but a self-destructive Black sub-culture. They were promoting icons that spoke for society's underbelly: unrestrained sexuality, violence, and drugs.



Frank Carlucci

Ertegun was also well connected with powerful figures of the *Zionism, Satanic Cabals* and the *American Shadow Government*. He sat on the board of the **RAND Center for Middle East Public Policy Advisory Board** with former U.S. Defense Department Secretary– **CIA Director, Frank Carlucci**. **Carlucci** was also the chairman of **The Carlyle Group**, a defense contractor with ties to the **9/11 Inside Job**, Former President and CIA Director *George Bush, Sr., Saudi Royal Family* and the *Bin Ladens*.[[]

V

DONNY, THE 3RD MOVEMENT– THE WHERE

J. Willard Marriott, High Priest, More than a Friend to the CIA



In 1979, the **Essex House Hotel** in New York, NY where **Donny** was murdered was owned and managed by **J. Willard Marriott**. Nobody but nobody could tell **J. Willard** that he wasn't the *highest of the high*. He dined with U.S. presidents, heads of government and state, and the elite of the elite. He was more than a friend to the **CIA**.



Marriott was a *Masonic* Latter-day Saint High Priest. He was a Washington DC (*All-Highest*) "Stake" High Council president for a decade in 1973.[49] In the **Mormon Church**, a **stake** is an administrative unit composed of multiple congregations, or wards. A stake may be compared to a diocese in the Roman Catholic Church. The

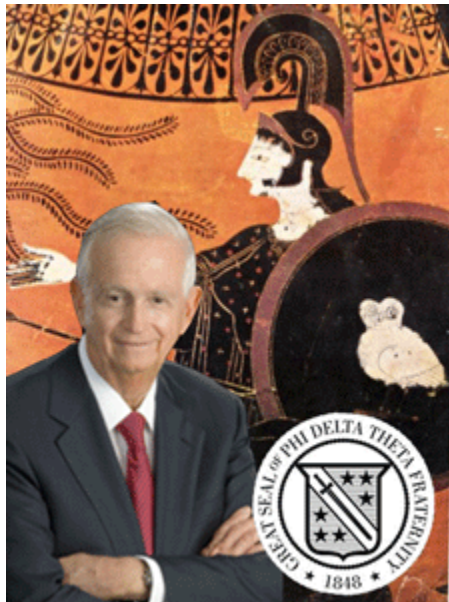
name “**stake**” derives from the metaphor employed by Isaiah, comparing **Zion** to a tent fastened securely by **stakes**:

Look upon Zion ... a tabernacle that shall not be taken down; not one of the **stakes** thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken.

Isaiah 33:20

Enlarge the place of thy tent ... lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy **stakes**.

Isaiah 54:2 [50]



Marriott also belonged to the Greek *secret society*, **Phi Delta Theta**, Utah 1926.[51] Their patron Greek divinity is **Pallas Athena and her Owl**.[52]



Marriott was one of leading principal figures behind **President Richard M. Nixon, CREEP** and **Watergate**. He was behind **Nixon's** presidential inaugural and **Committee for the Re-Election of the President (CREEP)**. Besides its re-election activities, **CREEP** illegally laundered money and slush funds and was deeply involved in *secret* financing the infamous **CIA Watergate burglary**.^[53]



Howard Hughes and Donald Nixon

Marriott provided cover for **Donald Nixon, president's brother**, fronting for **Howard Hughes**. The **Howard Hughes** syndicate was a front for the **CIA**. To cover **Donald Nixon**, **Marriott** hired him. As a newly hired vice president of **Marriott Corp.**, **Donald Nixon** had deep cover for **CIA** slush funds laundered out of the **Howard Hughes** outfit, and to travel the world. He dined with *right wing- Nazi* officials of the Greek military junta and met with Venezuelan cabinet ministers. ^{[54],[55]} **Donald Nixon** made two *secret* trips to Greece for a **\$10-million Loan from Marriott Corporation** during the time Republicans were seeking money to silence the Watergate defendants.



After the burglars' arrest in the **Watergate Scandal**, **Martha Elizabeth Beall Mitchell**, wife of **U.S. Attorney General John Mitchell**, Chairman of **CREEP** threatened to talk about its "**dirty tricks**" and name names in the **Watergate Scandal**. She was taken prisoner by at least **5 (five)** men. **Reporter Helen Thomas** said, *"In an interview later, Martha [Mitchell] told me, "I want to be sure my side is revealed and that people know I'm not sitting here a mental case or an alcoholic." What happened in that villa? She later told me a hair-raising story: "They threw me down on the bed—five persons did it—a doctor, a nurse, Lea Jablonsky . . . pulled my pants down and stuck a needle in my behind, the longest needle you ever saw. I've never been treated like this before." She had a gash in her hand that she said required eleven stitches"*.



After that incident, **Martha Mitchell** found herself in **New York**. She was kidnapped from California and taken to a **CIA safe house** at the **MARRIOTT Essex House Hotel** in **New York (Room 710, Marriott Suite)** under an assumed name. It was where, *according to Martha Mitchell*, the Washington bosses stayed while in New York. She could have been held there, and **MK ULTRA**-ed.



Richard Nixon told interviewer David Frost (in September 1977 on Frost on America) *“If it hadn’t been for Martha Mitchell, there’d have been no Watergate.”* More accurately, if it hadn’t been for Martha Mitchell, Nixon would have been able to make Watergate go away. They opened a new field of psychiatry for Martha Mitchell. The psychological term “the Martha Mitchell effect” arose as a result of her experiences with mental health professionals who originally believed her to be “delusional” when she exposed matters related to the CREEP and the Watergate Scandal—matters that turned out to be true. Martha Mitchell died in New York City on May 31, 1976, two years after her diagnosis of *multiple myeloma*, a rare bone cancer. Interestingly, the U.S. House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. They wouldn’t get a chance to hear the mouth that roared, Martha Mitchell.



J. W. Marriott also provided *deep cover* for Nixon’s White House aide, Jeb Stuart Magruder. He was the *director* then *deputy director* of CREEP, and served seven months in prison for his role in the Watergate scandal that forced Richard Nixon to resign from the presidency in 1974. Marriott also hired him as a corporate vice president Marriott Corp.[56]

J. W. Marriott was former WWII U.S. Navy, and was president of the U.S. Naval Academy Foundation. The Marriott Corp headquarters is located in Bethesda, Maryland that was right around the block from former CIA MK ULTRA director, U.S. Navy Admiral Stansfield Turner. The Walter Reed National Military Medical Center (Bethesda Naval Hospital) is in Bethesda. Walter Reed is a notorious CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH hospital.[57]

Research into drugs for mind-control began in 1947 at Bethesda Naval Hospital. A CIA report described this research as to “isolate and synthesize pure drugs for use in effecting psychological entry and control of the individual.” Other hospitals which began working with the intelligence agencies with dispensing MK ULTRA/MONARCH drugs for *mind control* include the Mayo Clinic.[58] J. W. Marriott was also a board member of the Mayo Clinic.[59]

So, Marriott’s Essex House Hotel in New York appears to have had a *clandestine* MK ULTRA/MONARCH history with shadow government figures. It was one of the best places for shadow figures to remove and set that safety

glass window on the bed, and for assassins to use a hotel passkey to enter **Donny's** hotel room toss him out of the window, exit and lock the door behind with the blessings of the **All-Highest- J. Willard Marriott**.

VI

DONNY, THE 4TH MOVEMENT- THE WHY

The **CIA MK-ULTRA** program was also interested in profiling personalities- work that the **Frankfurt School** had been concentrating on for the US Government since the final years of the war. In the late 1930's, the **Tavistock Institute** developed a symbiotic relationship with the **Frankfurt Institute for Social Research**. Their collaboration led them to analyze the culture of a population from a Neo-Freudian standpoint. **Nazism** just happened to be one of its patients on the psychiatric couch.[60]

Both **Tavistock** and the **Frankfurt School** paid close attention to **Nazi** propaganda techniques, which they willingly incorporated into their research. The aim of the project, as stated in **(Theodore) Adorno's** "*Introduction to the Sociology of Music*," ... was to "*program a mass culture as a form of extensive social control that would steadily degrade its consumers.*"[61]

"***MK-ULTRA** teams tried to map out the beliefs and insecurities of certain ethnic groups, like **Blacks**; and social groups, like lower-class inner-city residents; and religious groups like Evangelical Christians. They were building a database of how to **manipulate ethnic politics** and special interest groups.*"[62]

Lastly, let me address briefly the *Black Culture* and the HollyWeird film, "**The Green Mile** (2000)." It's important and very relevant to this piece. In a comment, it was suggested that I was passing false information about the film. In that **Coffey** didn't do the crime, a **white man** really raped and killed the little girls. If I had watched the movie, I would have discovered the truth.



Well, why didn't they leave the **image** and **impression** with the masses of the white man with his own wicked, twisted, horrific and disturbing works- the ***Corpus delicti*** (Latin: "*body of the crime*"; plural: corpora ***delicti***)- two dead bodies of raped little white girls instead of the black man.



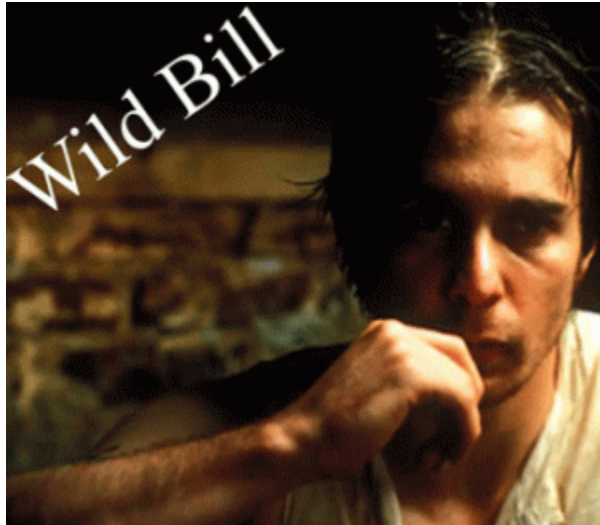
John Coffey, a 6 foot 8 over 300 pound black man afraid of the dark is a *safe-harmless* protagonist instead of **WILL** – Nat Turner Rebellion.



Nat Turner, 'Will Laid Him Dead, with a Blow of His Axe'

Coffey heals *white* people by **sucking** the diseases/ailments out of them and regurgitating them. He is on death row in Deep South, Louisiana, for raping and murdering two little white girls. He is taken to the warden's house to heal the warden's cancerous wife. A white character, **William "Wild Bill" Wharton** grabs **John's** arm. This contact allows the "**Magic Negro**" to see inside **Wild Bill's** heart and it reveals that **Wild Bill** actually raped and murdered two young girls, the crime that **John Coffey** will be executed for by society. To keep Wild Bill from causing more trouble, the guards give him a drugged RC Cola that knocks him out while they smuggle **John Coffey** out of the prison. When **John Coffey** is returned to prison, he regurgitates the disease into a white prison guard, who then

shoots **Wild Bill** to death before going into a catatonic state. When asked why he did this, **John** said that “[He] punished them bad men. [He] punished them both.” *John Coffey* was *executed*, but he refused the customary hood, as he was *afraid of the dark*. Truly, what kind of sick and twisted **S.H.I.T** is this?



If the white protagonist in the film, **William “Wild Bill” Wharton**, raped and murdered the two little 9 year old white girls in the film, let him answer for the outrageous wicked and perverted crimes not the black man. The *subliminally* images and messages of “**The Green Mile**” seek to transform the *black culture* toward an *erotic and perverse matrix*. Let’s go back to **Adorno** and the **Frankfurt School**,

It is not that schizophrenia is directly expressed therein; but the music [IMAGES] imprints upon itself an attitude similar to that of the mentally ill. The individual brings about his own disintegration. . . . He imagines the fulfillment of the promise through magic, but nonetheless within the realm of immediate actuality. . . . Its concern is to dominate schizophrenic traits through the aesthetic consciousness. In so doing, it would hope to vindicate insanity as true health.” Necrophilia, he [ADORNA] added, is the ultimate expression of “true health” in this sick society.

Necrophilia, also known as *necrophilism*, *necrolagnia*, *necrocoitus*, *necrochlesis*, and **thanatophilia**, is a sexual attraction or sexual act involving corpses. It is classified as a **paraphilia** by the **Diagnostic and Statistical Manual (DSM)** of the American Psychiatric Association.

How much pain, ugliness and sacrifices must black people continue to bear mentally, physically and subliminally for the **Wickedness** and **Evil** of white people? If the white man did the crime, don’t play with the minds of the innocent. Let him be arrested, condemned and executed for his own crimes against humanity not an innocent black man. **No!** Don’t lay this kind of stuff on the door step of *black culture*.



The Green Mile has latent and hidden *Masonic* and *Satanic* symbolism. Traveling the **Green Mile** is the road of the left hand path. The **Green** represents *Lucifer's Green Tablet* that fell to earth when he was tossed from heaven. The **Green Man** is **Satan**. The *Yezidi* still call **Satan**, *Al-Khadir* which means "**The Green Man**". The *God Dionysus* who also represents **Satan** was also called "**The Green Man**" and so was the most ancient **God Ashur (Osiris)**. Recently, there is the **Horned Green God** and **Wendy Williams'** connection.



The Green Mile is a sick piece of *dark* double-bind **S.H.I.T** for colonized and decolonized Black people to watch under any circumstances and become confused. It's another example of white people receiving false *divine grace* for their **EVIL** and **CRIMES** against society through the **Masonic Satanic blood sacrifices** of **Black people**.



For a few pieces of silver, HollyWeird persistently use and portray *coon cake walking uncle toms* as harmless “**Magic Negroes**” compelled to “**suck up**” responsibly and accept condemnation for the **EVIL** of white people. **No!** I am not the one to sit through this kind of asinine and wicked **S.H.I.T** without crying out!

Donny wasn’t one of those shameless cake walking uncle tom coons willing to sell out his people for a few pieces of silver. He refused to be part of the **CIA ’s MK ULTRA/MONARCH** *secret* erotic, satanic, perverted and psychopathic **matrix** to undermine the strength, unity and rich culture of the Black masses. He refused to allow his musical works to be part of *Lucifer’s* workshop. **Donny** was so special to us in mysterious spiritual ways that isn’t cataloged in their *black* data bases. **Donny** proved them to be outright lying about the beauty, richness, spirituality, complexity and antiquity of the *black culture*, and its forms of music held scared to the people. **Donny** refused to sell-out. **Donny** wouldn’t even succumb under regiments of psychological terror, torture, psychotronic drugs, shock treatment, and brainwashing. Through-out all his ordeals and confinements, he still tried had the heart to speak truth to power and the people. **Donny’s** music strengthened and inspired the masses. **They killed Donny**, but he lives on in our hearts, mind, soul and spirit. **Donny’s** voice is still powerful, crystal clear, soft, silky and shining through it all as if it was only yesterday.

FOR THE MOST DIVINE AND SACRED BEAUTY, WE LOVE YOU DONNY!

[1] <https://ovadosepeace.wordpress.com/2017/01/13/donny-hathaway-death-conspiracy-black-messiah-black-male-suicide/>

[2] https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1979/01/15/donny-hathaway-song-writer-singer-falls-to-death-in-ny/04b5d6a8-a114-42f6-a698-0eac1096fcd8/?utm_term=.cb6d129be6f5

[3] Id.

[4] <http://www.ethanhein.com/wp/2011/where-does-the-egyptian-melody-originally-come-from/>

[5] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donny_Hathaway

- [6] <http://echoesmagazine.co.uk/2013/10/24/eulalah-hathaway-exclusive/>
- [7] <http://www.trinfinity8.com/rediscovering-the-healing-temples-of-saqqara/>
- [8] <https://hubpages.com/entertainment/A-SONG-FOR-DONNY-THE-LIFE-OF-DONNY-HATHWAY>
- [9] <http://enacademic.com/dic.nsf/enwiki/289848/Donny>
- [10] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Closer_I_Get_to_You
- [11] Lordi, Emily J., Donny Hathaway Live, Bloomsburg Academic, NY, NY (2016), pgs. 106–107
- [12] Id.
- [13] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/atlanta/obituary.aspx?n=david-franklin&pid=117233234>
- [14] <http://www.nytimes.com/1990/02/17/obituaries/herman-wilson-54-led-investment-fund-that-aided-the-poor.html>
- [15] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirley_Franklin
- [16] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roberta_Flack
- [17] <https://martinacable99.wordpress.com/2012/11/04/targeted-individuals-psychotronics-anonymous/>
- [18] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stansfield_Turner
- [19] <http://www.surveillanceissues.com/media/mind-control-articles.pdf>
- [20] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1979_Chicago_blizzard
- [21] http://www.wefunkradio.com/song/play/381_aq/donny+hathaway/the+ghetto
- [22] <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/9710121/Scientist-Frank-Olson-was-drugged-with-LSD-and-murdered-by-CIA.html>
- [23] <http://www.frankolsonproject.org/Articles/Chase.html>
- [24] https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1979/01/15/donny-hathaway-song-writer-singer-falls-to-death-in-ny/04b5d6a8-a114-42f6-a698-0eac1096fcd8/?utm_term=.cb6d129be6f5
- [25] <http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/topic/16036-jean-pierre-lafitte/>
- [26] <http://www.sfweekly.com/news/operation-midnight-climax-how-the-cia-dosed-s-f-citizens-with-lsd/>
- [27] <http://www.history.com/mkultra-operation-midnight-climax-cia-lsd-experiments>
- [28] <http://ahrp.org/1953-1964-operation-midnight-climax-cias-lurid-ventures-into-sex-hookers-and-lsd/>
- [29] <https://listverse.com/2012/08/24/15-nazis-that-should-have-been-executed/>

- [30] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alsos_Mission
- [31] <https://www.globalresearch.ca/biological-warfare-and-the-national-security-state/14708>
- [32] <http://www.gammaexplorer.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/AtoZofNBCwarfare.pdf>
- [33] **Id.**
- [34] <https://www.thedailybeast.com/what-cold-war-cia-interrogators-learned-from-the-nazis>
- [35] <http://www.nytimes.com/2012/11/27/us/family-of-frank-olson-man-drugged-by-cia-plans-suit.html>
- [36] <https://www.globalresearch.ca/know-the-facts-north-korea-lost-close-to-30-of-its-population-as-a-result-of-us-bombings-in-the-1950s/22131>
- [37] <http://echoesmagazine.co.uk/2013/10/24/eulalah-hathaway-exclusive/>
- [38] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donny_Hathaway
- [39] <http://ufodigest.com/article/ruled-rogues-oswald-cia-assassination-jfk>
- [40] <http://stopthecrime.net/Top-Secret-Programs-Hidden-in-Plain-Sight.pdf>
- [41] <http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=64800>
- [42] <https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1825536>
- [43] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Office_of_Scientific_Research_and_Development
- [44] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Dowd
- [45] <https://www.henryakissinger.com/eulogies/041707.html>
- [46] <http://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1992/eirv19n23-19920605/eirv19n23-19920605.pdf>
- [47] http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/interrogation/2005/02/interrogating_ahmet_ertegun.htm
I
- [48] http://www.apfn.org/apfn/WTC_update.htm
- [49] <https://www.lds.org/ensign/1982/10/j-willard-marriott-jr-a-time-to-every-purpose?lang=eng>
- [50] <https://www.mormonwiki.com/Stake>

- [51] <https://www.phideltatheta.org/famous-phis/j-willard-marriott/>
- [52] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phi_Delta_Theta
- [53] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Committee_for_the_Re-Election_of_the_President
- [54] http://www.blackopradio.com/pdf/private_copy_Howard%20Hughes_2.pdf
- [55] http://articles.latimes.com/1987-06-30/local/me-1152_1_donald-nixon
- [56] <https://www.newspapers.com/newspage/98209972/>
- [57] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Reed_National_Military_Medical_Center
- [58] <https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter03.htm>
- [59] <https://www.eturbonews.com/172048/think-know-hotel-tycoon-bill-marriott>
- [60] <https://www.henrymakow.com/2016/04/why-tyranny-is-inevitable.html>
- [61] Id.
- [62] <http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/authors/Whitcombe-Adornoll.html>
- [63] <http://atlantablackstar.com/2016/03/30/black-fraternity-members-slam-singer-layla-hathaway-after-she-posts-instagram-selfie-in-alpha-hat/>

Comments : 3 Comments

Tags: A Secret Order, A Terrible Mistake, Admiral Stansfield Turner, Ahmet Ertegun, Aldous Huxley, Allen Dulles, Alsos Mission, American Jewish Committee, Arif Mardin, Army Intelligence (G-2), Artichoke project, Atco Records, Auschwitz Concentration Camp, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, BLUEBIRD Project, BOULE, brain interface machine, Brave New World, camp detrick, camp king, christianity, CIA, CIA Assassination Manual, CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH, Colonel George Hunter White, Colonel Boris Pash, Cooperative Assistance Fund, CREEP, Crusade to Free Cuba Committee, DARPA, david franklin, david frost, Delta Sigma Theta, devil, Divine 9, Donald Nixon, donny hathaway, Dr. Harold Batchelor, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton, dr. kurt blome, Dr. Martin Luther King, egyptian melody, essex house hotel, Eulaulah Hathaway, European Command Intelligence Center, everything is everything, fallen angels, Federal Bureau of Narcotics, frank carlucci, Frank Olson, frank wisner, Frankfurt School of Thought, Frankists, Franz Neumann, freemasonry, freemasons, H. P. Albarelli, Henry Kissinger, Herbert Abramson-, Herbert Marcuse, horned green god, Howard Hughes, I Love You More Than You'll Ever Know, Illuminati, J. Willard Marriott, james mtume, jazz, Jean- Pierre Lafitte, Jeb Stuart Magruder, Jerry Wexler, jesse jackson, john coffey, john coltrane, john mitchell, kabbalah, kemetic melody, korean aggression, Korean War, latter day saints, Lee Harvey Oswald, London Tavistock Institute, Lord Bertrand Russell, LSD, Lucifer, luciferians, luther vandross, magic negroes, manhattan project, Marriott Corporation, martha crumwell, martha mitchell, masons, Mass Social Engineering, matrix, Max Horkheimer, melodic patterns, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Monarch Program, Monarchs, mormons, Mother of All Chemical Weapons of Mass Destruction, Nat Turner Rebellion., Nazis, New York Statler Hotel, Nuremberg Tribunal, Office of Scientific Research and Development, omega psi phi, ommittee for the Re-Election of the President, Operation Midnight Climax, operation paperclip, Osiris, OSS, pallas athena, pansexuality, paranormal power, patrice lumumba, Phi Delta Theta, President Richard M. Nixon, prince hall freemasons, Project 63, PROJECT CHATTER, psychopathic personality, Psychotronics, Quincentennial Foundation, rand, reggie lucas, Research and Analysis Section, richard helms, roberta flack, Sabbatean, satan, Satanism, schizophrenia, shirley franklin, Someday We'll All Be Free, stephen paddock, Sun Cults of Mithras, swagger nation, The Carlyle Group, the green mile, Theodor W. Adorno, tom

dowd, U.S. Army Chemical Corps, U.S. House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations, watergate, wendy williams, Whitney houston, William "Wild Bill" Wharton, William B. Reily Coffee Company, willie weeks
Categories : 9-11, african holocaust, African Liberation, African slavery, ALL SEEING EYE, allen dulles, Aryan Supremacy, baal, black children, black christianity, black institutions, blood covenants, blood sacrifice, BOULE, brain entrainment, christianity, CIA, cmf, Col. George White, council on foreign relations, cybernetics, DARPA, donny hathaway, Dr. Aldous Huxley, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton, egypt, freemason, freemasons, human sacrifice, illuminati, illuminati sacrifice, lucifer's servants, luciferians, mae brussell, manchurian candidates, masonic sacrifice, mind control, MK-ULTRA, modern slavery, monarch program, Nazis, new world order, Owl, Paperclip Project, project bluebird, PROJECT CHATTER, psychological warfare campaign against Christianity, psychotronics, racial mass murder, ritually abused children, Satanic Global High Cabal, Satanism, slave insurrection, Stanford University, ZIONIST

OMAROSA, CIA MK ULTRA, GUTTER'S CREW, PIZZAGATE & THE BLACK WOMAN'S WAR

3012₂₀₁₇

I

O OMAROSA, DON'T YOU WEEP!

Omarosé Onée Manigault-Newman is a far more complicated problem. She is far more dangerous and a menace to society than I ever suspected. Something has come to my attention about her that is extremely disturbing and very troublesome.

Growing up in and around the black church, I recall the choir and the elders singing with overwhelming compassion the old black spiritual that originated from the Great Civil War, "**O Mary Don't You Weep**" – *tell Martha not to moan*. It is one of the most important of Black spirituals that contained coded messages of hope and resistance against the **EVIL** of African Human Bondage.[1] I didn't understand what they sang about or what it meant to anyone, but it was so powerful and moving that the *spirit of compassion* always moved, deeply affected, and shaped me. It always left me close to tears. I didn't understand why.



“O Omarosa, Don’t You Weep”

“O Mary Don’t You Weep” tells the biblical story of **Mary of Bethany** and her distraught pleas to Jesus to raise her brother **Lazarus** from the dead. Other narratives relate to The Exodus and the Passage of the Red Sea, with the chorus proclaiming *Pharaoh’s army got drown-ded*. But, it meant much more.

In the account of the raising of **Lazarus**, *Jesus* meets with the sisters in turn: **Martha** followed by **Mary**. **Martha** goes immediately to meet *Jesus*, while **Mary** waits until she is called. As one commentator notes, “*Martha, the more aggressive sister, went to meet Jesus, while quiet and contemplative Mary stayed home. This portrayal of the sisters agrees with that found in Luke 10:38–42.*” When **Mary** meets *Jesus*, she falls at his feet. In speaking with *Jesus*, both sisters lament that he did not arrive in time to prevent their brother’s death: “*Lord, if you had been here, my brother would not have died.*”^{Un 11:21, 32]} But where *Jesus*’ response to **Martha** is one of teaching calling her to hope and faith, his response to **Mary** is more emotional: When *Jesus* saw her weeping, and the Jews who had come along with her also weeping, he was deeply moved in spirit and troubled.^{Un 11:33]} **Mary** added no more, as **Martha** did; but it appears that what she fell short in words she made up in tears; she said less than **Martha**, but wept more and deeply.^[2] So much so, it moved the spirit and troubled *Christ*.

Lazarus of Bethany, also known as **Saint Lazarus** or **Lazarus of the Four Days**, is the subject of a prominent miracle of *Jesus* in the *Gospel of John*, in which *Jesus* restores him to life four days after his death.^[3]



Moaning and **weeping** is an ancient cultural phenomenon that scholars call inherently **human**. It was most relevantly developed in **Africa**, the **Land of Kemet** (Egypt), and even among the ancient **Aztecs**.



However, it is undoubtedly linked to some untold and mysterious qualities of life and **resurrection**.^[4] Spiritually, weeping and moaning raise the dead.



“Tell Martha Not to Moan”

Omarosa’s father was slain in 1981 when she was **7 (seven) years old**. Her brother, 40 year old **Jack Manigault**, was slain in **October 2011**.^[5] She was left, *allegedly*, devastated after the sudden illness and subsequent death of her *alleged* beloved fiance, **Michael Clarke Duncan**, in **September 2012**.^[6] Her sister, 43 year old **Gladys Louise Manigault**, suddenly died among her **Weller** church parishioners in Los Angeles of an unknown cause in **February 2016**.^[7]



I said that to say this. It seems that **Omarosa** can, *unnaturally and inhumanly*, **weep** and **moan** the death of her loved ones without **tears**. She is not a **Martha** or a **Mary**. And, **Michael Clarke Duncan** certainly wasn't a **Lazarus** to her.

II

MICHAEL CLARKE DUNCAN, GUTTER & BIGGIE SMALLS



Biggie Smalls, Ancient European *Clawed* Hand Symbol



Gnostic Marsilio Ficino (1433– 1499) Medieval Coven Clawed Hand

Biggie Smalls didn't get the **Claw Hand** from our community. You haven't heard about **Gutter**? Well, you need to know about **Gutter**. He is a sadistic *nigga* that abduct children, ritually sodomize them, and throw their bodies over bridges. Former bodyguard **Michael Clarke Duncan** revealed that he had been assigned to protect **Notorious B.I.G. (Christopher Wallace)** on the night of his assassination. He was a security-man-for-hire before his acting career took off. He confessed that he was assigned to guard **Wallace** at the *Soul Train Music Awards* in Los Angeles in **March, 1997**, but he swapped the job with a **friend** to cover R&B singer *Kenneth 'Babyface' Edmonds* instead. It's called a "*security strip*". **Wallace** was gunned down in a drive-by shooting just hours later after the security switch. It sounds to me that **Duncan** sold him out for a few pieces of silver, and a HollyWeird acting career.[8]



A *security strip* happened just hours before **Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.** was assassinated in Memphis, TN in 1968. His local security detail from a group of brothers called the "**Invaders**" was stripped from the *Lorraine Motel* just minutes before he was shot in the head.[9]

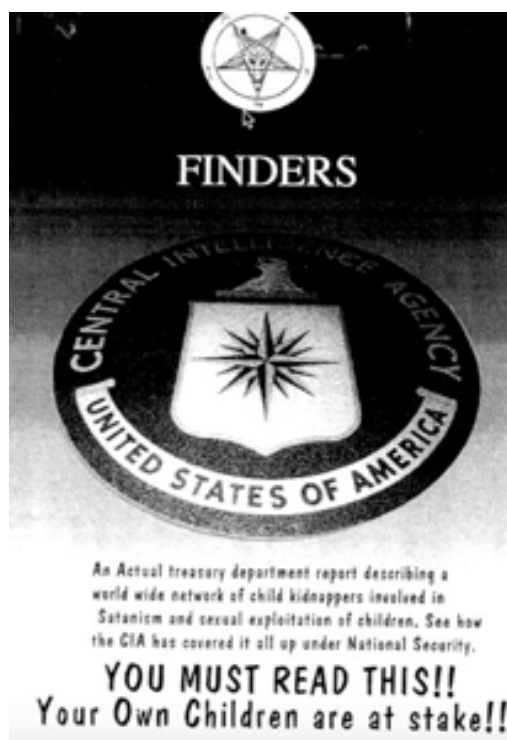
Wallace's murder was the nexus of a vast and complex never ending conspiracy.[10] However, I think it begins with **Michael Clarke Duncan** and his *security strip*. I don't believe that he ever exposed his so-called *friend* and *pal* that took over his detail with **B.I.G.**, and his *friend's* *fragrant violation* of what could be described as *security protocols* that could have prevented the assassination.

Duncan said, "*In hindsight, everybody says I would have done this (differently) but my thing was never let the client sit on the passenger side door in the front. If you were my client, I'd have you... sitting in the middle (seat).*"

By the way, **Duncan's** security protocols could also be applied to kidnappings and abductions. Furthermore, who and what employed, and trained **Duncan** in security protocols– the **CIA**?



Just before his death, **Duncan** co-starred in a new television series, **The Finder**. They could find *anything* and *anyone*. I suppose. The TV series was cancelled in **2012** because of his sudden illness and death. It might be interesting to review “**The Finder**” if it is still available.



We have known about the **CIA's "Finders"** *clandestinely* abducting children for quite sometime.



Two (2) years after **Wallace's** assassination in 1999, **Michael Clarke Duncan** co-starred in *Stephen King's Green Mile*. The film, **The Green Mile**, was a box office success, received positive reviews from critics. **Michael Clarke Duncan** (*John Coffey*) was nominated for an **Academy Award as Best Supporting Actor**.^[11] However, I couldn't watch just five (5) minutes of the **S.H.I.T.** And, that was before I found out that the movie featured besides a *big black brute- sadism, murder, child rape, pedophilia, sexual perversion, interracial sex, and adultery*.^[12]



John Coffey & Raped and Murdered 9 year old Twins

John Coffey was a "*psychopathic personality*" – a *sadistic pedophile* rapist and murderer. *Coffey* was on death row in 1930s Louisiana for raping and killing two *red-headed nine (9- Occult Number)* year old twin girls, **Kathe** and **Cora Dettterick**.^[13] There is no here, now or ever to justify the themes of this film. It is *demonic* and absolute **EVIL**. **The Green Mile** is a wicked *sadistic HollyWeird Satanic Dark Circle* mass population psychological warfare project, and the *Uncle Tom cake walking coon*, **Michael Clarke Duncan**, helped to deliver it to the global masses for another few pieces of silver.



Headless Torso of African Child Tossed into River Thames Maybe Identified



The Notorious B.I.G.[14]

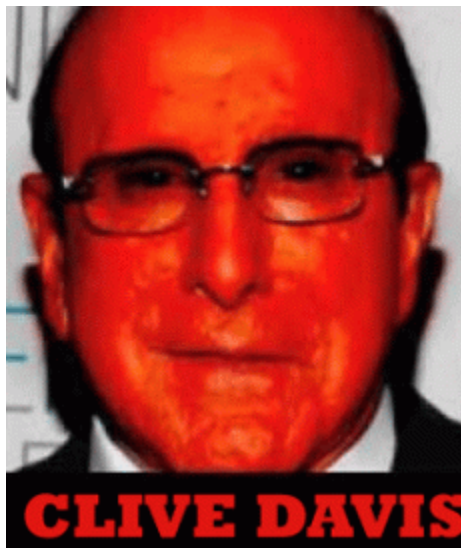
No, I didn't know that **Christopher Wallace** was involved in a *secret* Satanic **PIZZAGATE** ring that kidnapped and murdered children. **Gutter** (*a Sadistic Satanic Pedophile Cult*) is also ritually butchering African children and throwing their bodies off bridges into the River Thames in London. **Wallace's** defenders say that it was an example of the raving of undoubtedly a **sadistic** "*psychopathic personality*" with a license of wicked *dark storytelling* about **Wayne Williams** and the infamous **Atlanta Child Murders** of the late **1970s**, and early **1980s**. Over a two-year period in **Atlanta** (**1979–81**), at least **28** African-American children, adolescents and adults were *ritually* murdered.[15]

The only problem with that theory is that according to court papers uncovered as early as **1985**, while a task force investigated the *Atlanta child murders*, another high-level and secret investigation discovered and *covered up* the fact that a *Ku Klux Klan* family may have been responsible for the murder of a young black boy and was

possibly linked to the murders of 14 others. The child murders were linked to a *secret* Masonic White Brotherhood of the South.[16]

In addition, **Wayne Williams** inferred that he worked (PATSY) for CIA– MK ULTRA/MONARCH. Since at least 2002, the numbers of black children, particularly female children, who have been kidnapped, raped and ritually murdered and dismembered, have been increasing dramatically. So, while **Wallace's sadistic** mass murder pedophile *nigga* **Gutter**, *allegedly* **Wayne Williams**, has been in jail, who has been kidnapping and killing black children in record numbers globally in the 21st century?

Wallace's EVIL child ritual rape and murder (Green Mile) lyrics are part of a rap called “Beef” on the album *Life After Death*. It was **Wallace's** second and final studio album released posthumously on March 25, 1997, on **Bad Boy Records** and **Arista Records, Inc.**[17]



Arista was founded in 1974 by the *sodomite* DEVIL of the music industry, **Clive Davis**, of the *secret* Masonic Sons of St. Tammany, or the **Columbian Order of NY**. [18],[19] It seems to me that **Wallace** may have violated his oath of the *covenant of secrecy* by gushing about **Gutter**, *ritual homosexual rites, torture* and **Satanic Child Sacrifices needlessly** raising the collective consciousness of the masses.

“Beef”

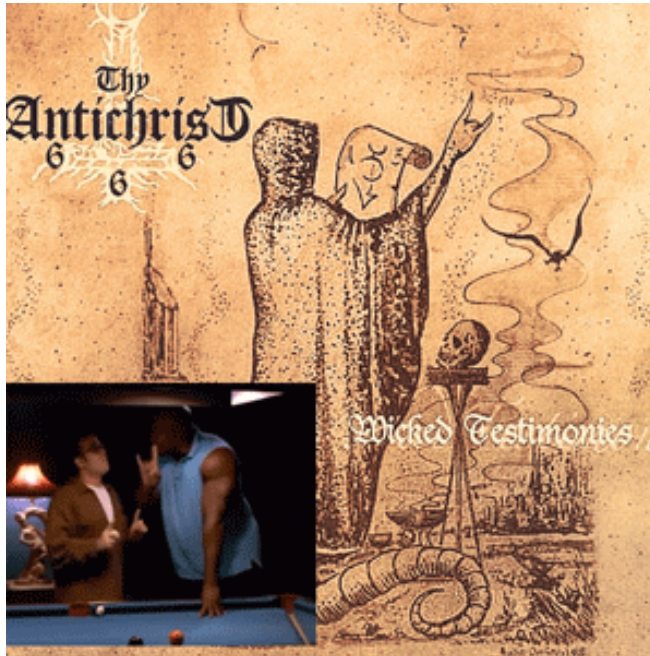
(feat. Mobb Deep)

[Biggie]

“ ... All I got is heat and tough talk for you
Tie you up, cut your balls off just for you
Man this is straight torture, look what that slick shit bought ya (c'mon)
A first class ticket to Lucifer, real name Cristopher (yea, chris)... ”[20]

This could very well be another example of **Biggie's psychopathic personality**, and Hip Hop license of *dark storytelling*, but **Lucifer's Workshop** don't pay millions of dollars to these sadistic **Satanic** Hip Hop artists to play games with them.

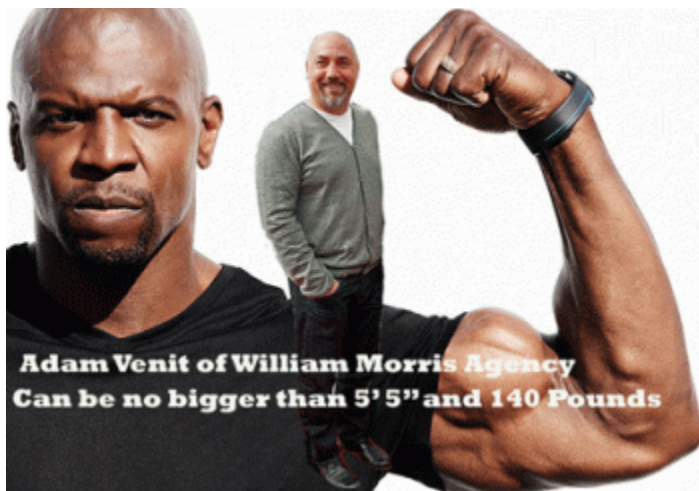
MICHAEL CLARKE DUNCAN & THE DARK CIRCLE GAY VIRGIN



What people don't understand about **Michael Clarke Duncan** is that he was part of a *secret dark satanic circle*. **Duncan** was also a *secret* 6 foot 5, 325 pound *gay* virgin "*on his period*" saving himself for the right man.

Gay Virgin & Lover, ANT

In 1999's *The Underground Comedy Movie*, he played a character credited as **Gay Virgin**, who repeatedly protests to a persistent would-be sex partner that he is saving himself for the right man.



By the way, the scene reminds me of another *gender confused* HollyWierd big black hulking African Mandingo, **Terry Crews**, that suddenly lost all his lightning, thunder and rain when *ritually sexually* molested by a raving homosexual half the man's size.



Duncan appeared in the *lesbian love story* 2004 film *D.E.B.S.*, by lesbian director **Angela Robinson**, as **Mr. Phipps**, the supervisor of a team of young female secret agents — *the Charlie to their Angels*, essentially. [21]



Duncan's buddy, **Anthony Steven Kalloniatis** aka **ANT** on *Jay Leno's Tonight Show* with him, is an openly **gay** Greek-American **QUEEN**-stand-up comedian.[22]



ANT was raised strict Greek Orthodox. As he entered adulthood, he ventured away from strict Orthodoxy and studied many other religions including Taoism, Hinduism and even Scientology. **ANT** believes that he is just a spiritual being looking for answers even with the **Illuminated One**, *Lucifer*.^[23]



Michael Clarke Duncan's co-stars remembered the late actor as "lovely," "sweet" and a "legend" at the Hollywood premiere of his final film, *A Resurrection*. Duncan plays the school principal in the **Jamie Kennedy** horror/wiccan film about a murdered student who rises from the dead to seek revenge against his killers.[24]

IV

"BE FOR REAL"

Harold Melvin and the Blue Notes



"... *The best I can tell you is what my mother told me as I was coming up– She used to say, "Son, chances go 'round. She said, The same people that you meet going up They meet the same old faces coming down ... tell the truth ..."*"[25]



Omarosa and **Duncan** allegedly met in early 2010 at a **Whole Foods** grocery store in *Los Angeles*. Within about **two (2)** years, he would be dead at **54 years old**. She says that they were engaged to be married. It was a *secret* engagement. If it's *secret*, of course, nobody knew anything about it. **Dead Men Tell No Tales**.[26]

In **July 2012**, **Duncan** suddenly dropped into full *cardiac arrest* on a **Friday the 13th** morning about 2 am. He had been alone with **Omarosa**. She gave him **CPR**. His publicist said on the **13th**, "*He is now stable and we look forward to his full recovery.*"[27] However, he didn't and could not recover. In September 2012, he died from respiratory failure, which was the official **Michael Clarke Duncan** cause of death.[28] In a will, **Omarosa** took the

majority of his estate as the main beneficiary. In **July 2013**, she put his 6,861–square–foot Woodland Hills, CA luxury home up for sale for **\$1,299,000**.



RadarOnline.com had exclusively learned that she was looking to buy into one of **Donald J. Drumpf's** properties.[29]



Omarosa says that she was/is trying to help the "**Black Community**". However, she doesn't have the *Love of God*, independent *will power* or *mind set* to help black people, people of color, or the poor, period. **Omarosa** is a *magician* of the *dark occult* filled with *lies*, *trickery*, and the *seething energies of Lucifer*.

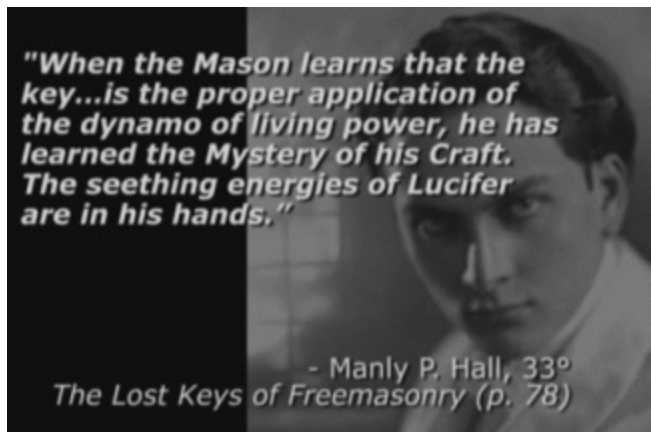


"It is known that the Unconscious, whether personal or collective works by means of pictures or images, speech being a comparatively recent development. [...] Magic [...] speaks to the subconscious mind of man through the archaic images of its symbols and rituals, and thereby produces those 'changes in subconscious' which the magician seeks." – W. E. Butler, *Magic; It's Ritual, Power and Purpose*

Vesica Piscis is beyond Christianity, beyond Rome, Greece and Mesopotamia. It looks like the shape of an eye, the Eye of Horus, When the *Vesica Piscis* is viewed horizontally, and the *mandorla* becomes a different sort of passage, *the birth passage*. The pointed oval is a universal symbol of the **Divine Feminine**, and in this context the *Vesica Piscis* is the vulva of the Goddess, surrounded by the crescents of the *waxing* and *waning* moon.

The *mandorla* as birth passage can easily be seen on the *sheila-na-gig* figures found on Irish churches, and in the squatting figures of the Hindu goddess **Kali**. Almonds are a primeval fertility symbol, and as such are associated with the Phrygian goddess **Cybele** and her trans gendered consort, **Attis**, and the Greek nymph **Phyllis**, who was metamorphosed into an almond tree. Fish, too, play a significant part in the lives of goddesses from many cultures. "**Delphos**" translates from Greek as both "**womb**" and "**dolphin**." The Chinese Great Mother **Kwan -Yin** often appears as a fish goddess, as does **Aphrodite**. **Kali**, as the swallower of *Shiva's* penis, becomes **Minaksi**, the fish-eyed one; **Aset (Isis)** becomes **Abtu**, the Great Fish of the Abyss, when she swallows the penis of **Ashur (Osiris)**.

Omarosa is also "***seething with the charisma***" of **Donald J. Drumpf**. **Omarosa** is an extremely intelligent woman, and the community always needs the wisdom of our intelligentsia. But, she is "**intelligence**" for whom and for what? Certainly, not black people or people of color. As I said, she's far more troubling and dangerous than I ever expected.

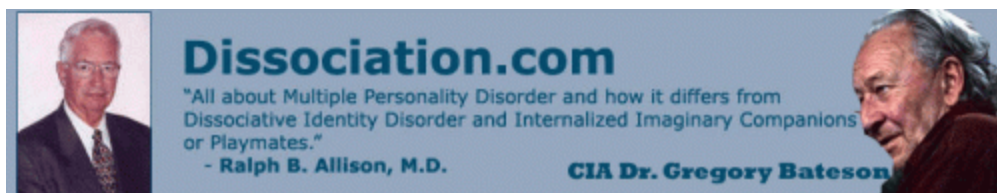


Seethe- Old English sēoþan ‘make or keep boiling’, of Germanic origin; related to Dutch zieden. (of a person) be filled with intense but unexpressed anger. ‘*inwardly he was seething at the slight to his authority*’[30]

Omarosa first came to public attention as a celebrity in **2004** after becoming a participant on **NBC’s** reality television series, *The Apprentice*. She was born in Youngstown, Ohio, the daughter of Theresa Marie (née Walker) and **Jack Thomas Manigault, Sr.**, of Nigeria. However, her father was not Nigerian. The **Manigaults** are an American family descended from the French Huguenot plantations of South Carolina.[31]

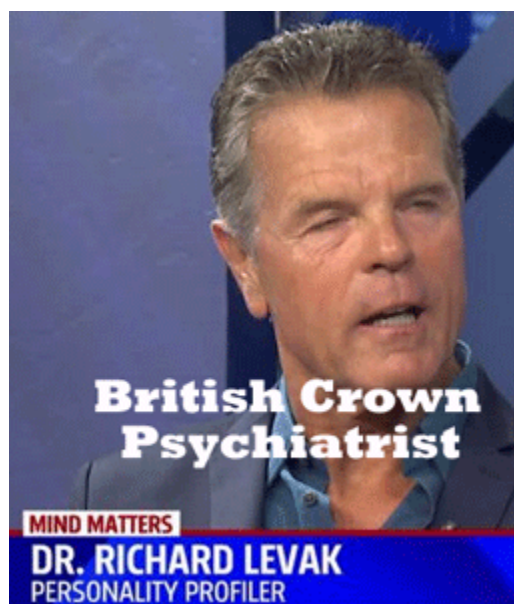


Jack Thomas Manigault, Sr. was murdered in August 1981 when she was **7 (seven) years old**.[32] It is also important to keep in mind that traumatized children are particularly subject to *multiple personality syndrome and disorders* due to traumas associated with *parental separation through death* or illness. **Dr. Ralph B. Allison** made the following important observation; “*Child development specialists have long considered that it takes an average of seven years for any child to develop the personality that will be theirs for life. The personality of a child less than seven is too fragile to absorb life-threatening trauma without reacting in some fashion. Obviously not all children react to early trauma by dissociating, but those who do develop psychological entities which are different than those created at an older age.*”[33]



Dr. Ralph B. Allison is a **Stanford University** psychiatrist. He showed up in **Santa Cruz** during the 1970s with **Huey P. Newton**, and **British CIA Anthropologist Dr. Gregory Bateson (Stanford Research Institute)** to meet/treat and cover some of the first **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** *multiple personality disordered patient(s)*. He wrote "*Minds In Many Pieces*" about his experiences in **Santa Cruz**, where he met his first **Inner Self Helper (ISH)**. He was also involved in numerous criminal cases, including The Hillside Stranglers in Los Angeles, and spent his last 12 years working in a state prison, **California Men's Penal Colony, San Luis Obispo** where **Huey P. Newton** was subjected to comprehensive **MK ULTRA** mind control/behavior modification experiments. His articles are on his own website.[34]

What is important is that for the **Apprentice, Omarosa's** mind was intensively explored, studied and evaluated by **two (2) psychiatrists/psychologists** in 2004. **Omarosa** credits **Dr. Richard Levak** with lobbying the producers to get her on the show. "*From what I understand, he said to them that I had one of the most unique psychological profiles he'd ever seen.*" According to what **Omarosa** says **Levak** told her privately, this profile was an unusual combination of high intelligence and high social skills and a balanced mix of feminine and masculine qualities, elegance and poise countered by a ruthless, competitive drive.[35]



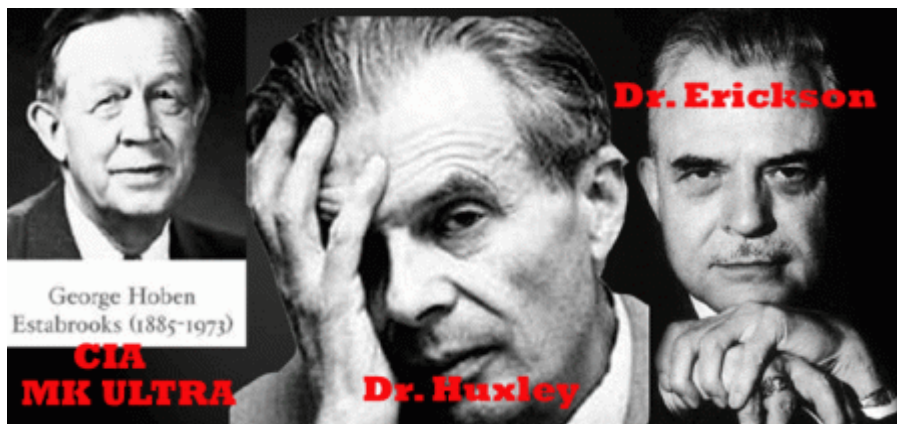
Dr. Richard Levak is a **British** psychologist. He attended **University of Keele, England**, and **University of California, San Diego**—psychology.[36] **Keele** was established by *royal charter* in 1949. A **royal charter** is a formal document issued by a crowned monarch as letters patent, granting a right or power to an individual or a body corporate. **Keele University** was established by the **Satanic/Masonic British Monarchy, Queen Elizabeth II**. [37]

The university occupies a 6.25-acre rural campus estate was originally given by **King Henry II** of England to the **Knights Templars** in 1180. When the **Templars** were condemned and dissolved by the *Council of Vienne* in 1311, their possessions were annexed by the **Knights Hospitallers** until their dissolution by **Henry VIII**. The

estate was purchased from the Crown by the Sneyd family and remained their property until acquisition by the Stoke-on-Trent Corporation (town) in 1948.[38]



The other psychiatrist is former U.S. Air Force officer *hypnotist*, Dr. Liza Siegel of the Milton H. Erickson Institute.[39]



Dr. Milton Hyland Erickson is the “*father of hypnotherapy*.” He was a CIA hypnotist that worked with Dr. Gregory Bateson (Santa Cruz), *George H. Estabrooks*, and British Aldous Huxley to create real CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH Manchurian Candidates, and Assassins.[40] *Richard Bandler* and John Grinder of UC Santa Cruz, pioneers in *Neuro-linguistic programming (NLP)*, used the techniques of *Gregory Bateson*, *Fritz Perls*, *Virginia Satir*, *Jay Haley* of the *Stanford Research Institute (SRI)*, and *Dr. Milton Erickson* to develop the foundation of NLP.[41], [42],[43]



In 2006, after her subconscious mind had been opened up and probed by **Doctors Levak and Siegel**, Omarosa was featured as a **Nubian Witch- MK ULTRA/MONARCH Mind Controlled Slave** “seething” in the energies of *Lucifer* in the short cult film, *Soul Sistahs*. It was no coincidence.



“The **Ranger** who trained me at the time was [American] **Major Buck Kernan**, who became *Supreme Allied Commander*.” **James Mark Burnett** [44]



James Mark Burnett, producer of *Apprentice*, is also a British born subject, born in London, England. Aged 17, he enlisted in the British Army, Section Commander in the Parachute Regiment. From 1978-82, he served with the 3rd Battalion, Parachute Regiment, and saw action during the Falklands War.[45] As Sovereign, **Queen Elizabeth II** is Head of the Armed Forces, and is also the wife, mother and grandmother of individuals having served in the Forces.[46]

V

THE APPRENTICE, NATO'S SODOMITE PEDOPHILE ARMY & FREEMASONRY



Major Buck Kernan is Irish Catholic **William Frank Kernan**. He was born of a deep military family at **Fort Sam Houston** in Texas, son of a highly decorated WWII European theatre officer, **Lt. Col. William Freese Kernan**, leader of the Second, Third Battalion, 9th Army Infantry, 38th Infantry (*Korean Aggression*), and U.S. Army Nurse, **Lt. Florence Mary White** of Philadelphia.[47],[48]

In July 1993, **Major William Frank Kernan** was assigned as the *commander-in-chief* **Director of Plans, Policy, and Strategic Assessments, J5, U.S. Special Operations Command**, MacDill Air Force Base, Florida. The **Joint Staff J5** proposes strategies, plans, and policy recommendations to the Commanding Joint Chiefs of Staff to support his provision of “best military advice” across the full spectrum of national security concerns to the President and other national leaders.[49] He was **NATO’s** Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic (**SACLANT**), both based in Norfolk, Virginia.[50] **Kernan**, a four-star general, was *supreme allied commander* of **Allied Command Atlantic**, one of **NATO’s** two major military commands. He was a key *ultra-secret* U.S. military intelligence **NATO** commander during **9–11 Inside Job** and **Cover-Up**.[51]



Major Kernan developed the **Millennium Challenge** *global defense system* that brought Scottish diplomat and former UK Secretary Defense, **Lord (Baron) Robertson (Secretary General of NATO)**, and all the military representatives and the ambassadors from the **NATO** nations through **Millennium** global military planning and exercises. **Lord Robertson**, a self-confessed **Masonic** member of Edinburgh’s sinister “**Speculative Society**” lodge, enjoyed a peculiarly close personal relationship with **Thomas Hamilton**, the mass murderer of abused children in **Dunblane** in **Stirlingshire** or the **County of Stirling, Scotland**.[52]

On **March 13, 1996**, **Thomas Hamilton**, a former Boy Scout leader walked into **Dunblane Primary School** armed with two 9 mm pistols and two .357 Magnum revolvers. He killed sixteen small children and a teacher. The subsequent police investigation revealed that **Hamilton** had loaded the magazines for his Browning with an alternating combination of fully metal-jacketed and hollow point ammunition. ***This horrific event led to the banning of handguns in the UK.***



Hamilton & Lord Cullen

The Judge who conducted the inquiry into the atrocity, during which two teachers claimed to have seen another mysterious man “*guiding*” Hamilton onto the premises, was **Lord Cullen**. **Cullen**, also a member of the **Masonic Speculative Society** and an associate of Labour “**Scottish Mafia**” figures such as **Lord Robertson**, **Tony Blair**, **John Reid** and **Gordon Brown**, was accused by leading journalists and emergency service personnel of having achieved a cover-up.



British Dark Lord– Lord Mandelson

According to the testimony of the British journalist, **Gordon Brown** is member of a ring of senior British pedophiles, consisting of general prosecutor **Goldsmith**, a former chieftain of the **NATO Lord Robertson** and **Lord (Peter) Mandelson**. All of them are major members of masonic lodges. The British journalist said that a group of **senior pedophiles** organized a massacre of children at the *Dunblane Primary School*. The children were killed because they knew too much about the crimes committed by British pedophile politicians. The murder was committed by **Freemason, Thomas Hamilton**. But the gun with explosive bullets, as the investigation established, had been given to him by **Lord Cullen** (Cullen on the photo with Hamilton), a member of the Labor “*Scottish Mafia*”, which includes **Gordon Brown**, **Lord Robertson**, **Tony Blair** and **John Reid**. The **Dark Lord Mandelson** is constantly accused in Europe in the *kidnapping young girls and boys* for European Union’s elite pedophile commissioners in Brussels.[53]



Lord Mandelson of the *Bilderberg Group* was a member of the **British-American Project** for the Successor Generation (**BAP**), a little-known but highly influential transatlantic network of “*chosen*” politicians, journalists and academics. The fingerprints of British and American intelligence are everywhere to be found amongst the network of **BAP** members; regular attenders at BAP meetings are defense and security specialists, **NATO** advisers, Defense Ministry think-tank people and counter-insurgency experts.[54]

In 1976, **Lord Mandelson** was Chair of the **British Youth Council**, which began as the British section of the **World Assembly of Youth**, which as we have seen, was set up and financed by the **CIA**. By **Mandelson’s** time in the mid-1970s, the **British Youth Council** was said to be financed by the **Foreign Office**, though this was thought to be a euphemism for **MI6**. [55]



Recall the *secret* **BROTHERHOOD- Sodomite (homosexual/pedophile) Army** that was exposed by **Kay Griggs**. She was the wife of **U.S. Marine Corps Colonel George Griggs**, Chief of Staff, Marine Atlantic / **Head of Psychological Operations- NATO**. [56] Bypassing congressional and public oversight, **Major Kernan** established **NATO’s Millennium** nations with *permanent* liaisons with U.S. Joint Forces Command. In other words, **Major Kernan** developed the infamous **Nazi/Secret Army Organization** into a **New World Order global defense and offensive** mechanism. [57]



Major Kernal co-founded L-3 MPRI. It primarily recruits and employs a network of retired U.S. military personnel. It is a global provider of *private military contractor services*. It offers a wide range of professional services to both public and private customers, most notably the U.S. Departments of Defense, State, Justice, and Homeland Security, Law Enforcement organizations, foreign governments, government agencies and commercial businesses.[58] In 1995–96 before **Operation Storm**, there is considerable circumstantial evidence to suggest that MPRI prepared and trained the **Croatian Army** for its offensive to retake the **Krajina** region. 120 African leaders and more than 5,500 African troops have been trained by MPRI on security issues.[59]

A group of **Serbs** who lived in **Krajina** until **Operation Storm** sued MPRI accusing them for “**participation in genocide**”, militarily equipping the **Croatian Armed Forces**, training the Croatian officers and developing a plan of **Operation Storm**. The claim was presented to the Federal Court in Chicago, and prosecutors were asking for \$10.4 billion compensation. On September 26, 2014 the lawsuit was rejected by **Judge John Lee** because the war in former Yugoslavia is not under jurisdiction of this court.[60]



The *Armed Forces* of the Independent State of *Croatia* had similar insignia to those of the *Armed Forces* of *Nazi Germany*. *Ustasha* imagery and references to pro-*Nazi* leader *Ustasha Poglavnik Ante Pavelic* were sprayed on vandalized *Krajina Serb* homes.



Some of the most sensational depraved and utterly ghoulish murderers of the **THIRD REICH** had been *Roman Catholics, Ante Pavelic- Ustashi* of *Croatia*.



*"These were not isolated instances. The **Ustashi** more often than not massacred all the inhabitants of Serb villages, callously torturing and killing even children, and then setting the villages on fire. In the village of Susnjari, for instance, the Ustashi, after having killed most of the inhabitants, led away about twenty surviving children, whom they tied to the threshold of a big barn, which was then set on fire. Most of the children, of an average age of about ten, were burned alive. The few, who survived, horribly scorched, were eventually killed. Eye-witnesses testified to similar occurrences:*

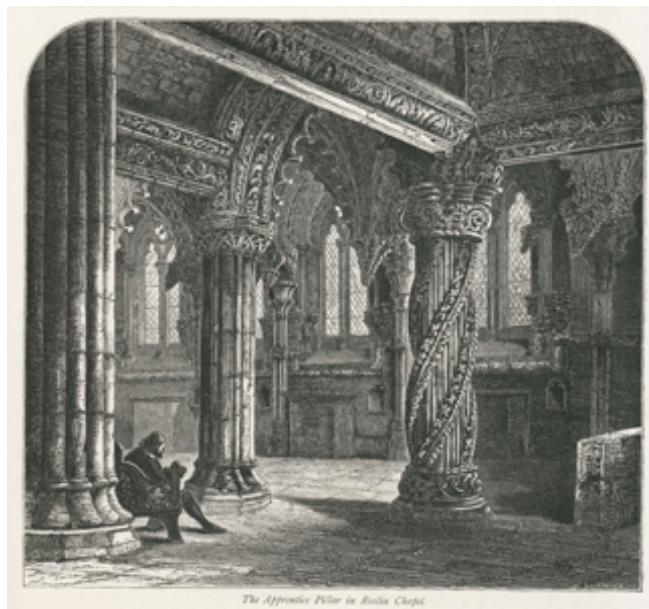
In the village of Gorevac, on September 13, 1941, children of about 3 years of age were impaled. In some places mothers threw themselves down with children in their arms, and one stake perforated mother and child. Some young girls had their breasts tied or cut, others had their hands made to pass through them. Men had their ears and noses sawn away, and eyes had been uprooted from their sockets."[61]

In *Major Kernan's Operation Storm*, Serbian refugees were forced to evacuate to evacuate their ancestral lands and flee to Serbia and Bosnia–Hercegovina. Their homes and property were taken over by Croats.

"This was the largest refugee crisis since the Holocaust, since World War II. The roads and streets were flooded to overflowing with Serbian refugees as an estimated 250,000 to 300,000 Krajian Serb refugees were expelled from Krajina. This act of ethnic cleansing constituted genocide, the total elimination and destruction of an entire people and culture."[62]

Major Kernan's L-3 MPRI sits at the apex of NATO's *global Millennium Challenge*. It's the 21st century's **Secret Army Organization** wrapped up like a Christmas present. It is *Hitler, Himmler, and Otto Skorzeny's* post WWII wet dream of un-mitigating global power and New World Order. It is a global Aryan terrorist organization!

The Apprentice & Freemasonry



People like **Major Kernan** and **James Mark Burnett** of **"The Apprentice"** do not develop relationships and bonds to be broken. **"The Apprentice"** is *hidden*– very significant **Masonic** symbolism.

"According to the legend, the master mason did not believe that the apprentice could perform the complicated task of carving the column without seeing the original which formed the inspiration for the design. The master

mason traveled to see the original himself, but upon his return was enraged to find that the upstart apprentice had completed the column anyway. In a fit of jealous anger the mason took up his mallet and struck the apprentice on the head, killing him. The legend concludes that as punishment for his crime, the master mason's face was carved into the opposite corner to forever gaze upon his apprentice's pillar,"[63]



It represents the symbolic murder of Hiram Abiff, *the master mason, at the time of the building of King Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem*, which even today, has immense spiritual and emotional connotations for worldwide fraternal order of Knight Templars, Freemasonry, and the Holy Grail.[64]

The Apprentice & BIG BROTHER

"The Apprentice" has been a tremendous success both in the United States and abroad. There are as many as 26 countries with their own local version of the show. Each of these local versions is hosted by a native, highly-accomplished and wealthy entrepreneur." [65]



"The Apprentice' Show, these values are promoted day and night. The 'Big Brother' winner is the one who can survive and outdo the competition in terms of the duplicity and backstabbing involved along the way. The winner of 'The Apprentice' must be more aggressive, more duplicitous, more devious and cunning and more willing to trample over everyone else. And the winner is judged as such by a multi-millionaire who himself was cunning and ruthless enough to have made it to the top of the pile and has amassed millions for his own personal benefit. These are the role models to be admired and emulated!"[66]



The Apprentice & the Psychopathic Personality

They *secretly* develop civilian "**psychopathic personality**" leaders to blindly perpetuate the *global* **Satanic New World Order**.

*"A person with a **psychopathic personality**, which manifests as amoral and antisocial behaviour, lack of ability to love or establish meaningful personal relationships, extreme egocentricity, failure to learn from experience, etc." – definition of a psychopath from Dictionary.com"*[67]



Donald J. Drumpf– “*psychopathic personality*” Pedophile

Omarosa, Donald J. Drumpf, and James Mark Burnett are not properly functioning social beings that contribute to a sense of *communality, altruism, love or morality*. They are the classic dualistic **Satanic Principled Opposites**.



Heinrich Himmler's Satanic Principle of Dualism is the two-faced **JANUS FACE** of **master deception**. Himmler conditioned the SS (Knights of the Black Sun) to be multi-personalities and two-faced, one kind a decent gentleman, while the opposite kind– *dissociated, sadist, evil and homicidal*.

The **Satanic Principle** and its **values** are promoted day and night. The “**Big Brother**” winner is the one who can survive and outdo the competition in terms of the duplicity and backstabbing involved along the way. The winner of “**The Apprentice**” *must be more aggressive, more duplicitous, more devious and cunning and more willing to trample over everyone else*. And the winner is judged as such by a **multi-millionaire who himself was cunning**

and ruthless enough to have made it to the top of the pile and has amassed millions for his own personal benefit. These are the role models to be admired and emulated![68]



Apprentice competitors such as **Omarosa** are highly driven, and now we know also **CIA MK ULTRA/Mind Control** individuals: **not driven by a need to help humanity, but by egocentricity, greed and EVIL**. And, ultimately, these are the values that many mainstream opinion leaders, senior politicians and their corporate masters hold dear.

"These values of egocentricity, aggression, competitiveness, duplicity and greed are not confined to some TV show. They are part of a much more sinister process. They are inextricably linked to and underpin the actions that resulted in the killing of half a million children in Iraq for geo-political gain (5) and the sending in of military forces into the jungles of India to beat, rape and dispose of a nation's poorest people because they stand in the way of profit and greed (6). From Congo and Libya to Syria and beyond, we witness the outcome of a terrifying mindset that is nurtured and encouraged throughout society."[69]

"Too many people have become 'well-adjusted to the values of a profoundly sick society,' whether residing in middle England, middle America or the gated communities of south Delhi or Mumbai. Humanity is being beaten down to be neurotic, vicious and to regard these traits as constituting normal, acceptable behaviour. Thanks to the media, this becomes ingrained from an early age as comprising 'common sense', and those who question it are merely sneered at or ridiculed by a system that promotes a mass mindset immune to its own lies."[70]



Mark Burnett was *indoctrinated* and trained by British and U.S. intelligence (*Sodomite/Pedophile Secret Army Organization*) as a *sadist* “psychopathic personality” military “Ranger” – a model *global soldier and assassin* for the **New World Order**. What countries have this madman invaded mass murdering masses under the shroud of NATO’s Secret Army Organization?

VI

THE APPRENTICE & LUCIFER



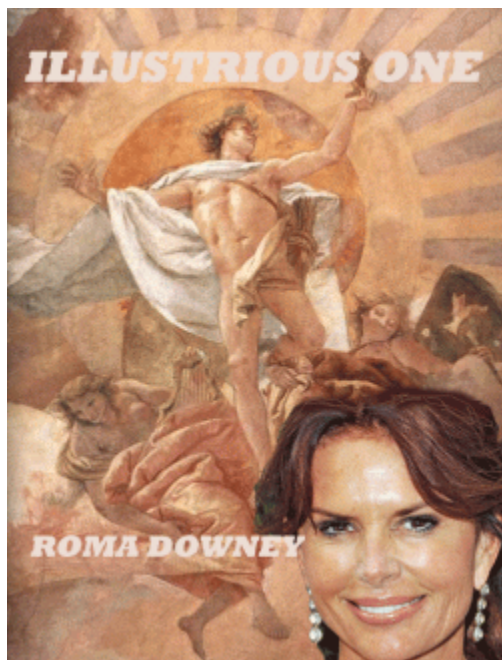
Mark & Roma Downey–Burnett

Burnett and his wife, Roma Downey, are further “*believers*” – *disciples of the occult*. They are “*believers*” of Catholic *new age psychology* and *spiritualism*. Roma is a “*Lightworker*” – another “*psychopathic personality*” on an evolutionary step toward a state of “**LightBeing**.”



LUCIFER

She has a belief in the **divine SELF**, the **SELF as God**. Theosophical ideas expressed by *Satanists* **Madame Blavatsky** and **Aleister Crowley** along with many other gurus, worship *Lucifer and Apollo* as the ultimate “Light Beings.”



Lucifer was not content to be in submission to his Creator. He planted the idea in **Eve's** heart, "**You will be like God.**" In other words, he is suggesting that "**you can be your own God.**" You don't need God ruling over you; you don't need to get your knowledge from God; you can be independent of God.

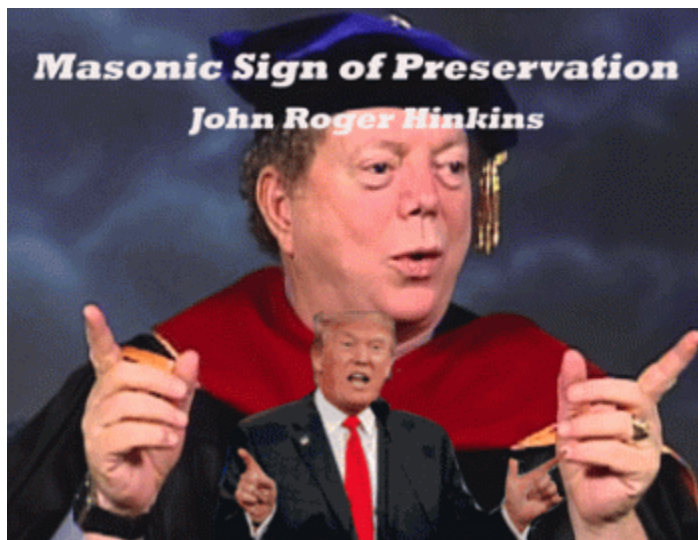
Isaiah 14:12-14

¹² *How art thou fallen from heaven, **O Lucifer**, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!*

¹³ *For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:*

¹⁴ *I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.*

Roma Downey graduated from the **University of Santa Monica**, a private graduate school founded by New Age spiritual and self-help guru **John-Roger**. **Roger** founded the **Movement of Spiritual Inner Awareness (MSIA)**. **Roma Downey** graduated with a master's degree in *spiritual psychology* in June 2010.[71]



ILLUMINATI–Masonic Fangs Hand Symbol. Masonic Secret Finger Sign of Preservation

John Roger Hinkins was heavily influenced by the *Mormons (Freemasonry)*, *Radhasoami tradition*, *Agasha Temple of Wisdom*, *AMORC*, the *Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis (Rosicrucism)*. Hinkin's **MSIA** has been designated as a **religious cult**.[72]

The *Radhasoami tradition* is an "**illusion filled Luciferic mystical world**:"[73]

"**Lucifer** means the Angel of Light. Radhasoamis go for the Light. Luciferian philosophy means the person believes they can become a God themselves. That's what the Radhasoami believes. The inner sound is in fact the kundalini, which is symbolized by the snake (Lucifer). Radhasoami is in fact a Luciferian love fest. Radha Soami is in fact Maha Kal. **LUCIFER**."[74]



Mark & Roma Burnett & A Pair of White Doves

A pair of *doves* symbolizes wedded bliss. **Venus** is their planet. They can be called upon for sex magic, love spells, peace, fertility, and prosperity. Irish legend has it that the souls of the blessed become *doves* and swans. *Doves* are sacred to **Aphrodite**, *Atargatis*, the Great Goddess, the Holy Spirit, love goddesses, **Lupa**. **The Wiccan Handbook**, pg. 224

The bottom line is gift wrap and put a big fat red bow on his head, it is still **Set-Satan**, *Lucifer* and the dualistic **Apollo** that they worship and serve.

VII

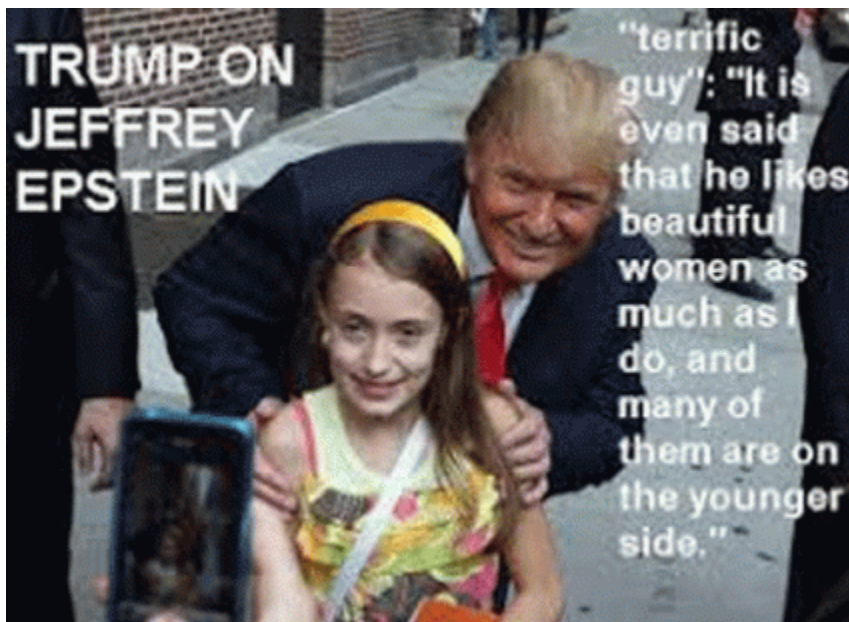
THE APPRENTICE, PIZZAGATE AND THE QUEEN



Thirteen to fourteen years ago, **Mark Burnett** created "The [Global Masonic] **Apprentice**". He created and shaped the mass media *illusionary and satanic principled figure*, **Donald J. Drumpf**, for mass population consumption.



If the *clandestine* global British and U.S. intelligence *sodomite/pedophilia dark satanic circle* (*Secret Army Organization*) forces created **James Mark Burnett**, they also had a hand in molding and shaping **Donald J. Drumpf**.



Epstein and Drumpf's Gender (Girl Lover) Preference are Underage Girls

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

JANE DOE, proceeding under a pseudonym,

Plaintiff,

v.

DONALD J. TRUMP
JEFFREY E. EPSTEIN

Defendant



Jeffrey Epstein ran an *elite* (CIA– Mossad linked) espionage and intelligence *sex slave trafficking ring* that provided CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH ritually sexual abused underage girls for him and his **pedophile** clients, many of whom were global **VIP** figures in business, politics, and the **British Monarchy**. Epstein “*bought*” a girl from Eastern Europe, and was gifted **three (3)** 12 year olds for his birthday by a wealthy European pedophile pal.



Prince Andrew, Duke of York, Most Noble Order of the Garter, Royal Victorian Order (Knighthood), Canadian Forces Decoration, personal aide-de-camp (senior military officer) is the third child and second son of **Queen Elizabeth II** and England’s *Masonic Grand Master*, **Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh**, is a member of Epstein’s *pedophile ring*.



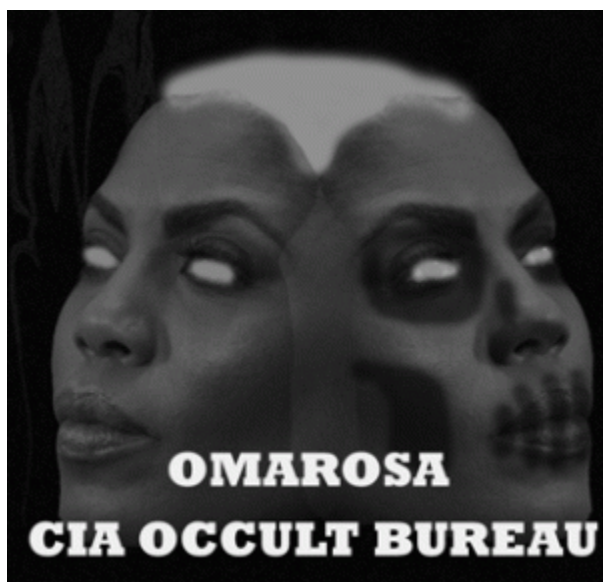
Epstein was using official **Royal Air Force** military bases to land and take-off. Epstein's *elite* pedophile ring is also linked to **Sir Evelyn de Rothschild** (*Rothschild-ILLUMINATI*) and his daughter, **Hanna**; **Lord Mandelson** (*Elite British Pedophile Ring*) and his boyfriend, **Reinaldo**.



Naturally, Epstein's **pedophile ring** took place under the watchtower of **MI5**, and **MI6**, **PRINCE CHARLES AND THE QUEEN OF ENGLAND!**

VIII

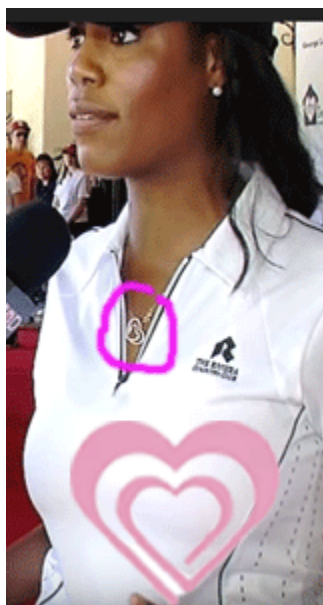
OMAROSA, PIZZAGATE & GUTTER



This is what's extremely troubling about the **JANUS FACE** of **Omarosa**. The pink "*girllove*" symbol is linked to **PIZZAGATE**, and global *elite* **Dark Circles** and **Satanic Pedophile Rings** linked to **Jeffrey Epstein**, **Donald J. Drumpf** and the **British Royal Crown** that ritually sexual abuse, blood sacrifice, and cannibalize children to conjurer up, and seal covenants with *demons* and the **DEVIL**. She has been a mind controlled **DEVIL's** surrogate and slave of **Donald J. Drumpf** since at least **2006** with the filming of the **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** cult film, **Soul Sistahs**.



According to a 2007 FBI document exposed by **WikiLeaks** in **April 2016**, to specifically indicate the **pedophile's** gender preference, members of **pedophilic** organizations encourage the use of descriptions such as "*boylove*", "*girllove*", and "*childlove*." [75]



I found **Omarosa** wearing the pedophile ring *Girl Love aka Girl Lover Logo Pendant* as early as **May 2011** when **Drumpf** decided to run for president. She appears to have been part of **Donald Drumpf's** personal staff at the time. She has a **Riviera Country Club** blouse, and a **White House** sports cap.



There is the **Childlove Online Media Activism** logo, which **pedophiles** use as a symbol to promote their "**cause**": *that sexual relationship between adults and minors should be decriminalized.*



The **Girl Love symbol** – *a triangle, a love heart and a circle merged into one* – has been circulating social media, blogs and webcasts for years. It has even appeared on some children's toys. Investigators with the **FBI's Cyber Division Innocent Images National Initiative** first discovered the **code** in 2007.[76]



No, Omarosa's Girl Love symbol wasn't just a passing fancy and occasional fashion statement.



It actually appears that the pedophile ring **Girl Love symbol** had been part of her *apprentice* attire. They, **BIG BROTHER- Burnett** and the two psychiatrists/psychologists carefully monitored everything **Omarosa** did in and out the studio and what she wore. They either gave it to her, or approved it knowing full well of its **EVIL** web.



Omarosa wants to get in the **Black Community** or they are sending her on a mission to invade the community with her *legions of demons* to conduct a clandestine **Black Woman War**. She says that she has a story to tell. **Begin with the truth, now!** She needs to tell us right now about her father, and the **Satanic/Masonic Blood Sacrifices** of her brother and sister, and particularly **Michael Clarke Duncan**. She need to tell us about **Africa** and what she was doing in orphanages of dying Black Children. She is far beyond **DANGEROUS**. She's part of **PIZZAGATE**, and **GUTTER'S CREW** that **Satanic Blood Ritual Pedophile Ring** that **Abduct Children, Ritually Sodomize Them, Cannibalize Them, and Throw Their Bodies Over Bridges All Across the Planet**. She doesn't belong in the Black Community. She has a place in **HELL** reserved for her.

I HAVE SAID ENOUGH!

[1] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Don%27t_You_Weep

[2] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_of_Bethany

- [3] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazarus_of_Bethany
- [4] <https://hairanddeathinancientegypt.com/tag/mourning-in-ancient-egypt/>
- [5] <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/omaras-brother-murdered-in-lovers-quarrel/>
- [6] <http://madamenoire.com/271247/michael-clarke-duncans-family-believes-omarosa-may-have-coerced-him-into-adjusting-his-will-just-before-his-death/>
- [7] <http://www.vindy.com/news/tributes/2016/feb/25/gladys-l-manigaul/guestbook/>
- [8] <http://www.newshub.co.nz/entertainment/michael-clarke-duncan-was-meant-to-protect-notorious-big-2012012611>
- [9] <https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-plot-to-kill-martin-luther-king-survived-shooting-was-murdered-in-hospital-an-interview-with-william-pepper/5544005>
- [10] <https://www.rollingstone.com/music/news/the-unsolved-mystery-of-the-notorious-b-i-g-20110107>
- [11] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Green_Mile_\(film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Green_Mile_(film))
- [12] http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20America/Hellivision/evil_agenda.htm
- [13] <http://ew.com/article/1996/04/26/book-review-green-mile-part-2-mouse-mile/>
- [14] <http://www.complex.com/music/2013/03/the-50-grossest-rap-lyrics/the-notorious-big-whats-beef>
- [15] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlanta_murders_of_1979%E2%80%939381
- [16] <https://www.spin.com/featured/atlanta-child-murders-wayne-williams-1986-feature/>
- [17] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Life_After_Death
- [18] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arista_Records
- [19] <http://www.topix.com/forum/afam/TKH2IUVOBNCQM0DMV/clive-davis-the-devil-in-the-music-industry>
- [20] <https://www.azlyrics.com/lyrics/notoriousbig/beef.html>
- [21] <https://www.advocate.com/arts-entertainment/film/2012/09/04/watch-michael-clarke-duncan-and-his-gay-connections>
- [22] <https://www.datalounge.com/thread/6409862-ant-is-now-a-scientologist!>
- [23] http://m.imdb.com/name/nm0030714/bio?ref_=m_mn_ov_bio
- [24] <https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/a-resurrection-michael-clarke-duncan-430130>
- [25] <https://genius.com/Harold-melvin-and-the-blue-notes-be-for-real-lyrics>

- [26] https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/09/04/omarosa-michael-clarke-duncan-engaged-wedding-wed_n_1854058.html
- [27] <http://www.eonline.com/news/329961/michael-clarke-duncan-hospitalized-after-suffering-cardiac-arrest>
- [28] <http://www.eurweb.com/2012/09/michael-clarke-duncans-official-cause-of-death-respiratory-failure/#>
- [29] <https://radaronline.com/exclusives/2013/07/omarosa-michael-clarke-duncan-house-sale-real-estate/>
- [30] <https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/seethe>
- [31] <https://www.lipstickalley.com/threads/the-american-genealogical-roots-of-omarosa-manigault.1364083/>
- [32] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omarosa_Manigault
- [33] Ralph Allison, M.D., Abstract, MPD and DID are Two Different Post-Traumatic Disorders, 1995
- [34] <https://www.amazon.com/Ralph-B.-Allison/e/B000APFYOC>
- [35] <https://themorningnews.org/article/the-omarosa-experiment>
- [36] <https://www.facebook.com/richard.levak.9>
- [37] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keele_University
- [38] Id.
- [39] <http://lizasiegel.com.s37152.gridserver.com/bio/>
- [40] <http://www.ellipsisbehavior.com/blog/the-colgate-discovery>
- [41] <https://mri.org/jay-haley/>
- [42] <http://nlp-mentor.com/milton-erickson/>
- [43] <http://www.nlpu.com/grindbio.htm>
- [44] <http://www.esquire.com/entertainment/interviews/a20166/mark-burnett-interview-0313/>
- [45] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Burnett
- [46] <https://www.royal.uk/queen-and-armed-forces-0>
- [47] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/sanantonio/obituary.aspx?pid=160618297>
- [48] http://www.koreanwar2.org/kwp2/usa/2id/go/USA_2ID_GO_1952_156-162.pdf
- [49] <http://www.jcs.mil/Directorates/J5-Strategic-Plans-and-Policy/>
- [50] <https://www.nato.int/docu/review/2002/Capabilities/Gen-William-F-Kernan/EN/index.htm>

- [51] <http://newsok.com/article/2770173>
- [52] http://genreith.de/MMcC/doku.php?id=the_sinister_clue
- [53] http://genreith.de/MMcC/doku.php?id=the_sinister_clue
- [54] <https://www.bilderberg.org/bap.htm>
- [55] <https://www.bilderberg.org/bap.htm>
- [56] http://www.whale.to/b/griggs_h.html
- [57] <http://archive.defense.gov/Transcripts/Transcript.aspx?TranscriptID=3653>
- [58] https://ipfs.io/ipfs/QmXoypizjW3WknFijnKLwHCnL72vedxjQkDDP1mXWo6uco/wiki/Military_Professional_Resources_Inc..html
- [59] Id.
- [60] Id.
- [61] <http://www.liberallikechrist.org/Catholic/NaziLeadership.html>
- [62] <https://fbreporter.org/2015/08/04/the-last-genocide-of-krajina-serbs-operation-storm-joint-croatian-and-usa-criminal-enterprise/>
- [63] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rossllyn_Chapel#Apprentice_pillar
- [64] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rossllyn_Chapel#Apprentice_pillar
- [65] <https://www.investopedia.com/articles/investing/071515/7-apprentice-hosts-around-world.asp>
- [66] <https://www.globalresearch.ca/psychopathy-politics-and-the-new-world-order/5334458>
- [67] Id.
- [68] Id.
- [69] Id.
- [70] Id.
- [71] <https://thepropheticnews.com/2014/02/07/beware-of-roma-downey-and-mark-burnetts-other-jesus/>
- [72] <http://www.cesnur.org/testi/msia.htm>
- [73] http://hinessight.blogs.com/church_of_the_churchless/2011/05/amazing-changes-in-radha-soami-satsang-beas-teachings.html
- [74] Id.

[75] https://wikileaks.org/wiki/FBI_pedophile_symbols

[76] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3560069/The-symbols-pedophiles-use-signal-sordid-sexual-preferences-social-media.html>

Comments : 5 Comments

Tags: 9-11 inside job, adam wenit, Adolf Hitler, african bondage, african holocaust, Aldous Huxley, Aleister Crowley, ant, Ante Pavelic, Anthony Steven Kalloniati, arista records, army rangers, Atlanta Child Murders, aztecs, big brother, biggie smalls, black community, Black Manchurian Candidates, black woman war, bosnia hercegovina, british crown, child rape, christopher wallace, CIA, clive davis, coon cake walking, Croatian Armed Forces, croats, dark satanic circle, devil, Dissociate identity disorder, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, Dr. Gregory Bateson, Dr. Liza Siegel, Dr. Martin Luther King, Dr. Milton Hyland Erickson, Dr. Ralph B. Allison, Dr. Richard Levak, dunblane primary school, elelyn de rothschild, fallen angels, FBI, freemasonry, freemasons, friday the 13th, gay virgin, girl love symbol, girl lover, girl lover logo pendant, god ashur, Great BEAST 666 Aleister Crowley, gutter, Heinrich Himmler, hip hop satanic cult, hiram abiff, ig black brute, Illuminati, Jack Thomas Manigault, james mark burnett, janus, jeffrey epstein, john coffey, john roger hinkins, john rogers, Kathe and Cora Detterick, kay griggs, kemet, knights templar, I-3 mpri, Lazarus of Bethany, light being, lightworker, london, lord cullen, lord mandelson, lord peter robertson, Lucifer, Lucifer's Servants, luciferians, Madame Blavatsky, major buck kernan, mark burnett, marsilio ficino, Mary of Bethany, masons, mi5, mi6, Michael Clarke Duncan, millennium challenge, Milton H. Erickson, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Monarch Program, Monarchs, movement of spiritual inner awareness, murder, nato's secret army, Neuro-linguistic programmin, New World Order, Notorious B.I.G., O Mary Don't You Weep, Omarosé Onée Manigault-Newman, operation storm, Osiris, Otto Skorzeny, pedophilia, pedophile island, pedophile rings, pedophilia, pizzagate, psychological warfare, psychopathic personality, queen elizabeth II, river thames, roma burnett, roma downey, sadism, Saint Lazarus, Satanic Principle of Dualism, Satanism, Scientology, Secret Army Organization, security strip, serbia, sex slave trafficking, sexual perversion, soul sistahs, speculative society, Sr., SS, Stanford Research Institute, terry crews, the apprentice, The Apprentice' Show, the finder, the finders, the green mile, thomas hamilton, twisted x finger symobl, uncle tom, university of santa monica, Ustashi, Vesica Piscis, wayne williams, weeping, Weller Baptist Church, william frank kernan

Categories : 9-11, a Bateson, african american satanic cult, African slavery, Aleister Crowley, ALL SEEING EYE, Ante Pavelic, artichoke program, aset, ashur, baby scarifice, black children, black christianity, Black Manchurian Candidates, blood covenants, blood oaths, blood sacrifice, bluenotes, christianity, Christopher George Latore Wallace, civil war, clive davis, cybele, devil, devil's horns, divine one, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, Dr. Aldous Huxley, Dr. George H. Estabrooks, Dr. Gregory Bateson, Dr. Jay Haley, Dr. Ralph B. Allison, dualism, egypt, esoteric dualism, evil, Eye of Horus, fallen angels, fbi, freemason, freemasons, genocide, hollywood satanic cult, human bondage, illuminati, illuminati sacrifice, Isis, Jay Haley, John Grinder, Knight of Malta, Knights Hospitaller, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, ku klux klan, lucifer's servants, lucifer's workshop, luciferians, manchurian candidates, masonic sacrifice, mind control, MK-ULTRA, monarch child, monarch program, MPD, multiple personality disorder, nato, Nazis, Neuro-Linguistic Programming, new age religion, new world order, NLP, Notorious B.I.G., nwo, queen elizabeth, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, Richard Bandler, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, rose and cross, Rose-Croix, Rosicrucian, Rosicrucianism, rosy cross, Satanism, Scientology, SS, Stanford University

THE FALSE FLAG BLACK WOMAN PSYCHOLOGICAL CIVIL WAR, UNCLE TOM'S CABIN, OMAROSA & AUF WIEDERSEHEN, FELICIA

1912₂₀₁₇

I

WAKE UP EVERYBODY

Need a Little Help Y'ALL.

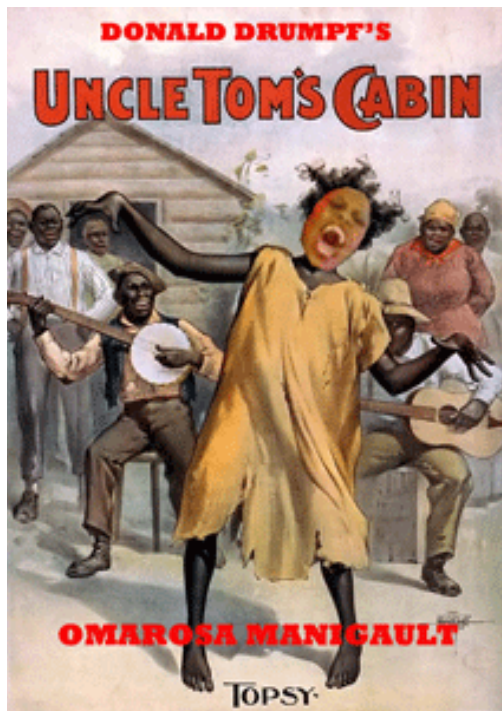
II

DONALD J. DRUMPF & SATANIC DARK CIRCLE, THE FALSE FLAG BLACK WOMAN CIVIL WAR



We were on the eve of celebrating the denial of a key **U.S. Senate** seat to a dangerous *white nationalist-supremacist terrorist* and *pedophile*- **Judge Roy Stewart Moore of Alabama**. It was dismissive and divisive to black males, but black women, in particular, **WOKE UP IN ALABAMA** and were given credit by corporate mass media for turning out in record numbers to defeat **Judge Moore**. As a backlash and payback, they got **A Black Woman Civil (Psychological) War**, **Uncle Tom's Cabin**, **Omarosa** and **Bye Felicia**.

Omarosa Manigault- **MK ULTRA/MONARCH TOPSY OF UNCLE TOM'S CABIN**



Omarosa Manigault Newman makes a living by selling her brand as an **EVIL Black Witch**. However, it may in fact be **MK ULTRA** mind control programming.



A short 2006 special feature film recently surfaced on the internet starring Omarosa called, **Soul Sistahs**. We know that *Luciferians* love to persistently display their powers over high celebrities. And, Omarosa is no exception to the rule. The film features Omarosa in a totally unfamiliar character of a **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** *mind controlled* and *programmed* patsy (**Nubian Witch**)– a **Manchurian Candidate** of a higher plot to steal some of the hair of “**The Most Powerful Man in the Universe**”.

Donald J. Drumpf, “**The Most Powerful Man in the Universe**” that will be repeated again word for word **10 (ten)** years later by Omarosa in **September 2016**.



In the cult film, **Omarosa** rubbed herself with a lock of **Drumpf's** hair. She became empowered with the "Seething Energies of **Lucifer**." That's why she has a spot reserved in **Hell**, and **Lucifer's Workshop** in the **Donald J. Drumpf's Dark Satanic Circle** in the **White House**. She calls the payoff for the defeat of **Judge Roy Moore**, the "Black Woman Civil War." It is a **False Flag**. [1]

Robin Roberts- BARBARA WALTERS SECRET WOMEN NEWS SORORITY



I saw ABC's Robin Roberts' odd reference to Omarosa Manigault and made a mental note of it, "*She said she [Omarosa] has a story to tell,*" Roberts said. "*And I'm sure she'll be selling that story. ... Bye, Felicia.*"[2] Like the kettle calling the pot black, it's noteworthy that Robin Roberts used the entire ABC Network to sell her breast cancer, myelodysplastic syndrome (MDS- a type of bone marrow disease), dogs, cats and lesbian affair bestselling book, *Everybody's Got Something* (2014).[3] She clearly has been *ritually initiated* by the New World Order to profit from the public for her story.



Barbara Walters

According to **Roberts**, she is proud to belong to one *secret* elite wealthy “big ole [news] sorority” and U.S. intelligence criminal enterprise headed by **Ashkenazi Zionist Russian Jew, Barbara Walters**.^[4]



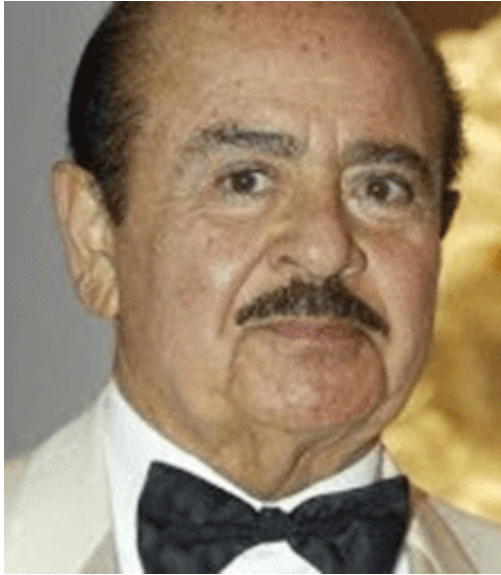
Infamous Mob Lawyer Roy Cohn, Barbara Walters & Donald J. Drumpf

During her **ABC** news television network career, she blurred the lines between news– television networks and *clandestine* U.S. Intelligence agencies, *elite* satanic global criminal cabals.

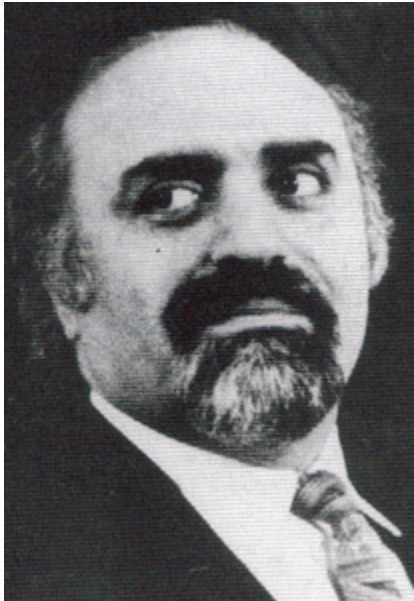


Ronald, Nancy Reagan & Barbara Walters

Barbara Walters acted as a *secret* agent and mule passing messages from Saudi and Iranian arms merchants to **Republican President Ronald Reagan** shortly after the **CIA Iran–Contra Affair** arms–hostage scandal broke. Arms merchants’ Saudi billionaire **Adnan Khashoggi** and **Manucher Ghorbanifar** employed ABC television journalist **Barbara Walters** as a *secret* agent and conduit to pass on to **President Reagan** messages and funds according to the Wall Street Journal.^[5]



"Adnan Khashoggi mercenary army of global corporate criminals lives in Mafia mansions, basks in the political limelight, enjoys the privileges of royalty in tyrannical desert dystopias, and sips vodka in the shadow of gleaming Moscow spires," wrote Alex Constantine. "They are kings, Pentagon officials, priests, S&L thieves, assassins, prostitutes, Nazis, Big Oil executives, metals merchants, New Age cultists, drug barons, boiler-room con artists, mobsters, dictators...and terrorists." [6]



Manucher Ghorbanifar, Iranian and Mossad operative, and a key player in U.S. Marine Lt. Oliver North's cocaine and arms smuggling network. **Ghorbanifar** was a high level CIA asset, and a former Iranian SAVAK (secret police) agent who had very close ties to the *Israeli Mossad*. [7]



But **Walters'** rabbit hole is much deeper than that. She is suspected of being a **CIA Artichoke Program** agent with her **Zionist** news crews *clandestinely* poisoning world leaders (*Arafat, Castro and Hugo Chavez*).[8],[9] **Roseanne Barr** insinuates that **Oprah** and **Barbara Walters** are **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** handlers, that holds the triggers of the mind control victims.[10]



I am the first to admit that I didn't get it at first. I truly had no idea what the **Robin Roberts'** *coded* reference to "**Bye [auf wiedersehen], Felicia**" and **Omarosa** was. I couldn't believe it when I found out the meaning of "**Bye, Felicia.**" **Robin Roberts** is a vicious *dark circle* **Cake Walking Coon** controlled by **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** agent and handler, **Barbara Walters**.



I am absolutely appalled, hurt and deeply troubled by **ABC Network's** reckless and vicious **Auf Wiedersehen Felicia** reference to poor and struggling women of color in America.



It's a sick **SADIST- RACIST** low life "**chicken shit**" reference to the literal extermination of a poor weak young sister in the **April 26, 1995** feature **HollyWeird** film, **Friday** handicapped, disabled and paralyzed from *Iran-Contra* - **CIA** crack cocaine.[11]



Friday is a wicked HollyWeird version of an evening of stereotypical decadence – *drugs, madness, infidelity, crime, and widespread violence* in the black community as if it was typical. **Felicia's** illness, and human dignity was *universally* dismissed with “Bye, Felicia” like so many hundreds and thousands of wasted lives in black communities around the United States. **Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine** was/is a *global Satanic Dark Circle-CIA* genocidal campaign against people of color.



BEFORE



AFTER

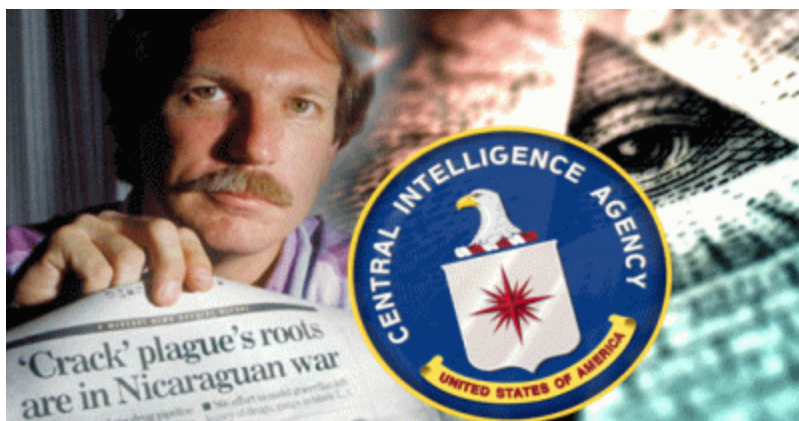
On the streets of Oakland and Los Angeles, I saw the real Felicias that ended up becoming “walking dead” like something out of a horror movie. We have seen it in the entertainment industry– **Whitney Houston**. **THEY MURDERED WHITNEY HOUSTON!**



It was a sight repeated from Oakland to Los Angeles and around the world that was so shocking and heartbreaking that I can never forget it or those responsible for it.



The 1980s– early 1990s **Iran–Contra CIA** crack cocaine epidemic devastated neighborhoods, destroyed families, men, women and children, and led to the mass extermination and imprisonment of hundreds and thousands from Black communities across the nation.



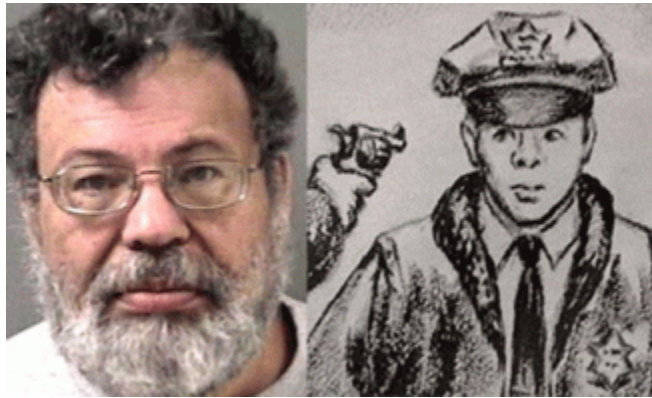
Gary Webb began researching “Dark Alliance” in July 1995 a few months after *Friday, the movie*, was released. Webb’s series was published in *The Mercury News* in three parts, from August 18–20, 1996, with one long article and one or two shorter articles appearing each day. It was also posted on *The Mercury News* website with additional information, including documents cited in the series and audio recordings of people quoted in the articles.



The website artwork showed the silhouette of a man smoking a crack pipe superimposed over the CIA seal.[12] The series examined the origins of the crack cocaine trade in Los Angeles and claimed that members of the anti-communist Contra rebels in Nicaragua had played a major role in creating the trade, using cocaine profits to support their struggle. It also showed that the Contras may have acted with the knowledge and protection of the CIA. The series provoked outrage, particularly in the Los Angeles African-American community, and led to four major investigations of its charges.[13]

In Oakland, I got a rare and brief opportunity to speak directly with Gary Webb on a book tour before he was killed. I could tell that he was afraid to talk with me. But, I kept at him. I said that you said that the first crack cocaine paraphernalia appeared in Oakland. I felt the more people that knew the truth meant the more the CIA had to silence until it was impossible to silence all of us. I pushed him to tell me who he discovered was among the first to push CIA crack cocaine in city. He finally gave me the answer. It was partially true. I knew him

very well, **Rudolph Henderson**.^{[14],[15]} He had been my childhood friend. **Rudy** was a middle man drug dealer, and I knew who had been his kingpins. I talked to **Rudy** shortly before he was gunned down. My impression is that he certainly dealt drugs, but he was a Negro street level fall guy for the **Gambino NY Mob's West Coast Drug Syndicate**. He hadn't been initiated into higher levels of the **dark circle Satanic Cabal**. As a kid, **Rudy** was never among the very bright. The **FBI, Oakland Police Department**, local political figures like **Congressperson Barbara Lee** knew where the drugs were really coming from.



Behind me listening carefully to **Webb** and I was a suspected **CIA black assassin, Styles Price**, who was subsequently arrested linked to the ambush murder of Berkeley Police Officer, **Ronald Tsukamoto**, on August 20, 1970.^[16] **Price** had been deliberately trying to control **Gary Webb's** entire presentation, the brief question and answer session. I knew **Price**, and he knew me well enough to know that I didn't play with him so I got my brief audience with **Webb**. **Webb's "Dark Alliance,"** the *San Jose Mercury News's* bombshell investigation into links between the crack cocaine trade, CIA, Nicaragua's Contra rebels, and Black neighborhoods in California, remains one of the most explosive and controversial exposés in American journalism. The 20,000-word series enraged black communities across the nation, prompted Congressional hearings, and became one of the first major national security stories in history to blow up online. It also sparked a vicious backlash from the nation's most powerful media outlets, which devoted considerable resources to discredit **Webb's** reporting. And, they play no games.



Gary Webb told America that the CIA put drugs in African neighborhoods and this is a photo of Gary Webb Dead, He was shot in the head. (see two gun shots)
They say he committed suicide.
We want to know how he shot himself 2 times in the head (we know)?

On December 10, 2004, Gary Webb was found dead in his suburban Sacramento home. He was 49 years old. He was found with not one, but two (2) .38-caliber bullets to the head. The coroner ruled his death a suicide. Nevertheless, "**Gary Webb was MURDERED**," concluded **FBI senior special agent Ted Gunderson** in 2005. "*He (Webb) resisted the first shot [to the head that exited via jaw] so he was shot again with the second shot going into the head [brain].*" Gunderson regards the theory that Webb could have managed to shoot himself twice as "impossible!" Charlene Fassa, "**Gary Webb: More Pieces in the Suicided Puzzle**," *Rense.com*, December 11, 2005.



I also took an opportunity to corner **Ted Gunderson** alone at a **9-11 Truth-Inside Job Conference** in San Francisco. I wanted to know what he knew about the **FBI's covert** war against **Huey P. Newton**, and the **Panthers** in Oakland, but he was shaking so bad that I didn't push him. After that I spoke to **Gunderson** once or twice over the phone in Las Vegas, but I got the message that it wasn't safe to talk about the *secret* war against the **Panthers** in Oakland, period. And, I was certain that I couldn't trust whatever information he fed me.

They didn't kill **Gary Webb** to stop him from disclosing **CIA** secrets. It was already exposed in "*Dark Alliance*." They killed him in revenge for doing it as a message to other journalists to don't even think about it. "**Bye, Felicia**" is a vicious and **EVIL** insult and slap in the face of the people. It is a horrifying testament of a **Black Holocaust**, and **Racial Genocide** in America.

Omarosé Onée Manigault-Newman- **PRINCE HALL MASTER MASON?**

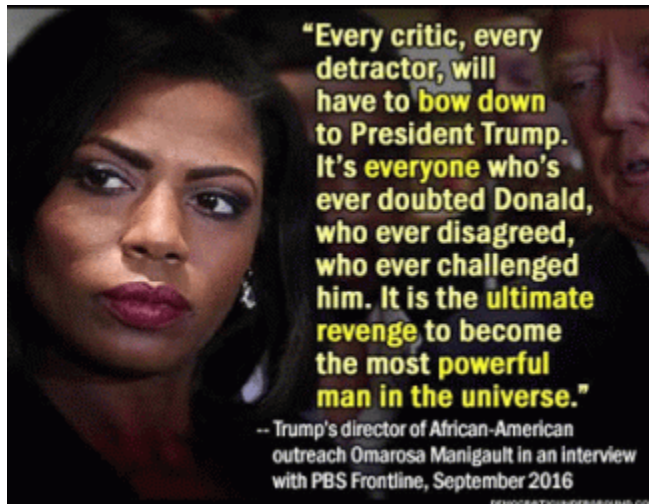


Omarosé Onée Manigault-Newman out of Youngstown, OH is a very clever, crafty and intelligent woman. She attended Howard University where she earned a master's degree, and worked on doctorate in communications. She also received biblical studies training at **Payne Theological Seminary** in Wilberforce, OH. In the 1990s, **Manigault** worked in the office of Vice President **Al Gore** during the **Dixie Mafia Bill Clinton** Administration. The **Mena** airport in **Arkansas** had been used by the **CIA** for secret **Iran- Contra** cocaine smuggling operations for a long time under **Bill and Hilary Clinton**.^[17]

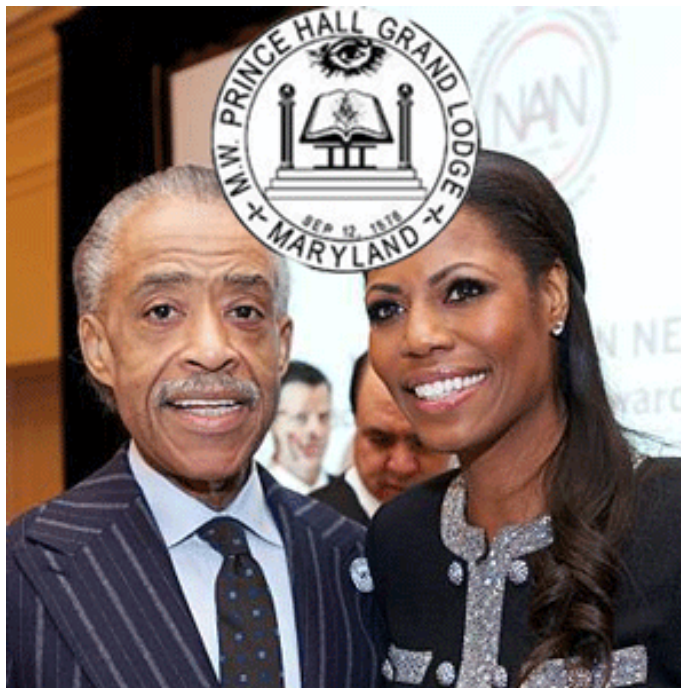


In the Clinton Administration, **Manigault's** title was initially **Special Assistant of Logistics** and that she later served as **Deputy Associate Director of Presidential Personnel**, however, according to an anonymous **Gore** staffer cited by **People**, her title was actually **Scheduling Correspondent**. **Manigault**, who was 23 years old at the time, was later transferred to the **Commerce Department** via the **White House** personnel office. She is a well educated candidate and qualified to work in the **White House**. She is a strong and very aggressive black woman.

If **Omarosa** is anything at all, she is no dismissive “**crack head**” feature **HollyWeird/CIA** creation like a stereotypical **Felicia**.^[18]



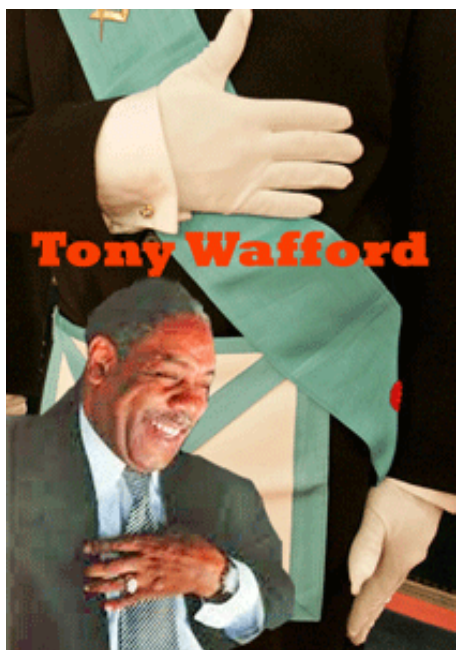
Nevertheless, **Omarosa** appears to be, undoubtedly, a *ruthless opportunist* and character that will cut your throat for only a few pieces of silver. She famously said, **Bow Down to President Trump**. “...*every critic, every detractor, will have to bow down to President Trump.*” She was the director of African-American outreach for **Donald Drumpf’s** presidential campaign. She became **Director of Communications for the Office of Public Liaison** with the rank of **Assistant to the President**.^[19]



She is also known as **Reverend Manigault**– *initiated* assistant minister of **Weller Baptist Church** in Los Angeles, CA.



The church is associated with the Los Angeles chapter of the **Negro opportunist National Action Network (NAN)**, the civil rights organization founded as a **Masonic Prince Hall Freemason** front by **Prince Hall Master Mason Rev. Al Sharpton** in 1991.[20]



Prince Hall Freemason

Weller's Associate minister, **Tony Wafford**, is West Coast Director of **Sharpton's National Action Network**.[21] In 2011, the **National Black Women's Network**, the **South Central L. A. Progressive Movement**, and the **Sistahs of the Black Liberation Movement** called Wafford a "*sexual deviant and pervert and should not be in a leadership role with any respectable leader*".[22] A civil jury in 2011 found him liable of sexually harassing and physically assaulting an employee, Sharon Song Byrd.[23]

OMAROSA, THE WICKED WITCH IS DEAD!



Omarosa may have been escorted out of the **White House** shouting profanities after being told of her firing by chief of staff John Kelly, according to a report by **CCN** and **White House Correspondent, American Urban Radio Networks** reporter, **April Ryan**. Omarosa said that she resigned, and had not been escorted out of the White House. **Ryan** tweeted. *“But Gen Kelly Kicked her out [with] high drama with the [Christian] Minister offering vulgarities and curse words as she was escorted out of the building and off campus.”*[24]



In a **Don Lemon CNN's Omarosa segment**, he exposed reports that the **White House** gave permission and a green light to Republican *cake walking* **Negro coons** to go after Omarosa after the **ABC “Good Morning America”** interview with the former NFL defensive lineman, *coon* **Michael Strahan** and **Robert's** vicious racist **“Bye Felicia”** comment.[25]



"They [White House] told us to take the gloves off," said *coon* Ayshia Connors, Former Deputy Director of African American Engagement at the Republican National Council (RNC).[26] It turned out that *secret* Masonic *coons*, goat men, and Negro Shrills across the board also got the green light to go after Omarosa. Her exit from the White House has black Republicans jubilantly clowning and declaring "the Wicked Witch is Dead."

Manigault was a 'tyrant,' 'a manipulator,' 'a user,' and 'a liar' who kept other African-Americans out of the White House on purpose, said Sean Jackson, chairman of the Black Republican Caucus of Florida. Other black leaders celebrated Manigault's demise for the same reasons, with one, the Maryland GOP's Eugene Craig, telling DailyMail.com, "She wanted to be the only [Head Negro in Charge] senior black Republican in Trump's orbit." [27]

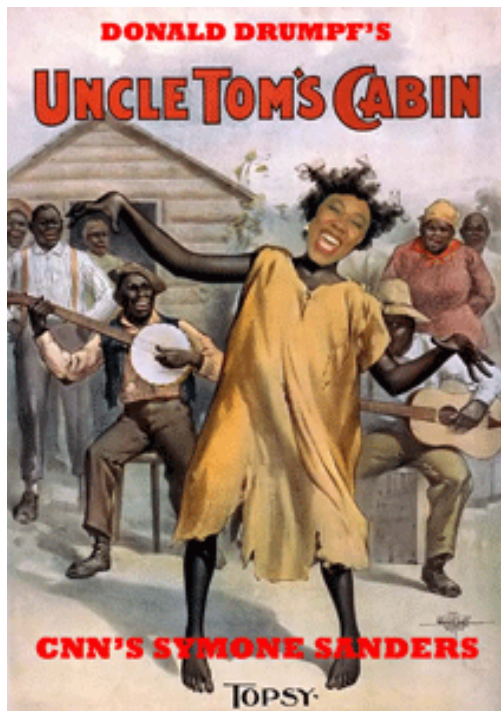


She was also *cooned* over the national airways on CNN by cake walkers Symone Sanders, Angela Rye, and April Ryan. They are all Bill/Hillary Clinton, John Podesta and Bernie Sanders Negro lackeys.

Symone Sanders- LINKS, NEGRO MASONIC WOMEN SECRET SOCIETY



Symone D. Sander is a new Transsexual Topsy (*teeth, mouth and all*) out of Uncle Tom's Cabin on the corporate mass media news' block.



She is a new CNN Democratic strategist and political commentator. [28] **Black Lives Matter- Link Symone D. Sanders** was a volunteer organizer with the D.C.-based Coalition for Juvenile Justice, and a member of the Omaha (NE) Chapter of the Links, Inc. The *Links* is an exclusive *elite* Negro **Third Race** women's social-*Masonic* secret society.



The **Links** official colors are white, and **Emerald Green**. *Green Emerald* is associated with the *Occult*, the *Fallen Angel- Lucifer*, and **Mysteries of the Green One- Ashur (Osiris)**. [29] **Symone Sanders** grew up in Omaha, attended **Sacred Heart [Catholic] High School** and graduated from Creighton University in May 2013, worked as a community outreach manager for the Empowerment Network in Omaha. She was the national press secretary of the crooked mystic *Kabbalah- Zohar* **Zionist Bernie Sanders'** presidential campaign.[30]

Angela Rye- CONGRESSIONAL BLACK CAUCUS & MK ULTRA/MONARCH SUNKEN PLACE



I have covered **Angela Rye** as a black female *mentacide* victim of the “**Sunken Place**”. So, I am not going to repeat her suspect **ILLUMINATI MK ULTRA/MONARCH** mind control programming, but I wouldn’t trust her independent judgment. She makes a lot of sense at times until it comes to the **Democratic Party, Black Congressional Caucus, John Podesta, Bill and Hillary Clinton**, then reason and common sense goes out of the window.[31]

April Ryan- MASONIC BOULE- DELTA, NEGRO SECRET SKULL AND BONES SOCIETY



April Ryan– Part of the Dark Circle *Masonic* Satanic Brotherhood

After being exposed as a Hillary Clinton shrill in the White House Press (WH) Corp, April Ryan has been turned into one of **Drumpf** and **Sarah Huckabee Sander's** favorite WH press corps pets. It was exposed thru leaked emails pilfered from *John Podesta's email account* and published by **WikiLeaks** that demonstrated a close *off-the-record* personal relationship between **April Ryan, John Podesta** and the **Clinton camp**. At one point in April 2015, she even suggested a meeting with members of the *Congressional Black Caucus (CBC)*. She had contact with **Marcia Louise Fudge**, U.S. Representative for Ohio's 11th congressional district, and **Sheila Jackson Lee**, U.S. Representative for Texas's 18th congressional district.[32]



Many including myself were in the dark in a bizarre exchange between **Drumpf** and **Ryan** at a WH February 2017 press conference regarding setting up a meeting between him and the **CBC**. **Ryan** pointed out to the president that she was a journalist and that, while she does know members of the **CBC**, that's not her role. We now know that **Drumpf** knew that she was lying. They had the **WikiLeak** emails between her and **Podesta** as early as **September 2016** where she proposed to setup a meeting with **CBC** and **Hillary Clinton**.[33]

April Ryan to Podesta: *"FYI[for your information] I also just talked with Marcia Fudge and Sheila Jackson Lee,"* she wrote on April 18, 2015, referring to representatives from Ohio and Texas, respectively. *"Also, Lets make the black reporters meeting happen asap."*[34]

The email was a follow-up to a request **Ryan** made earlier that day for *Clinton* to meet with black reporters. The subject line read, *"Hillary Clinton needs to sit down with black reporters fast. Her efforts in the black community are not resonating."* Ryan wrote: *"I would love to be a part of this sit down hopefully in DC."*[35]



April's relationship with the John Podesta and the Clinton Camp was extraordinary uncommon for an alleged independent reporter. Email to Podesta, "*I am going on MSNBC hardball is there anything I should say about Hillary Clinton on the show?*" On April 18, 2015, Ryan asked the Grey Wolf Cannibal, and vile notorious child murderer, PIZZAGATE elite pedophile, and Satan's Son, John Podesta AKA Skippy, for help in preparation of her words in praise of *Lucifer's Worship* for her upcoming appearance on "Face the Nation." [36]



Congressperson Lee and Freemason Elizabeth Aldworth– First Lodge of Ireland

Congressperson Sheila Jackson Lee is Divine Nine– Boule of the Greek occult– *secret Skull and Bones society*, Alpha Kappa Alpha (AKA). AKA is associated with Canaanite Goddess Qadesh or Qetesh. In Kemet, she is Goddess Hathor.



Marcia Fudge and April Ryan, Secret Society Freemasons, Undoubtedly

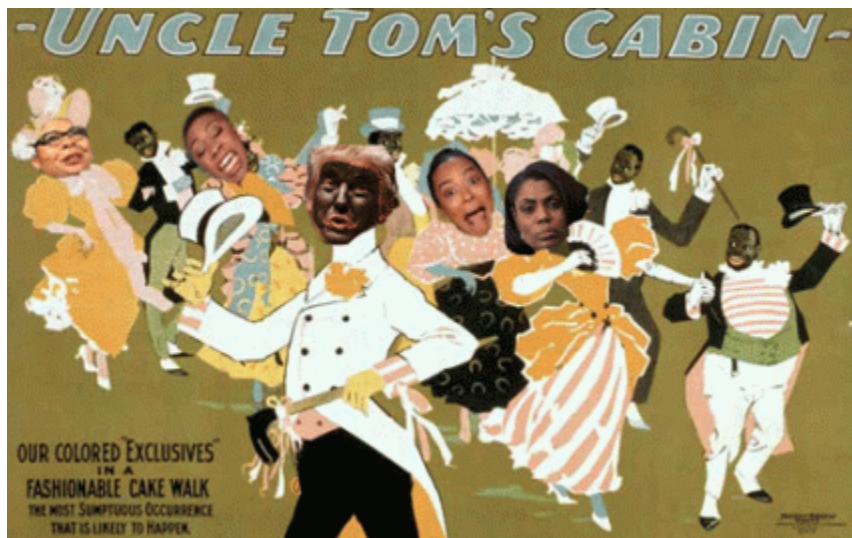
Marcia Louise Fudge and April Ryan are Divine Nine– Boule of the Greek occult– *secret Skull and Bones society*, Delta Sigma Theta Sorority sisters– Patrons of the Greek Goddess Minerva. [37],[38]



In February 2017; Omarosa confronted April Ryan in the WH press room and accused her of fronting, and secretly being on the Podesta and Clinton camp payroll. [39]



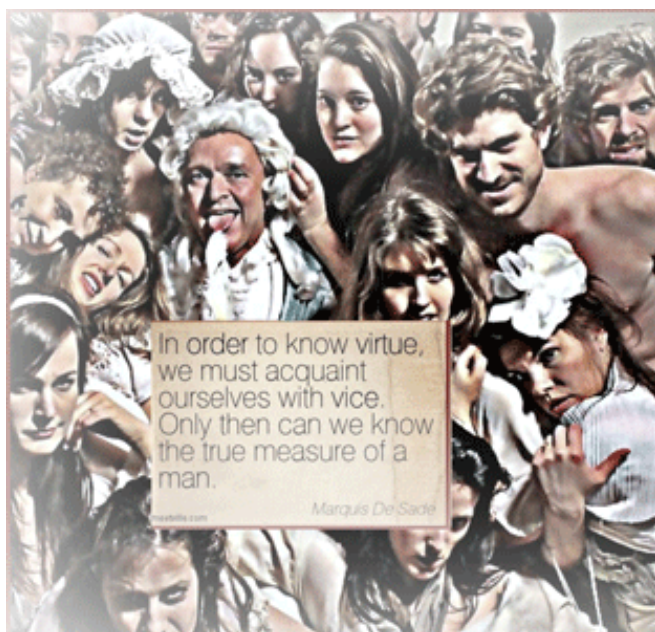
In April 2017, **April Ryan** was selected as the “2017 Journalist of the Year” by the **National Association of Black Journalists (NABJ)**. The annual award recognizes a black journalist who has a distinguished body of work that has extraordinary depth, scope and significance to people of the African Diaspora. So, did the **Cannibal John Podesta** write her acceptance speech? What a joke and fraud perpetrated against the beloved people! [40]



Omarosa Manigault Newman, Angela Rye, Simone Sanders and April Ryan are all a bunch of *back stabbing Coon-Cake Walking House Negroes* of Uncle Tom's Cabin that nobody should no longer trust.

IV

THE REAL STRUGGLE TO PROTECT DEMOCRACY FOR ALL THE PEOPLE RAGES ON



Two (2) more sick elitists **Masonic Tea Party [Maquis] de Sadens** have fallen from the seats of public power, authority, and trust, U.S. Congressman **Blake Farenthold**, and Kentucky State Representative **Dan Johnson**. Rather than face the public on **pedophilia** charges, **Dan Johnson** actually committed suicide.

Congressman Blake Farenthold– THE MASONIC MISOGYNIST SLOB



Blake Farenthold is known as the **Tea Party Caucus** congressman from Corpus Christ. **Blake** is a member of very elite wealthy, powerful, and prominent Catholic Corpus Christi families, and bloodlines of Belgian aristocracy.

The **Bluntzer–Dougherty–Tarlton–Farenthold** family tree abounds with all the requisite characters for a Texas dynasty: Civil War officers, oil and cattle men, lawyers, and landholders. His **Alsatian** great great–great–grandfather, **Peter Bluntzer**, brought forty families to settle the South Texas county of DeWitt in 1843. **Alsace** is located on France’s eastern border and on the west bank of the upper Rhine adjacent to Germany and Switzerland. His Irish great great–grandfather, **Robert Dougherty**, helped settle San Patricio and founded the first boys’ academy in South Texas. Great great–grandfather **Nicholas Bluntzer**, a Nueces County pioneer, served as **Robert E. Lee’s** scout during pre–Civil War punitive expeditions against the Comanche. One of his great aunts **Genevieve Tarlton Dougherty**, a well–known philanthropist, was conferred the **Lady of the Grand Cross of the Holy Sepulchre** by **Pope Pius XII**, one of the highest honors the Catholic church accords a laywoman. [41]

Blake’s step– grandmother was **Frances Tarlton “Sissy” Farenthold**, a former U.S. politician, attorney, activist, and educator. She is best known for her two campaigns for the office of Governor of Texas and for being placed in nomination for the office of Vice President of the United States during the 1972 Democratic National Convention.[42]

Blake’s father, **Randy Farenthold**, washed ashore on Mustang Island. Chains were wrapped around his chest, along with a forty–pound concrete block around his neck. Years later it would emerge that he had been murdered for threatening to testify against four Las Vegas associated **Mafioso** who had swindled him out of \$100,000.[43]

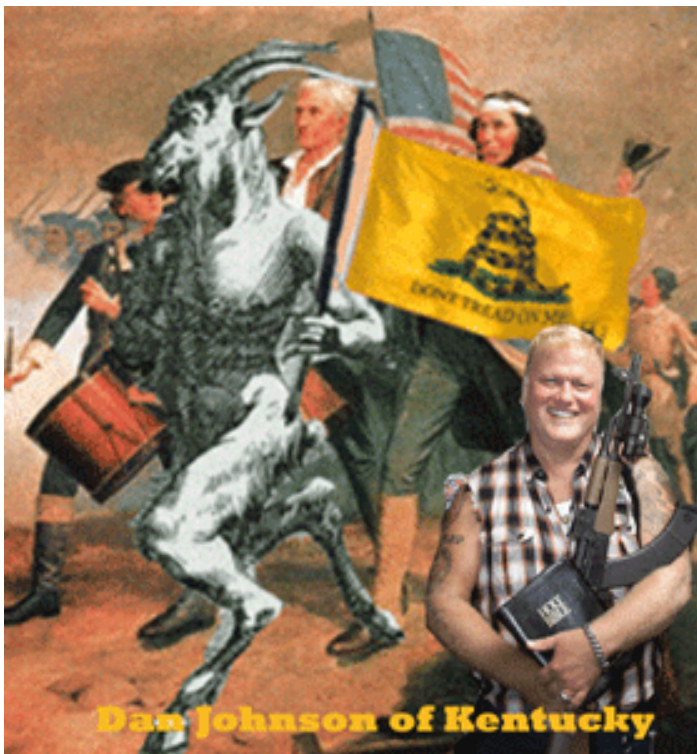


Born elite and wealthy, **Blake** never had to work a day in his life. He is a *dark Masonic misogynist* and *sadistic pig*, and has little regard for the rights and dignity of common people.



Congressman Farenthold ran his office like “a frat house,” per the *New York Times*, and frequently bullied and harassed his staff; including making lewd comments about women and calling staffers degrading names. **Farenthold** was sued over accusations of sexual harassment three years ago; paid **\$84,000 in taxpayer money** to settle charges of sexual harassment filed by a former aide, and is the focus of an open Ethics Committee investigation into behavior that has been described as both verbally abusive and sexually demeaning.[44]

Kentucky State Representative Dan Johnson– DANGEROUS RACIST WHITE SUPREMACIST NATIONALIST PEDOPHILE



Danny Ray Johnson was an evangelical pastor, and Republican member of the **Kentucky House of Representatives**, representing the 49th District in 2017. He was a **Tea Party activist** with community ties through the **Heart of Fire Ministries**, a religious organization he ran in Louisville.[45]

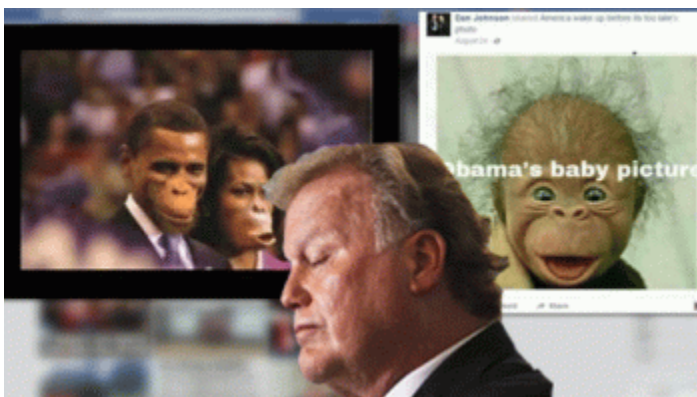


In early December this year, **Johnson** was accused of having molested a member of his church in 2012 when she was 17 years old. **Johnson** refused to resign, stating the allegations were untrue, and *committed suicide two*



days later.[46]

He was a dangerous vicious racist of the **South's 2nd Civil War Confederacy** that would burn down all of America to replace the **EVIL** institution of slavery– **African Human Bondage**.



In 2016, while running for office, he posted ultra *racist* photos on his Facebook page that made **President Barack Obama** and **First Lady Michelle Obama** a **pair of monkeys**. He didn't give a damn who it may have hurt or offended.[47]

People of Conscious– Stay on Focus, and Don't Let the Spin Get You Down! *They also killed Donny.* He stays so alive in my heart. I have said enough.

[1] <http://deadline.com/2017/12/omarosa-robin-roberts-black-woman-civil-war-white-house-fired-1202227440/>

[2] https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/robin-roberts-omarosa-manigault-newman_us_5a3283f5e4b01bdd765a789d

[3] <https://www.npr.org/books/titles/306542456/everybodys-got-something>

[4] <https://www.politico.com/media/story/2014/05/robin-roberts-on-the-barbara-walters-sorority-002285>

[5] <https://www.upi.com/Archives/1987/03/16/Barbara-Walters-as-secret-messenger/7000542869200/>

[6] <http://rigorousintuition.ca/board2/viewtopic.php?f=8&t=14314>

[7] https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Manucher_Ghorbanifar

[8] <http://gawker.com/5988851%2Fvenezuela-chavez-was-killed-by-cancer-attack-by-enemies-of-the-fatherland>

[9] <https://corruptico.com/2012/11/30/barbara-walters-targets-arafat-and-castro-with-radiation-poisoning/>

[10] <http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1760462/pg1>

[11] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friday_\(1995_film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friday_(1995_film))

[12] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_Webb

[13] *Id.*

[14] http://articles.latimes.com/1991-04-07/news/mn-436_1_federal-prison

[15] <http://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/OAKLAND-Former-drug-kingpin-shot-to-death-near-2544387.php>

[16] <http://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/BERKELEY-1970-killing-still-haunts-Berkeley-2616535.php>

[17] <http://www.whale.to/b/dowbenko.html>

[18] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omarosa_Manigault

- [19] <http://people.com/politics/omarosa-manigault-controversies-white-house-ouster/>
- [20] <http://mychristiandaily.com/mcd/2013/04/page/9/>
- [21] <http://www.phaohio.org/mwphgloh/likfm.html>
- [22] <http://www.eurweb.com/2011/07/sharpton-associate-sex-scandal-update-tony-wafford-takes-leave-of-absence/#>
- [23] <http://mychristiandaily.com/mcd/2013/04/page/9/>
- [24] <http://thehill.com/homenews/administration/364729-april-ryan-omarosa-fired-by-kelly-escorted-out-of-white-house>
- [25] <https://www.eurweb.com/2017/12/black-gop-pundits-fight-cnn-white-house-gives-green-light-trash-omarosa-watch/#>
- [26] Id.
- [27] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5184273/Black-Republicans-unload-Omarosa-tyrant.html>
- [28] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Symone_Sanders
- [29] <https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2017/10/31/de-coon-cake-walk-the-jemele-hill-secret-matrix-the-rise-of-the-third-satanic-race-the-nfl/>
- [30] http://www.centralarealinks.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/LU_magazine_Winter_Final_web.pdf
- [31] <https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/tag/sunken-place/>
- [32] <https://www.lifezette.com/polizette/wikileaks-showed-april-ryan-more-than-just-a-reporter/>
- [33] Id.
- [34] <https://www.lifezette.com/polizette/wikileaks-showed-april-ryan-more-than-just-a-reporter/>
- [35] Id.
- [36] Id.
- [37] <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2015/04/loretta-lynch-and-the-political-power-of-the-black-sorority/391385/>
- [38] <http://kstreetmagazine.com/delta-sigma-theta-100-years-and-a-murphy-legacy/>
- [39] <http://money.cnn.com/2017/02/14/media/omarosa-april-ryan/index.html>
- [40] <http://www.nabj.org/news/343316/April-Ryan-Named-2017-NABJ-Journalist-of-the-Year.htm>
- [41] <https://www.texasmonthly.com/articles/the-blood-of-the-farentholds/>

[42] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frances_Farenthold

[43] <https://www.texasmonthly.com/articles/the-blood-of-the-farentholds/>

[44] <https://www.fastcompany.com/40508020/blake-farenthold-scandal-plagued-texas-congressman-will-not-seek-reelection>

[45] <http://www.kentucky.com/news/politics-government/article115696453.html>

[46] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dan_Johnson_\(Kentucky_politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dan_Johnson_(Kentucky_politician))

[47] https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/wp/2017/12/12/accused-of-molesting-a-teenage-girl-kentucky-lawmaker-refuses-to-resign/?utm_term=.7ccc2cee8095

Comments : 1 Comment

Tags: 9-11 Truth-Inside Job, abc network, abc television network, Al Gore, angela rye, april ryan, Auf Wiedersehen Felicia, Ayshia Connors, barbara walters, bernie sanders, bill clinton, Black Holocaust, black lives matter, Black Manchurian Candidates, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, black woman civil war, Blake Farenthold, BOULE, bye felicia, cannibals, carlos gambino, chris tucker, CIA, CIA Iran-Contra Affair, cnn, confederacy, Congressional Black Caucus, coon cake walking, crack cocaine, Danny Ray Johnson, dark alliance, Dissociate identity disorder, dixie mafia, dnan Khashoggi, don lemon, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, donny hathaway, Elizabeth Aldworth, fallen angels, false flag, FBI, freemasonry, freemasons, friday, gary webb, grey wolf, harold melvin and the blue notes, hillary clinton, Huey P. Newton, Ice Cube, Illuminati, Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine, john kelly, john podesta, judge roy moore, kabbalah, links, Lucifer, Lucifer's Servants, luciferians, mafia, Manucher Ghorbanifar, Marcia Fudge, Marquis de Sade, masons, mena airport, michelle obama, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Monarch Program, Monarchs, most powerful man in the universe, National Action Network, National Association of Black Journalists, National Black Women's Network, Nazis, New World Order, news sorority, nubian witch, oliver north, omarosa, Omarosa Manigault Newman, Oprah Winfrey, Osiris, pedophilia, pedophiles, pizzagate, prince hall freemasons, psychological warfare, Randy Farenthold, rev. al sharpston, robin roberts, Ronald Reagan, ronald tsukamoto, roseanne barr, roy cohn, Rudolph Henderson, rudy henderson, satan, satanic dark circle cult, Satanism, Sean Jackson, second civil war, Sharon Song Byrd, sheila jackson lee, Sistahs of the Black Liberation Movement, skippy, skull and bones, soul sistahs, South Central L. A. Progressive Movement, styles price, Symone Sanders, tea party, Ted Gunderson, the movie, third race, Tony Wafford, topsy, uncle tom's cabin, Weller Baptist Church, white house, Whitney houston, wicked witch is dead

Categories : african american satanic cult, african holocaust, African Liberation, African slavery, alabama, Aryan Supremacy, black lives matter, Black Manchurian Candidates, BOULE, brotherhood of death, christianity, CIA, civil war, columbian cocaine, donald j. drumpf, donald j. trump, donald trump, donny hathaway, evil, false flags, False Satanic Rites of Lost Negroes, fbi, freemason, freemasons, Gary Webb, genocide, huey p. newton, human bondage, human sacrifice, illuminati, kemet, lucifer's servants, lucifer's workshop, luciferians, manchurian candidates, mind control, MK-ULTRA, modern slavery, monarch child, monarch program, MOSSAD, National Association of Black Journalists, Nazis, new world order, oakland, oakland police department, Oprah Winfrey, panther squad, pizzagate, ritual satanic sexual abuse, robert e. lee, RONALD REAGAN, satan, Satanic Global High Cabal, Satanism, skull and bones, slavery, trauma-based mind control, whitney houston, ZIONIST

FLICKR PHOTOS



More Photos

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER ENERGY

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level
1.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm)**

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level
2.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm)**

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY TRANSMUTATION

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level
3.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm)**

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level
4.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm)**

LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION



LEVEL ONE

LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL ONE

The Energy Enhancement Meditation Video Course Has Been Transcribed
Now it comes Out as a Book - For Level One

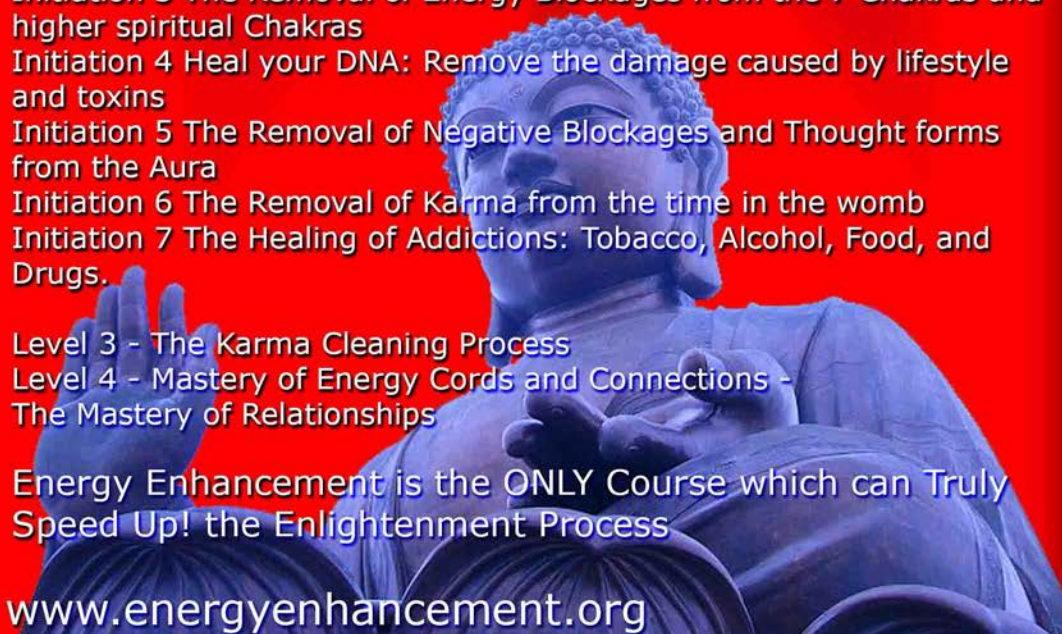
Full Level One Transcription with Colour Pictures and Diagrams

Level 1



Initiation 1 Meditation : Stopping the mind and squaring the circle.
Initiation 2 Energy Circulation: Microcosmic orbit and Kundalini Kriyas
Initiation 3 The Grounding of Negative Energies: Alchemy, Vitriol and Earth Connection. Vitriol (Visita Interiore Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultum Lapidem)
Initiation 4 Accessing the Universal Energy Source: Macrocosmic Orbit, The Energy Enhancement Supra Galactic Orbit, Advanced Kundalini Kriyas.
Initiation 5 Open Your Third Eye. Project Energy from Ajna Chakra. Ground Toxins in Food: Re-awakening our psychic ability to detect poisons. Removing Blockages.
Initiation 6 Antahkarana Power Tower Protection
Initiation 7 Pyramid Protection
Initiation 8 The Merkaba Protection

Level 2



Initiation 1 The Removal of Energy Blockages and Thought forms from the Antahkarana Infinity of Chakras
Initiation 2 The Removal of Energy Blockages in the Body: Healing disease and pain
Initiation 3 The Removal of Energy Blockages from the 7 Chakras and higher spiritual Chakras
Initiation 4 Heal your DNA: Remove the damage caused by lifestyle and toxins
Initiation 5 The Removal of Negative Blockages and Thought forms from the Aura
Initiation 6 The Removal of Karma from the time in the womb
Initiation 7 The Healing of Addictions: Tobacco, Alcohol, Food, and Drugs.

Level 3 - The Karma Cleaning Process


Level 4 - Mastery of Energy Cords and Connections -
The Mastery of Relationships

Energy Enhancement is the ONLY Course which can Truly
Speed Up! the Enlightenment Process

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

LEVEL TWO



REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL TWO REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

Learn the "Energy Enhancement Anti Energy Blockage Hack Technique" and Free Your Mind Once and for All.

Why has this Energy Blockage predator taken over in the fashion that you're describing, Don Juan?" I asked. "There must be a logical explanation."

"There is an explanation," don Juan replied, "which is the simplest explanation in the world. They took over because we are food for them, and they squeeze us mercilessly because we are their sustenance. Just as we rear chickens in chicken coops, gallineros, the predators rear us in human coops, humaneros. Therefore, their food is always available to them."

Don Juan had a broad smile on his face. He was as pleased as punch. He explained that sorcerers see infant human beings as strange, luminous balls of energy covered from the top to the bottom with a glowing coat something like a plastic cover that is adjusted tightly over their cocoon of energy. He said that that glowing coat of awareness was what the predators consumed, and that when a human being reached adulthood, all that was left of that glowing coat of awareness was a narrow fringe that went from the ground to the top of the toes.

If we consider a human being as containing seven parallel chakra processors within the body and an infinity of parallel chakra processors above the head and below the base, connecting us to the Universe, then the more of these parallel chakra processors we can access, the more intelligence we have - What stops the access to these parallel chakra processors is Energy Blockages.

We need to learn how to "Hack" these Energy Blockages to remove them so we can access our native genius. The Geni being the Soul Chakra, the first Chakra above the head.

Yet as we remove more of the energy blockages and access many more chakras, even more intelligence is possible!!

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3



KARMA CLEARING PROCESS

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN DEEPER ENERGY BLOCKAGES

THE REMOVAL OF KARMA

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

Remove Deep Energy Blockage Forces - The Matrix And Antahkarana
Hyperdimensional Predators are just some of the Energy Blockages
completely vampirising your energy, blocking your intellect, sabotaging
your life and indeed your health.

YES, WITH ENERGY ENHANCEMENT, LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ALL YOUR
ENERGY BLOCKAGE KARMA!!

REMOVE ALL YOUR BAD LUCK AND TROUBLE

REMOVE ALL YOUR INNER SABOTAGE, ATTITUDES, HABITS WHICH
PREVENT SUCCESS IN LIFE

YES, EACH ENERGY BLOCKAGE IS THIS LIFE AND PAST LIFE KARMA. ONCE
KARMA IS REMOVED THEN IT IS EASY TO FIND YOUR DHARMA, YOUR SOUL
PATH, "THE PATH WITH HEART" - REMOVE KARMA, FOLLOW DHARMA.

THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS - REMOVING EVEN DEEPER BLOCKAGES

"Waste no more time arguing what a good person should be.. Be One" -
Marcus Aurelius

KARMA CLEANING PROCESS, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM PAST LIVES,
CLEAN THE KARMA FROM YOUR FUTURE LIFE, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM
YOUR FUTURE LIFETIMES, SOUL FRAGMENTATION INTEGRATION AND
RETRIEVAL.

HOW TO STOP PSYCHOPATHIC ENERGY VAMPIRES, INTEGRATE INNER
CHILDREN, HEAL AND INTEGRATE SELFISH EGO SUB PERSONALITIES,
LIFE DESTROYING STRATEGIES, THE ALOOF, THE INTERROGATOR, THE
VIOLATOR, THE SELFISH COMPETITIVE STAR, THE VAMP OR DON JUAN,
THE PLEASER, THE BLAMER, THE CRITIC, THE KING,
THE SELF DESTRUCTOR, REMOVE ALL THE DESTRUCTIVE VOWS FROM
THIS AND PAST LIFETIMES, THE CREATION OF SELF LOVE, LOVE AND SERVICE.

"REMOVING ALL YOUR ENERGY BLOCKAGES IS A REALLY GOOD THING TO DO"
- SATCHIDANAND

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE NEWEST AND
MOST HIGH SPIRITUAL IMPULSE ON THIS PLANET

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 4



MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

LEVEL 4 MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

MASTER THE PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTION BETWEEN YOU AND ALL PEOPLE, CREATE INCREDIBLE RELATIONSHIPS - THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS WITH ALL YOUR RELATIONSHIPS, FRIENDS, FAMILY, MOTHER AND FATHER, REMOVE BLOCKAGES FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY, HEAL BEREAVEMENT, IMPOTENCE, CLEAN THE TIES WHICH BIND, THE HIGHEST HEART, THE MASTERY OF ADDICTIONS - DRUGS, ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, SEX, FOOD, POWER, MONEY, BUDDHIST NON - ATTACHMENT, THE MASTERY OF ATTACHMENT - DEPENDENT ATTACHMENT, PARASITIC VAMPIRE ATTACHMENT, SYMBIOTIC ATTACHMENT, ENLIGHTENED ATTACHMENT, THE SOUL CONNECTION, HEAL THE WORLD. BECOME A MASTER, A MERLIN, A JEDI KNIGHT, A WHITE MAGICIAN.

WE ARE AFFECTED BY ENERGY BLOCKAGES IN THE PEOPLE WHO CONNECT TO US - LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES AT THE OTHER END OF YOUR ENERGY CONNECTIONS IN OTHER PEOPLE. LEARN HOW TO AUGMENT YOUR PSYCHIC TALENT BODY WITH ALCHEMICAL GOLD - THE NEW METHOD OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT EVOLUTION!!

-Energy Enhancement, - An Advanced Meditation Course which gives the MOST benefits of any course of Meditational Self-Development available anywhere in the World today. If you want to Master Meditation Energy, to get more Energy and to handle it better, this course is for You! If you want to Speed Up the Meditative Process, rather than sitting with no result. Energy Enhancement Advanced Meditative Techniques including the Kundalini Kriyas and the Five Taoist Elemental Pathways of the Chi, is for You!!!! Whether you are a Management Corporate Executive, any sort of Alternative Practitioner, Meditator, Yogi or anyone who wants to Evolve, - Have Massive Energy Gains, become Better, Smarter, more Evolved, more Empathic, more Soul Infused, Gain the Real Secrets of Success; This course will Enable Direct Experience of Superior Life Performance. Energy Enhancement Meditation Techniques are the quickest and easiest methods of evolution available, leading to Ultimate HaPpness. Energy Enhancement, The Most Advanced Techniques of Meditation Available, NOW!! Developing Meditation psychic powers to Get in touch with your Life Path, Ground negative Energies, Access Infinite Levels of Universal Energy, Raise Your Kundalini, Integrate the Separated Selves, and Master Relationships and Mediation.

"Enlightenment is attained by Meditation And Non-Attachment" - Yoga Sutras of Patanjali - RAJA YOGA Buddhist Non-Attachment, "ATTACHMENT LEADS TO PAIN" - GAUTAMA BUDDHA ATTACHMENT AND THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS LEVEL 4 OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT - INITIATIONS FOR THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS AND ATTACHMENT . THE-SOLUTION-TO-PROBLEMS-OF-ATTACHMENT-AND-THE-MASTERY-OF-RELATIONSHIPS-AND-ENERGY-CONNECTION-ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS ATTACHMENT DEPENDENT PARASITIC SYMBIOTIC RELATIONSHIP ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND THE connector strategy. The Mastery of Relationships, Psychic Sex Connections, Energy Vampires Implants and the Initiations of Energy Enhancement Meditation. Mastery of Relationships, Energy Connections, Implants

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TANTRA AND ENLIGHTENMENT

THE MASTERY OF VAMPIRE ENERGY CONNECTIONS - ENERGY CORDS

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN THE DEEPEST ENERGY BLOCKAGES

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

"WE PUT BACK WHAT THE OTHERS TOOK OUT!!"

THE MASTERY OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS BETWEEN PEOPLE

THE REMOVAL OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO BAD PEOPLE WHO POISON AND SUCK YOUR ENERGIES - THE ABILITY TO CUT BAD ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO,
"TO SEAL THE DOOR WHERE EVIL DWELLS" -

THE ATTAINMENT OF BUDDHIST "NON-ATTACHMENT"
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE ONLY SOLUTION

www.energyenhancement.org

4 VOLUMES FREE!! - ON SIGN-UP

energyenhancement.org

MIND CONTROL BLACK ASSASSINS VOL.2

I am Princeray (In Search of Black Assassins)- one of the most censored Black Men on the World-Wide Internet and YOUTUBE. Former Member/Man-child of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense before MK ULTRA Huey P. Newton. I have a JD Law Degree, but I am not part of the Queen's Bar.

My wife watch the Wendy Williams Show most mornings. At times, I do watch some of it, but I am no fan. This particular morning, I heard that Whitney Houston's secret female lover, Robyn Crawford, was the exclusive show guest. I wasn't interested in listening to Crawford's talk about her tell all book about her lesbian relationship with Whitney Houston. Then, I heard that her book title had been shrouded around Donny Hathaway's "A Song for You" that is a deep soulful and spiritual chant- a string to my deep emotion and heart. I was suddenly overcome by flashbacks and recall to some of my past loves, my mother and father that I missed telling them how much I really deeply loved them before they passed away. Donny Hathaway, "A Song for You" is sacred to me, I had to stop in my tracks, sit down and reflect.

Robyn Crawford is a shady and shallow character, and Whitney's drug habit enabler not worthy of Donny Hathaway's "A Song for You" type of love. Houston and Crawford's sexual relationship didn't begin in "puppy love" of teens. In East Orange, New Jersey, Crawford was a legal 19 year old adult lesbian when she admitted that she sexually preyed on 16 year old high school student, Whitney Houston, a New Jersey state MINOR that should have been entitled to protection of state law from Crawford's narcotic influences, and sexually assault by an adult homosexual predator/pedophile.

Another point is that Crawford says affirmatively that she first met Whitney during a summer at East Orange Community Development Center. Yet, there are some circumstantial evidence that they met at Catholic all-girls Mount Saint Dominic Academy in Caldwell, NJ- a Catholic institution plagued by ritual sexual abuse of children. Nevertheless, Crawford admits in fact that it had been her St. Dominic basketball coach that had joined them together as community center counselors.

www.energyenhancement.org